THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

PRESENTED BY PROF. CHARLES A. KOFOID AND MRS. PRUDENCE W. KOFOID
LIST

OF

THE VERTEBRATED ANIMALS

NOW OR LATELY LIVING

IN THE GARDENS

OF THE

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY

OF LONDON.

NINTH EDITION.

1896.

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY,
AND SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN HANOVER SQUARE.

LONDON:
MESSRS. LONGMANS, GREEN, AND CO.,
PATERNOSTER ROW.
ALERE FLAMMAM.

PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.
PREFACE TO THE NINTH EDITION.

The objects of this List have been fully explained in the preface to the Eighth Edition. Its principal aim is to facilitate the naming of the specimens in the Society's collection and to render the nomenclature uniform.

The present Edition has been prepared upon exactly the same plan as the last. It contains references to all the examples of Vertebrated Animals that have been registered in the books as received during the past twelve years (1883–95) arranged in systematic order.

The names of species recorded in the previous Lists, of which no examples have been received during the last twelve years, are likewise inserted in this List in their proper places, with references to the pages where they will be found mentioned in the Eighth Edition. The result is a nearly complete catalogue of all the species of Vertebrates of which specimens have been exhibited in the Society's Menagerie during the past thirty-four years.
The gradual increase in the number of species of each class of Animals of which specimens have been exhibited, as recorded in the various editions, is shown in the following Table:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mammals</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>498</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>667</td>
<td>770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birds</td>
<td>409</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>721</td>
<td>1044</td>
<td>1224</td>
<td>1329</td>
<td>1447</td>
<td>1676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reptiles</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batrachians</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishes</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>682</td>
<td>821</td>
<td>956</td>
<td>1212</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td>2143</td>
<td>2325</td>
<td>2557</td>
<td>3044</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

As regards the names used in the present Edition, I have endeavoured to make as few changes as possible, not being one of those advocates of priority who seek to carry out that useful principle without reference to grammar or common sense. But in the case of the Marsupials and Monotremes I have followed Mr. Thomas's well-known Catalogue of these groups; and in the nomenclature of the Reptiles and Batrachians I have thought it best to adopt throughout the revised terms employed by Mr. Boulenger in his excellent series of catalogues of these Classes lately brought to a close.

In conclusion, I wish, on the part of the Society, to offer to Mr. Boulenger our very best thanks for the great trouble he has taken in the determination of the specimens of Reptiles and Batrachians which have been added to the
Collection during the past twelve years. In every doubtful case his opinion has been asked and his decision gratefully followed.

I also wish to record my sense of the value of the services rendered to me by Mr. George Arthur Doubleday, Clerk in the Society's Library, during the compilation and passing through the press of the present volume.

P. L. S.

3 Hanover Square, W.
Sept. 1st, 1896.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Edition</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>List of Vertebrated Animals Living in the Gardens of the Zoological Society of London</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>List of Vertebrated Animals Living in the Gardens of the Zoological Society of London (Second Edition)</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>List of Vertebrated Animals Living in the Gardens of the Zoological Society of London (Fourth Edition)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Revised List of the Vertebrated Animals now or lately Living in the Gardens of the Zoological Society of London</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5\a</td>
<td>Revised List of the Vertebrated Animals now or lately Living in the Gardens of the Zoological Society of London—Supplement, containing Additions received in 1872, 1873, and 1874</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Revised List of the Vertebrated Animals now or lately Living in the Gardens of the Zoological Society of London (Sixth Edition)</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>List of the Vertebrated Animals now or lately Living in the Gardens of the Zoological Society of London (Seventh Edition)</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7\a</td>
<td>List of the Vertebrated Animals now or lately Living in the Gardens of the Zoological Society of London—First Supplement, containing Additions received in 1879</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>List of the Vertebrated Animals now or lately Living in the Gardens of the Zoological Society of London (Eighth Edition)</td>
<td>682</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## CONTENTS

### MAMMALIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Order I. QUADRUMANA</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Simiidae</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cercopithecidae</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cebidae</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hapalidae</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order II. LEMURES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuridae</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiromyidae</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order III. CARNIVORA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felidae</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cryptoproctidae</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viverridae</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protilidae</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyaenidae</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canidae</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mustelidae</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Procyonidae</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Æluridae</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ursidae</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otariidae</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trichechidae</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phocidae</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Order IV. INSECTIVORA</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Talpidae</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sorecidae</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erinaceidae</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tupaiidae</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Order V. CHIROPTERA</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pteropodidae</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vespertilionidae</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emballonuridae</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Order VI. RODENTIA</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sciuridae</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castoridae</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myoxidae</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muridae</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spalacidae</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dipodidae</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Octodontidae</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hystricidae</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinchillidae</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dasyproctidae</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavidae</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leporidae</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MAMMALIA (continued).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Order VII. Hyraces</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hyracidae</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Order VIII. Proboscidea</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elephantidae</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Order IX. Ungulata</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rhinocerotidae</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapiridae</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equidae</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bovidae</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antilopcapridae</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giraffidae</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cervidae</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tragulidae</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camelidae</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hippopotamidae</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phacochoeridae</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suidae</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Order X. Cetacea</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Delphinidae</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Order XI. Sirenia</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Manatidae</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Order XII. Edentata</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bradypodidae</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dasyodidae</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrmecophagidae</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manidae</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orycteropodidae</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Order XIII. Marsupialia</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Macropodidae</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phalangeridae</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phascolomyidae</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peramelidae</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dasyuridae</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Didelphidae</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Order XIV. Monotremata</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Echidnidae</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

AVES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Order I. Passeres</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Turdidae</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cinelidae</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panuridae</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paridae</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sittidae</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motacillidae</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pycnonotidae</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crateropedidae</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oriolidae</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dicuridae</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artamididae</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Order II. Passeres</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Laniidae</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ampelidae</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muscicapidae</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hirundinidae</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nectariniidae</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meliphagidae</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerebidae</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanagridae</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ploceidae</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fringillidae</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Icteridae</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturnidae</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
AVES (continued).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Order I. Passeres (con.)</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ptilonorhynchidae</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradiseidae</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corvidae</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaudidae</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittidae</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyrannidae</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotingidae</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrocolaptidae</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menuridae</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Order II. Picarle        | 306  |
| Cypselidae               | 306  |
| Caprimulgidae            | 306  |
| Picidae                  | 307  |
| Ilygidae                 | 308  |
| Coliidae                 | 308  |
| Alcedinidae              | 309  |
| Bucerotidae              | 311  |
| Upupidae                 | 315  |
| Momotidae                | 315  |
| Meropidae                | 315  |
| Coraciidae               | 316  |
| Podargidae               | 316  |
| Steatornithidae          | 316  |
| Ramphastidae             | 316  |
| Capitonidae              | 318  |
| Cuculidae                | 319  |
| Musophagidae             | 321  |

| Order III. Psittaci      | 323  |
| Nestoridae               | 323  |
| Loriidae                 | 323  |
| Cacatuidae               | 326  |
| Psittacidae              | 335  |
| Stringopidae             | 368  |

| Order IV. Striges        | 368  |
| Strigidae                | 368  |
| Asionidae                | 370  |

| Order V. Accipitres      | 380  |
| Falconidae               | 380  |
| Serpentariidae           | 405  |
| Cathartidae              | 406  |

| Order VI. Steganopodes   | 409  |
| Pelecanidae              | 409  |
| Fregatidae               | 410  |
| Phalaenocoracidae        | 411  |
| Plotidae                 | 414  |

| Order VII. Herodiones    | 415  |
| Ardeidae                 | 415  |
| Ciconiidae               | 420  |
| Plataleidae              | 424  |

| Order VIII. Odontoglossæ | 428  |
| Phœnicopteridae          | 428  |

| Order IX. Palamedæ       | 428  |
| Palamedæidae             | 428  |

| Order X. Anseres         | 429  |
| Anatidae                 | 429  |

| Order XI. Columbæ        | 452  |
| Treronidae               | 452  |
| Columbidae               | 455  |

| Order XII. Pterocletes   | 473  |
| Pteroclidæ               | 473  |
AVES (continued).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Order</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Order XIII. GALLINÆ</td>
<td></td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tetraonidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phasianidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cracidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megapodiidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order XV. HEMIPODII</td>
<td></td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnicidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order XVI. FULICARLÆ</td>
<td></td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rallidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order XVII. ALECTORIDES</td>
<td></td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psophiidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cariamidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gruidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eurypygidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aramidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order XVIII. LIMICOLÆ</td>
<td></td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Òdienemidæ</td>
<td></td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charadriidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chionididae</td>
<td></td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scolopacidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order XIX. GAVLÆ</td>
<td></td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stercorariidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laridae</td>
<td></td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order XX. TUBINARES</td>
<td></td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puffinidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diomedeidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order XXI. PYGOPODES</td>
<td></td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colymbidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order XXII. IMPENNÆ</td>
<td></td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spheniscidæ</td>
<td></td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order XXIII. CRYPTURI</td>
<td></td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinamidæ</td>
<td></td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order XXIV. APTERYGES</td>
<td></td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apterygidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order XXV. CASUARI</td>
<td></td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casuariidæ</td>
<td></td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order XXVI. STRUTHIONES</td>
<td></td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Struthionidæ</td>
<td></td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheidæ</td>
<td></td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

REPTILIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Order</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Order TESTUDINATA</td>
<td></td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelydridae</td>
<td></td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatemydidæ</td>
<td></td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cinosternidæ</td>
<td></td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Testudinidæ</td>
<td></td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelonidæ</td>
<td></td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelomedusidæ</td>
<td></td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelydidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trionychidæ</td>
<td></td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order CROCODILIA</td>
<td></td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocodylidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order RHYNCHOCEPHALIA</td>
<td></td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sphenodontidæ</td>
<td></td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order SAURIA</td>
<td></td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geckonidæ</td>
<td></td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pygopodidæ</td>
<td></td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agamidæ</td>
<td></td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Contents

### Reptilia (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Order Sauria (con.)</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Scincidae</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Iguanidae</td>
<td>582</td>
<td></td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zonuridae</td>
<td>587</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguidae</td>
<td>587</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helodermatidae</td>
<td>588</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varanidae</td>
<td>589</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teiidae</td>
<td>591</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amphisbaenidae</td>
<td>592</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacertidae</td>
<td>593</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerrhosauridae</td>
<td>596</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Batrachia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Order I. Ecaudata</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Dactylethridae</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ranidae</td>
<td>648</td>
<td></td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobatidae</td>
<td>651</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engystomatidae</td>
<td>651</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cystignathidae</td>
<td>651</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bufonidae</td>
<td>653</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hylidae</td>
<td>655</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelobatidae</td>
<td>658</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discoglossidae</td>
<td>658</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pisces

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subclass Teleostei</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Labridae</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gasterosteidae</td>
<td>665</td>
<td></td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percidae</td>
<td>665</td>
<td></td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triglidae</td>
<td>666</td>
<td></td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trachinidae</td>
<td>667</td>
<td></td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gobiidae</td>
<td>667</td>
<td></td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discoboli</td>
<td>668</td>
<td></td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediculati</td>
<td>668</td>
<td></td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blenniidae</td>
<td>668</td>
<td></td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labyrinthici</td>
<td>669</td>
<td></td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mugilidae</td>
<td>669</td>
<td></td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophiocephalidae</td>
<td>670</td>
<td></td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gobiesocidae</td>
<td>670</td>
<td></td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## CONTENTS.

**PISCES (continued).**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subclass</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Subclass</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dipnoi</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>Leptostomata</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepidosirenidae</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>Petromyzontidae</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganoidei</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>Leptocardiidae</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acipenseridae</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>Branchiostomatidae</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chondropterygii</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>Index</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scylliidae</td>
<td>680</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spinaciidae</td>
<td>681</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**LIST OF WOODCUTS.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fig.</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Fig.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Cercopithecus lalandii (mother and young)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>25. Nemorhædus crispus</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Macacus leoninus</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>27. Head of Antilocapra americana, with young horns growing</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Head of Chrysothrix usta</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>28. Moschus moschiferus</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Ouacaria melanocephala</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>29. Head of Cervulus cristatus</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Lemur macaco (female and young)</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>30. Elaphodus michianus ♂</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Head of Lemur macaco</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>31. Cervus sika</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Head of Lemur nigerrimus</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>32. Head of Cervus schombergki</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Alurus fulgens</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>34. Pudu humilis ♂</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Head of Ursus piscator</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>35. Camelus bactrianus</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Otaria jubata</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>36. Head of Phacochoerus æthiopicus ♂ ad.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Cynonycteris collaris (female and young).</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>37. Head of Phacochoerus africanus ♀ jr</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Rhinoceros sumatrensis</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>40. Myrmecophaga jubata</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Rhinoceros bicorns ♂</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>41. Manis tricuspis</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Tapirus americanus</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>42. Orycteropus capensis</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Head of Bubalis tata</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>44. Head of Macropus robustus</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Head of Gazella granti</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>45. Phascolarctus cinereus</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Oryx beisa</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>46. Hypocolius ampelinus</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Strepsiceros kudu</td>
<td>161</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Head of Tragelaphus gratus</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fig.</td>
<td>Woodcut Description</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.</td>
<td>Heteralocha gouldi</td>
<td>298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48.</td>
<td>Head of Bycanistes subcylindricus</td>
<td>313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49.</td>
<td>Rhytidoceros plicatus</td>
<td>314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50.</td>
<td>Head of Cacatua gymnopsis</td>
<td>330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51.</td>
<td>Head of Cacatua san-guinea</td>
<td>331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52.</td>
<td>Head of Cacatua du-corps</td>
<td>332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53.</td>
<td>Stringops habroptilus</td>
<td>368</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54.</td>
<td>Speotyto cunicularia</td>
<td>378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55.</td>
<td>Pseudogryphus californiales</td>
<td>407</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56.</td>
<td>Young King Vulture in down plumage</td>
<td>408</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57.</td>
<td>Phalacrocorax carbo and young</td>
<td>412</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58.</td>
<td>Plotus anhinga</td>
<td>414</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59.</td>
<td>Ibis æthiopica</td>
<td>425</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60.</td>
<td>Ibis bernieri</td>
<td>426</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61.</td>
<td>Male and female Geese, bred between Chloe-phaga dispar and C. magellanica</td>
<td>438</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62.</td>
<td>Acryllium vulturimum</td>
<td>498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63.</td>
<td>Megacephalon maleo</td>
<td>504</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64.</td>
<td>Tribonyx mortieri</td>
<td>511</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65.</td>
<td>Head of Himantopus nigricollis</td>
<td>525</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66.</td>
<td>Head of Himantopus brasiliensis</td>
<td>525</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67.</td>
<td>Spheniscus humboldi</td>
<td>543</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68.</td>
<td>Rhea americana</td>
<td>550</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69.</td>
<td>Rhea macrorhyncha</td>
<td>550</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70.</td>
<td>Rhea darwini</td>
<td>551</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF ANIMALS.
1883–95.

Class MAMMALIA.

Order I. QUADRUMANA.

Family SIMIIDÆ.

Genus Anthropopithecus.

1. Anthropopithecus troglodytes (Gm.). Chimpanzee.

Hab. West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 1.)

- c. ♀. Purchased, May 26, 1884.
- d. ♀. Deposited, June 27, 1886.
- f. ♂. Deposited, March 9, 1889.
- g. ♀. Deposited, May 13, 1889.
- h. ♂. Presented by Major A. McDonnell Moore, July 3, 1891.
- i. ♂. Deposited, Feb. 29, 1892.
- j. ♀. Purchased, April 20, 1894.
- k. ♀. Purchased, March 21, 1885.

*Hab.* Gaboon, West Africa.


*Hab.* West Central Africa.


Genus *Simia*.


*Hab.* Sumatra and Borneo.

(See ed. 8, p. 1.)


b. ♂. Presented by Mr. W. Cross, Nov. 17, 1883.

c. ♀. Presented by H. H. Riccard, Esq., June 8, 1886.


e, f. ♂. Deposited, Nov. 21, 1891.


h. ♀. Deposited, July 27, 1895.


*Hab.* Borneo.


Genus *Hylobates*.


*Hab.* Assam.

(See ed. 8, p. 2.)

a. ♀. Received in exchange, Oct. 16, 1885.

b. Deposited, June 16, 1894.

c. ♂. Deposited, March 30, 1895.
   *Hab.* Southern China.
   

   *Hab.* Malay Peninsula.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 2.)
   
a. ♀. Deposited, June 8, 1886.
b. ♂. Presented by Dudley Hervey, Esq., June 8, 1886.
c. ♀. Deposited, May 26, 1888.
f. ♀. Deposited, Nov. 6, 1893.
g. Deposited, May 28, 1894.

   *Hab.* Malacca.
   
a. Deposited, May 6, 1893.

    *Hab.* Siam.
    
    (See ed. 8, p. 2.)

    *Hab.* Siam.
    
a. Purchased, Jan. 1, 1885.

12. *Hylobates leuciscus* (Schreb.). Silvery Gibbon.
    *Hab.* Java.
    
    (See ed. 8, p. 2.)
    
a. ♂. Purchased, Aug. 30, 1883.
d. Deposited, June 11, 1890.

    *Hab.* Sumatra.
    
    (See ed. 8, p. 2.)
*Hab.* N. Borneo.  


Family **CERCOPITHECIDÆ**.  

**Genus SEMNOPITHECUS.**  

*Hab.* India.  

(See ed. 8, p. 3.)  

a. ♀. Presented by Capt. W. L. Prentice, July 6, 1887.  
b. ♂. Presented by Dr. William Eames, R.N., and Dr. Earle, R.N., April 6, 1892.  

*Hab.* Java.  

(See ed. 8, p. 3.)  

*Hab.* Malacca.  

(See ed. 8, p. 3.)  

*Hab.* Ceylon.  

(See ed. 8, p. 3, *Semnopithecus leucoprymnus.*)  

d. Presented by E. Greathead, Esq., Aug. 31, 1885.  
e. ♀. Presented by Major Norris, Oct. 13, 1885.  
f. ♀. Presented by Mrs. Larkins, May 7, 1886.  
g. ♀. Presented by W. H. Markham, Esq., March 29, 1887.  
l. ♀. Presented by Mrs. Elgee, Nov. 5, 1892.  
m. Presented by Mrs. Griffith, Sept. 20, 1895.
19. *Semnopithecus maurus* (Schreb.). Moor Monkey.
   *Hab.* Java.
   (See ed. 8, p. 4.)
   a. ♂. Received in exchange, July 6, 1888.
   b. ♂. Received in exchange, Aug. 21, 1888.

Genus *Colobus*.

20. *Colobus polycomus* (Schreb.). King Colobus.
   *Hab.* Sierra Leone.
   (See ed. 8, p. 4.)

   *Hab.* West Africa.
   (See ed. 8, p. 4.)

   *Hab.* West Africa.
   (See ed. 8, p. 4.)
   a. ♂. Purchased, March 9, 1885.
   b. ♂. Purchased, Jan. 9, 1886.
   d. ♂. Purchased, July 15, 1890.

   *Hab.* West Africa.

Genus *Cercopithecus*.

24. *Cercopithecus petaurista* (Schreb.). Lesser White-nosed Monkey.
   *Hab.* West Africa.
   (See ed. 8, p. 13.)
b. ♂. Presented by Mrs. E. A. Alldridge, Sept. 11, 1884.
f. ♂. Purchased, Sept. 20, 1886.
g. ♂. Deposited, March 11, 1887.
i. ♀. Presented by Miss Kate Wood, June 15, 1887.
m. ♀. Deposited, Aug. 22, 1888.
q. ♀. Deposited, Jan. 25, 1892.
s. Deposited, Aug. 4, 1893.
w. ♀. Presented by the Hon. C. B. Mitford, Nov. 16, 1894.

   Hab. Fernando Po.

   Hab. West Africa.
   (See ed. 8, p. 13.)
   a. ♀. Presented by A. Bowden, Esq., Sept. 20, 1884.
   b. ♀. Purchased, April 28, 1886.

27. Cercopithecus nictitans (Linn.). Hocheur Monkey.
   Hab. West Africa.
   (See ed. 8, p. 12.)
   a. ♀. Presented by F. W. Robinson, Esq., April 18, 1884.
   b. ♂. Purchased, Aug. 26, 1884.
   c. ♂ Purchased, Jan. 9, 1886.
*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 10.)

*Hab.* Fernando Po.  
*b.*♂. Purchased, March 9, 1885.

30. *Cercopithecus cephus* (Linn.). Moustache Monkey.  
*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 12.)  
*a.* Received in exchange, May 1, 1884.  
*c.* Deposited, Oct. 14, 1884.  
*d.*♀. Purchased, Jan. 9, 1886.  
*e.*♀. Presented by Bernard Lawson, Esq., June 20, 1887.  
*g.*♂. Presented by A. Allen, Esq., Oct. 16, 1888.  
*i.*♀. Deposited, Feb. 8, 1894.  

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 5.)  
*a.*♂. Purchased, April 4, 1883.  
*b.* Received in exchange, Oct. 20, 1884.  
*c.*♂. Purchased, May 4, 1885.  
*d.*♀. Received in exchange, March 9, 1886.  
*e,f.*♀. Presented by R. É. Dennett, Esq., Sept. 11, 1886.

32. *Cercopithecus cynosurus* (Scop.). Malbrouck Monkey.  
*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 5.)  
*a.*♂. Deposited, Jan. 26, 1883.  
*b.* Deposited, March 9, 1883.
Cercopithecidae.

Hab. North-east Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 6.)

b. ♂. Presented by Mr. R. E. Villiers, Oct. 22, 1884.
d. ♂; e. ♀. Deposited, Sept. 29, 1888.
f. ♂. Presented by Miss G. A. Vicars, April 11, 1892.
g. ♀. Presented by George Conquest, Esq., May 6, 1892.
h. ♀. Presented by W. Howard, Esq., Sept. 30, 1892.

*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 7.)

a. \( \sigma \). Presented by J. F. Williams, Esq., Feb. 13, 1883.
b. \( \sigma \); c. \( \varphi \). Presented by F. H. Dixon, Esq., May 16, 1883.
d. \( \sigma \). Presented by A. Bowden, Esq., Sept. 20, 1884.
e. \( \sigma \). Deposited, Nov. 17, 1884.
f. \( \varphi \). Presented by F. W. Robinson, Esq., Feb. 2, 1885.
g. \( \varphi \). Presented by Mrs. Wall, May 7, 1885.
i. \( \varphi \). Deposited, Oct. 17, 1885.
j. \( \varphi \). Presented by Miss Hodgson, Nov. 9, 1885.
k. \( \sigma \). Presented by Mrs. Dunn, March 9, 1886.
l. \( \sigma \). Presented by Duncan Armstrong, Esq., June 12, 1886.
m. \( \sigma \). Presented by J. W. Bacon, Esq., Oct. 22, 1886.
n. \( \varphi \). Presented by G. D. W. Ingham, Esq., Oct. 23, 1886.
o. \( \sigma \). Presented by Chas. W. Dempsey, Esq., Feb. 12, 1887.
p. \( \sigma \). Presented by Julius Wilson, Esq., Feb. 17, 1887.
q. \( \sigma \). Deposited, June 22, 1887.
r. Presented by G. Cloutte, Esq., June 25, 1887.
s. \( \varphi \). Presented by Mrs. Holden, July 16, 1888.
t. \( \sigma \). Presented by Mr. Lishman, Jan. 25, 1889.
u. \( \sigma \). Presented by the West Indian (Nat. Hist.) Exploring Commission, April 13, 1889. From St. Kitts, W. I.
v. \( \varphi \). Presented by Mrs. E. Reeves, Oct. 12, 1889.
w. \( \sigma \). Presented by Quart.-Master Sergt. Mathison, W.I.R., Jan. 24, 1890.
x. Born in the Menagerie, Feb. 22, 1890.
y. \( \varphi \). Presented by Mrs. Roupell, Sept. 8, 1890.
z. \( \sigma \). Presented by A. Mann, Esq., Feb. 19, 1891.
a'. \( \sigma \). Presented by Canon Taylor Smith, Jan. 16, 1892.
b'. \( \sigma \). Presented by M. E. Tandy, Esq., Feb. 3, 1892.
c'. \( \sigma \). Presented by G. W. Bowles, Esq., Feb. 23, 1892.
d'. \( \sigma \). Deposited, March 4, 1892.
e'. \( \sigma \). Presented by A. de Turckheim, Esq., Sept. 22, 1892.
f'. Deposited, March 30, 1893.
g'. \( \varphi \). Presented by Mrs. Flowers, June 23, 1894.
h'. \( \varphi \). Presented by Miss Florence Griffin, April 20, 1895.
i'. \( \varphi \). Deposited, May 29, 1895.
j'. \( \varphi \). Presented by Mdlle. Eugénie Grobel, Aug. 2, 1895.
k'. \( \sigma \). Deposited, Dec. 27, 1895.

35. *Cercopithecus lalandii*, Is. Geoffr.  Vervet Monkey.  (Fig. 1, p. 10.)

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 6.)
a. \( \sigma \). Deposited, July 13, 1883.
Cercopithecus lalandii (mother and young). (P. Z. S. 1893, p. 615.)

n. ♂. Presented by Mrs. Pawelzig, Jan. 10, 1887.
o. ♂. Presented by R. E. Macdonald, Esq., May 7, 1887.
r. ♂. Presented by Miss Helena Blow, Nov. 3, 1888.
s. ♂. Presented by Dr. W. K. Sibley, May 11, 1889.
v. ♂. Presented by Mr. J. Parr, Dec. 21, 1891.
w. ♂. Presented by J. White, Esq., Jan. 8, 1892.
y. ♀. Deposited, May 12, 1893.
z. Born in the Menagerie, June 11, 1893.
a1. Presented by Mrs. White, March 21, 1894.
g1. ♀. Presented by Alfred James, Esq., May 15, 1895.
h1. ♀. Presented by Mrs. C. J. Humphrey, Aug. 12, 1895.

36. Cercopithecus pygerythrus (F. Cuv.). Mozambique Monkey.
Hab. East Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 8, C. rufo-viridis.)
d. ♀. Presented by Miss Maud Parkinson, May 1, 1893.
e. ♀. Presented by Arthur James, Esq., May 6, 1893.
g. ♂. Presented by J. B. Tomkins, Esq., June 19, 1893.
h. ♂. Presented by B. J. Travers, Esq., June 20, 1893. From Zanzibar.
j. ♂. Presented by Mr. Bayes, Nov. 13, 1893.
n. ♂. Presented by Mrs. Adams, Jan. 12, 1894.
Cercopithecidae.


r. ♀. Presented by Mrs. Keirnander, July 31, 1894.


u. ♀. Presented by Mrs. A. Canning Eysh, July 20, 1895.

v. ♀. Presented by Mrs. John Mahon, Aug. 12, 1895.


37. Cercopithecus patas (Schreb.). Patas Monkey.

Hab. West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 8.)


b. ♀. Presented by Master Eric Blind, March 5, 1886.

c. ♂. Presented by Mr. Thos. Bailey, Nov. 12, 1886.


e. ♀. Presented by Mr. George Ellis, Jan. 10, 1887.

f. ♂; g. ♀. Presented by Mrs. Benett-Stanford, Oct. 21, 1887.


j. ♀. Presented by W. P. Hewby, Esq., April 21, 1892.


Hab. East Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 8.)


39. Cercopithecus mona (Schreb.). Mona Monkey.

Hab. West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 9.)


b. ♂. Presented by Mrs. White, Aug. 22, 1885.

c. ♀. Deposited, July 2, 1886.


e. ♀. Presented by Miss Bashall, Dec. 3, 1886.

f. ♀. Presented by Miss Edith Frank, July 12, 1888.

g. ♀. Presented by Col. Makins, Sept. 12, 1892.

h. ♀. Presented by Miss Synge, Oct. 14, 1892.


j. ♂. Purchased, Nov. 10, 1893.

k. ♀. Presented by Mrs. Francis Bell, Dec. 19, 1893.


*Hab.* East Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 9.)

a. ♀.  Purchased, June 15, 1883.
c. ♀.  Purchased, Nov. 14, 1883.
d. ♀.  Purchased, Jan. 31, 1884.
e. ♀.  Presented by Mrs. M. Tanner, Sept. 10, 1890.
f. ♂; g. ♀.  Presented by Frederick Pordage, Esq., Sept. 17, 1891.
h.  Presented by Mr. G. N. Wylie, Feb. 15, 1892.
i. ♀.  Deposited, Nov. 29, 1892.
k. ♀.  Deposited, May 29, 1893.
l, m.  Presented by W. H. Barber, Esq., Oct. 9, 1893.  From Mozambique.
o.  Deposited, Aug. 24, 1894.
r. ♀.  Purchased, March 4, 1895.


*Hab.* West Coast of Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 11.)

b. ♀.  Presente, Feb. 19, 1884.
c. ♀.  Presented by Miss Lyster, April 14, 1885.
d. ♀.  Presented by C. B. Mitford, Esq., Nov. 3, 1887.
g. ♀.  Presented by W. H. Boyle, Esq., July 10, 1894.
h. ♂.  Presented by Miss L. Panther, June 6, 1895.
i. ♂.  Deposited, July 3, 1895.
j.  Presented by Miss C. Thompson, July 12, 1895.

42. *Cercopithecus samango*, Sundevall.  Samango Monkey.

*Hab.* South Africa.


*Hab.* Lower Zambesi.


b. ♂. Presented by Mr. F. Hintze, June 7, 1893. From Mozambique. See *P. Z. S.* 1893, p. 612.

c. ♂. Presented by Miss Pigott, Sept. 20, 1895. From British East Africa.


*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 10.)

a. ♀. Purchased, Sept. 29, 1884.


d. ♀. Purchased, June 17, 1892.

e. ♂. Presented by Miss Jane Richards, Sept. 11, 1893.

45. *Cercopithecus diana* (Linn.). Diana Monkey.

*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 10.)

a. ♀. Deposited, April 21, 1884.


d. ♀. Purchased, April 1, 1890.

e. ♀. Presented by Howard N. Henry, Esq., Oct. 25, 1890.

f. ♀. Presented by Mrs. Robert Godfrey, Jan. 1, 1892.


h. ♀. Presented by Miss L. D. Summerbell, March 15, 1894.

i. ♀. Presented by Darent McDonald, Esq., Aug. 28, 1894.

j. ♂. Deposited, Sept. 4, 1894.


*Hab.* Congo-land.


b. ♀. Deposited, March 5, 1894.
47. *Cercopithecus leucampyx* (Fisch.). Pluto Monkey. (Fig. 2.)

*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 11, *Cercopithecus pluto*.)

*a.* ♀. Purchased, March 9, 1885.

*b.* ♂. Deposited, Oct. 10, 1887.

*d.* ♀. Received in exchange, Feb. 6, 1888. (Deposited, Oct. 10, 1887.)

---

*Fig. 2.*

*Cercopithecus leucampyx.* (P. Z. S. 1848, p. 57.)

---

**Genus Cercocebus.**


*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 13.)

*a.* ♂. Presented by Mrs. Du Heaume, June 25, 1884.


Hab. West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 14.)

d. ♂. Presented by Miss Kathleen Hill, March 24, 1891.
e. ♂. Presented by F. J. Bennett, Esq., April 20, 1891.
g. Presented by the Rev. Canon J. Taylor Smith, Jan. 16, 1892.
h. ♀. Presented by Miss J. Grimston, Sept. 6, 1893.

50. Cercocebus aethiops (Linn.). White-crowned Mangabey.

Hab. West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 14.)

a. ♀. Presented by N. King, Esq., March 12, 1886.
f. ♂. Deposited, Dec. 27, 1895.


Hab. West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 14.)

a. ♀. Purchased, Jan. 31, 1884.
b. ♂. Purchased, May 2, 1884.
c. ♂. Purchased, Sept. 3, 1884.

52. Cercocebus aterrimus (Oudemans). Black Mangabey.

Hab. Central Africa.

Genus Macacus.

53. Macacus sinicus (Linn.). Bonnet-Monkey.

Hab. Continental India.

(See ed. 8, p. 15.)

a. ♂. Presented by Mr. C. James, Jan. 8, 1883.
c. ♂; d. ♀. Deposited, March 30, 1883.
e. ♀. Presented by Mr. F. J. Wicks, May 9, 1883.
g. ♀. Deposited, July 14, 1883.
h. ♂. Presented by the Hon. Mrs. Pigott Carleton, Aug. 7, 1883.
j. ♂; k. ♀. Presented by J. Verinder, Esq., Oct. 16, 1883.
m. ♂. Presented by Miss Stokes, Oct. 20, 1883.
n. ♂. Presented by C. R. Browne, Esq., Nov. 8, 1883.
o. ♀. Presented by Miss Morant, Nov. 20, 1883.
r. ♂. Presented by Mr. C. L. Norman, Jan. 12, 1884.
s. ♂; t. ♀. Presented by Mrs. St. John Michell, Jan. 22, 1884.
u. ♂; v, w. ♀. Presented by Capt. Spencer Stanhope, Jan. 22, 1884.
y. ♂. Presented by J. Wilson, Esq., Feb. 9, 1884.
z. ♂. Presented by Mr. W. Graeme, Feb. 22, 1884.
a'. ♀. Presented by G. H. Lee, Esq., March 6, 1884.
b'. ♀. Presented by N. King, Esq., May 12, 1884.
c'. ♂. Presented by Mrs. Keith Fraser, May 19, 1884.
d'. ♂. Presented by J. L. Ellis, Esq., May 19, 1884.
e'. ♂. Deposited, June 13, 1884.
f'. ♀. Presented by the Committee of the Latimer Road Mission, June 13, 1884.
g'. ♂. Presented by Mrs. Norman Yonge, July 4, 1884.
i'. ♂. Deposited, Aug. 6, 1884.
j'. ♀. Deposited, Sept. 15, 1884.
l'. ♀. Presented by Mr. John Roberts, Dec. 12, 1884.
Presented by M. S. Strachan Carnegie, March 6, 1885.

Presented by Mrs. Thomas, March 10, 1885.

Born in the Menagerie, April 3, 1885.

Presented by Mrs. Cooper, July 14, 1885.

Presented by J. S. Stevens, Esq., July 28, 1885.

Presented by J. C. O'Halloran, Esq., Aug. 21, 1885.

Deposited, Sept. 25, 1885.

Deposited, Sept. 26, 1885.


Deposited, Oct. 31, 1885.


Presented by Miss Douglas, Feb. 15, 1886.

Presented by Dr. E. Woakes, March 23, 1886.

Presented by Mrs. Geo. Willing, June 15, 1886.

Presented by A. Thorne, Esq., July 2, 1886.


Presented by Miss Edith Prowse, Oct. 29, 1886.


Presented by G. S. Copeland, Esq., Feb. 12, 1887.

Presented by Miss E. James, Feb. 26, 1887.

Presented by G. Lister, Esq., May 3, 1887.

Presented by Mrs. Yeates, May 24, 1887.

Deposited, July 15, 1887.

Presented by Mr. Francis Yard, July 18, 1887.

Presented by Mrs. La Primandage, Sept. 16, 1887.

Presented by Mr. H. Sherren, Oct. 6, 1887.


Presented by L. H. Hanbury, Esq., F.Z.S., April 23, 1888.

Presented by Mr. J. Wiltshire, June 14, 1888.


Presented by Mr. G. C. Gosling, Sept. 26, 1888.

Presented by Miss D. Hughes, Oct. 30, 1888.

Deposited, Jan. 7, 1889.

(White variety.) Presented by the Waterbury Watch (Sales) Co. Limited, July 1, 1889.

Presented by Mr. James Entwistle, Dec. 23, 1889.

Deposited, Jan. 21, 1890.

Presented by Miss Alice Booth, Jan. 23, 1890.

Presented by Mr. W. Bell, Feb. 22, 1890.

Presented by E. Wroughton, Esq., F.Z.S., June 20, 1890.

Presented by Mrs. Julie Rule, Sept. 10, 1890.

Presented by W. Harrow, Esq., Oct. 17, 1891.

Presented by the Rev. Sidney Vatcher, Oct. 27, 1891.

Presented by J. Robinson, Esq., Nov. 17, 1891.


*Hab.* Ceylon.

(See ed. 8, p. 16.)

d. ♂. Presented by Mr. S. Smith, Sept. 28, 1885.
e. ♀. Presented by C. Brown, Esq., March 5, 1886.
f. ♂; g. ♀. Presented by Mrs. Ellen Hodson, Oct. 16, 1888.
h. ♀. Presented by Mrs. Julie Rule, Sept. 10, 1890.
i. ♂. Presented by A. S. Rose, Esq., Nov. 20, 1890.
j, k. ♀. Presented by W. J. Bosworth, Esq., Jan. 9, 1891.
l. ♀. Presented by John Bell, Esq., Jan. 4, 1892.
m. Presented by Arthur Wallis, Esq., Feb. 27, 1892.
55. *Macacus cynomolgus* (Linn.). Macaque Monkey.

*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 16.)


c. ♀. Deposited, Jan. 22, 1883.

d. ♂. Presented by T. W. Davidson, Esq., Feb. 9, 1883.

e. ♂. Presented by Miss Sutton, Feb. 10, 1883.


g. ♂. Presented by Miss Annie Maud Davis, March 2, 1883.


*k*. ♀. Deposited, July 17, 1883.


*m*. ♂. Deposited, Sept. 20, 1883.

*n*. Deposited, Oct. 13, 1883.


*s*. ♂. Presented by Mr. J. M. Hagerman, Feb. 5, 1884.

*t*. ♂. Presented by Miss Furness, Feb. 11, 1884.

*u*. ♂. Presented by Mrs. F. Mortimer, April 2, 1884.


*x*. ♂. Presented by the Committee of the Latimer Road Mission, June 14, 1884.


*z*. ♀. Presented by H. Lane, Esq., June 20, 1884.


*c¹*. ♂. Deposited, Oct. 9, 1884.

*d¹*. ♂. Presented by Miss C. Collier, Nov. 15, 1884.

*e¹*. ♀. Presented by Mr. W. J. Bennett, Nov. 27, 1884.

*f¹*. ♂. Presented by Mr. Geo. Airey, Dec. 4, 1884.

*g¹*. ♂. Presented by Mr. John Roberts, Dec. 12, 1884.


*i¹*. ♀. Presented by Mrs. M. Strachan Carnegie, Mar. 6, 1885.


*k¹*; *l¹*. ♀. Presented by A. J. M‘Cowans, Esq., April 17, 1885.

*m¹*. ♀. Presented by Mr. J. Fleming, May 13, 1885.

*n¹*. ♂. Presented by Mr. A. R. Brown, June 14, 1885.

*o¹*. ♂. Presented by S. G. Coles, Esq., Aug. 6, 1885.

Deposited, Aug. 27, 1885.

Presented by A. Cornet, Esq., Sept. 18, 1885.

Presented by Mrs. Paterson, Sept. 21, 1885.

Presented by Miss Lucy McArthur, Sept. 22, 1885.

Presented by F. Debenham, Esq., Sept. 22, 1885.


Deposited, Oct. 15, 1885.

Deposited, Oct. 31, 1885.

Deposited, Nov. 5, 1885.

Presented by Mrs. Berens, Nov. 11, 1885.

Presented by Mr. Jan Smidt, Dec. 9, 1885.


Presented by Mrs. A. Murray, Dec. 22, 1885.

Presented by Mr. T. W. Hall, Dec. 30, 1885.

Hybrid between this species and Cercopithecus, sp.?

Presented by Vitele de Michele, Esq., Jan. 19, 1886.

From Ascension.

Deposited, Jan. 23, 1886.

Presented by Mr. H. M. Sherratt, Jan. 29, 1886.

Presented by Mrs. Corbet, Feb. 2, 1886.


Presented by Mrs. Carter, April 6, 1886.

Deposited, May 19, 1886.

Presented by Mr. J. Coston, June 5, 1886.

Presented by Miss Grace Balfour, June 11, 1886.

Presented by Mrs. S. M. Grove-Grady, June 24, 1886.

Presented by Mr. S. R. Hicks, July 3, 1886.

Presented by Mr. D. Evans, July 19, 1886.

Deposited, Aug. 5, 1886.

Presented by the Countess de Geloes, Oct. 7, 1886.

Deposited, Oct. 15, 1886.

Presented by Mrs. H. Reader, Oct. 20, 1886.

Deposited, Nov. 2, 1886.

Presented by the Countess Dowager of Lonsdale, Dec. 1, 1886.

Deposited, Dec. 13, 1886.

Deposited, Jan. 22, 1887.

Presented by Miss E. James, Feb. 26, 1887.

Presented by Mr. W. Spooner, March 28, 1887.

Presented by Mr. F. A. Adeney, March 30, 1887.

Presented by Mrs. Slatter, June 15, 1887.

Presented by Mrs. Beeston, June 16, 1887.

Presented by Charles Crocker, Esq., Aug. 18, 1887.

Presented by Miss Barker, Sept. 26, 1887.
CERCOPITHECIDÆ.

h³. ♀. Presented by R. Taylor, Esq., Sept. 27, 1887.
d³. ♀. Presented by Mrs. A. Ballard, March 5, 1888.
j³. ♂. Presented by Mrs. G. E. Buchanan, March 24, 1888.
k³. ♂. Deposited, May 2, 1888.
l. ♂; m³. ♀. Presented by A. B. Parker, Esq., June 21, 1888.

n³. ♂. Presented by Miss Chester, July 12, 1888.
a³. ♂. Deposited, Aug. 9, 1888.
s³. ♂. Presented by Mrs. Henderson, Jan. 19, 1889.
u³. ♀. Presented by Mrs. Cox, April 2, 1889.
x³. ♂. Presented by Capt. M. S. Riach, June 17, 1889.
y³. ♂. Presented by W. J. Causland, Esq., June 18, 1889.

From the Nicobar Islands.
z³. ♂. Deposited, July 9, 1889.

a³. ♂. Presented by Mr. F. Dabbs, July 23, 1889.
c³. ♂. Presented by Mrs. Tupper, Sept. 13, 1889.
d³. ♂. Presented by Mr. H. B. Wedlake, Sept. 18, 1889.
e³. ♂; f³. ♀. Deposited, Oct. 14, 1889.
g³. ♂. Presented by Mr. C. Harris, Jan. 23, 1890.
h³. ♂. Deposited, Feb. 18, 1890.
i³. ♀. Presented by Mrs. H. F. Batt, April 11, 1890.
j³; k³. ♀. Presented by Capt. C. Taylor, July 19, 1890.
l³. ♂. Deposited, Oct. 4, 1890.
m³. ♀. Presented by P. Boulton, Esq., Dec. 22, 1890.
o³. ♀. Presented by Henry Williams, Esq., Feb. 18, 1891.
p³. ♀. Presented by Mr. Walter Fraser, June 4, 1891.
q³. ♂. Presented by James B. Leckie, Esq., June 9, 1891.
r³. Presented by R. Armstrong, Esq., July 9, 1891.
s³. Presented by Mr. G. Stevenson Macfarlane, July 26, 1891.
t³. ♀. Presented by Mr. H. Wother, Aug. 24, 1891.
v³. ♂. Purchased, Sept. 16, 1891.
w³. ♂. Presented by Mrs. Gregory, Sept. 17, 1891.
x³. ♀. Deposited, Sept. 26, 1891.
y³. ♀. Deposited, Oct. 3, 1891.
a³. ♂. Deposited, Oct. 10, 1891.
c³. ♀. Deposited, Oct. 21, 1891.
d³. ♂; e³. ♀. Presented by the Rev. Sidney Vatcher, Oct. 27, 1891.
Presented by K. A. Williams, Esq., Oct. 30, 1891.

Presented by G. E. Lidiard, Esq., Nov. 3, 1891.

Presented by Mr. James Hammond, Nov. 11, 1891.


Presented by Mr. E. Day, Jan. 23, 1892.


Presented by Mr. F. D. Lyon, March 23, 1892.

Presented by Oswald Norman, Esq., June 9, 1892.

Presented by the Rev. Augustus D. Beaufort, June 23, 1892.

Presented by H. S. Wilson, Esq., Lieut. R.N.R., Aug. 2, 1892.

Presented by Mrs. Dunnington Jefferson, Aug. 2, 1892.

Presented by Mr. H. D. Bowditch, Aug. 12, 1892.

Presented by Mr. R. Rocca, Aug. 19, 1892.

Presented by Gerald E. Bridge, Esq., Aug. 31, 1892.

Presented by Mrs. Palmer, Sept. 13, 1892.

Presented by Miss E. A. Hill, Sept. 4, 1892.

Presented by W. F. Faulding, Esq., Oct. 18, 1892.

Deposited, Dec. 20, 1892.

Presented by Mr. F. Skinner, Jan. 10, 1893.

Presented by A. Sandbach, Esq., Jan. 20, 1893.

Presented by Capt. U. Cooke, Feb. 4, 1893.

Presented by Mrs. Frank Phillips, March 3, 1893.

Presented by G. J. Sheppard, Esq., March 8, 1893.

Presented by Mr. J. W. Jones, March 23, 1893.

Deposited, April 4, 1893.

Presented by F. Byfield, Esq., May 3, 1893.

Presented by Mr. W. Henegan, June 27, 1893.

Presented by Capt. R. D. Arnold, July 13, 1893.

Presented by John Cook, Esq., Oct. 20, 1893.


Presented by W. Wylde, Esq., Nov. 3, 1893.

Presented by the Hon. Mrs. E. Yorke, Nov. 3, 1893.

Presented by Mrs. B. E. F. Stevens, Nov. 6, 1893.


Presented by Mr. James Carter, Feb. 14, 1894.

Presented by J. Pearson Callum, Esq., April 14, 1894.

Presented by C. Palmer, Esq., April 24, 1894.

Presented by Miss A. Orvis, April 26, 1894.

Presented by F. Erskine Paton, Esq., June 7, 1894.

Presented by Mrs. Wheeler, July 4, 1894.


56. *Macacus nemestrinus* (Linn.). Pig-tailed Monkey.

*Hab.* East Indies.

(See ed. 8, p. 18.)

*a.* ♂; *b.* ♀. Presented by H.H. The Rajah of Sarawak, June 1, 1883. From Borneo.


d. ♂. Deposited, Sept. 25, 1883.

e. ♀. Presented by G. H. Lee, Esq., March 6, 1884.

*f.* ♀. Presented by Dr. Benthal, April 9, 1884.

g. ♂; *h.* ♀. Presented by Miss Ethel Fenwick, May 2, 1884. From Borneo.


*j.* ♂. Deposited, Nov. 21, 1884.


*l.* ♀. Presented by Mrs. Urquhart, April 9, 1885.

*m.* ♀. Presented by Miss Ethel Rodger, Dec. 10, 1885.


*p.* ♀. Deposited, June 16, 1887.

*q.* ♀. Presented by Mrs. Lewis, July 12, 1887.

*r.* ♂. Presented by Mr. B. Lynch, Aug. 31, 1887.


*t.* ♂; *u.* ♀. Presented by Mr. C. W. Ellacott, June 12, 1888.

CERCOPITHECIDÆ.

w. ♀. Presented by W. Merryweather, Esq., Nov. 30, 1888.
y. ♂. Deposited, Sept. 9, 1890.
z. ♀. Presented by E. Powell, Esq., May 5, 1891.
a'. ♂. Deposited, Aug. 21, 1891.
b'. ♀. (Pale variety.) Deposited, July 13, 1892. From Baram River, Sarawak, Borneo.
c'. ♂. Deposited, Sept. 14, 1892.
d'. ♂. Presented by Miss Llewellyn, Sept. 12, 1893.
g'. ♂. Presented by H. M. Vincent, Esq., Oct. 16, 1894.
h'. ♀. Presented by D'Orville B. Dawson, Esq., April 27, 1895.

Fig. 3.

Macacus leoninus. (P. Z. S. 1869, p. 467.)
*Hab.* North Lena Island, Hong-Kong, China.  
(See ed. 8, p. 18.)

(Fig. 3, p. 25.)  
*Hab.* Arracan.  
(See ed. 8, p. 18.)

c. ♂. Deposited, Sept. 8, 1886.  

*Hab.* Continental India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 20.)

a. ♂. Presented by C. F. Henshaw, Esq., March 5, 1883.  
c. ♀. Presented by Miss Garwood, Aug. 31, 1883.  
d. ♂. Presented by Miss P. Crabtree, Dec. 24, 1883.  
f. ♀. Deposited, Jan. 28, 1884.  
h. ♀. Deposited, March 4, 1884.  
i. ♂. Presented by A. McDunnett Green, Esq., April 21, 1884.  
j. ♀. Presented by Miss Harbord, April 28, 1884.  
k. ♂. Presented by Mrs. A. Edwards, July 15, 1884.  
l. ♀. Presented by Miss A. E. Sturge, July 30, 1884.  
q. ♂. Presented by Mr. F. J. Edmonds, April 2, 1885.  
r. ♂. Presented by Miss M. Ellis, May 7, 1885.  
s. ♂. Presented by Mr. E. Pilditch, Aug. 18, 1885.  
u. ♂. Presented by Mr. C. Canfor, Oct. 26, 1885.  
v. ♀. Presented by Mrs. Berry, Nov. 18, 1885.  
w, x. ♀. Presented by H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., Dec. 9, 1885.  
y. ♂. Presented by Mrs. J. J. Buchanan, Jan. 28, 1886.  
CERCOPITHECIDÆ.

a¹.  ♂.  Presented by Mr. G. Ballantyne, June 22, 1886.
b¹.  ♂.  Presented by Capt. Pitman, July 10, 1886.
c¹.  ♀.  Presented by F. W. Steward, Esq., July 12, 1886.
d¹.  ♂.  Presented by Mr. Thomas Harris, Sept. 17, 1886.
e¹.  ♂.  Presented by Mrs. Faulkner, Sept. 22, 1886.
g¹.  ♀.  Presented by Col. J. M. McNeile, Nov. 2, 1886.
h¹.  Presented by Mrs. E. White, Nov. 2, 1886.
i.  Born in the Menagerie, April 6, 1887.

j¹.  ♂;  k¹.  ♀.  Presented by W. F. Lock, Esq., April 18, 1887.

l.  Presented by Mrs. Livingstone, May 20, 1887.
m¹.  ♂.  Presented by Mrs. C. J. Fisher, May 25, 1887.
n¹.  ♀.  Presented by Miss R. M. Hurt, June 8, 1887.
o¹.  ♀.  Presented by Miss Austin, Aug. 22, 1887.
p¹, q¹.  ♀.  Presented by H. Austin Clow, Esq., F.Z.S., Feb. 13, 1888.
r¹.  ♀.  Presented by Capt. R. F. Hibbert, March 1, 1888.
s¹.  ♂.  Presented by Mr. G. Somerford, May 23, 1888.
t¹.  ♂.  Presented by Herbert C. Oates, Esq., July 20, 1888.
v¹.  ♂.  Deposited, Aug. 3, 1888.
w¹.  ♀.  Presented by J. Witham, Esq., Sept. 6, 1888.
z¹.  ♂.  Presented by Miss K. M. Pope, Oct. 10, 1888.
a².  ♂.  Deposited, Jan. 15, 1889.
b².  ♀.  Presented by Miss L. C. Hart, March 2, 1889.
c².  ♀.  Deposited, March 12, 1889.
d².  ♀.  Deposited, April 27, 1889.
e².  ♂.  Deposited, May 1, 1889.
g².  ♂.  Presented by Mrs. Charles Sainsbury, Nov. 4, 1889.
h².  ♂.  Presented by Col. Cuthbert Larking, Nov. 4, 1889.
i².  ♂.  Presented by Mr. J. T. Wilson, Nov. 7, 1889.
j².  ♀.  Presented by Col. J. D. C. Farrell, Nov. 27, 1889.
k², l².  ♂;  m², n².  ♀.  Deposited, Dec. 10, 1889.
o².  ♂.  Deposited, March 4, 1890.
p².  Born in the Menagerie, March 31, 1890.
q².  Presented by Mrs. Pendry, April 25, 1890.
r².  ♂.  Presented by Miss White, Aug. 19, 1890.
s².  ♂.  Presented by E. Jesser Coope, Esq., F.Z.S., Sept. 3, 1890.
t².  ♀.  Presented by Mr. W. Dodson, Sept. 13, 1890.
u².  ♂.  Presented by A. L. Keys, Esq., Sept. 21, 1890.
v².  ♀.  Presented by Chas. E. Flower, Esq., Oct. 30, 1890.
w².  ♀.  Deposited, Jan. 20, 1891.
x².  ♂.  Deposited, March 7, 1891.
CERCOPITHECIDÆ.

y². ♂. Deposited, April 1, 1891.
z². ♀. Presented by Mrs. Emily Palmer, April 28, 1891.
a³. ♀. Presented by Col. Beresford, June 6, 1891.
b³. ♂. Presented by Mr. Albert Job, June 23, 1891.
c³. ♀. Presented by Miss Corrie Chisholm, Oct. 5, 1891.
g³. ♀. Presented by Mrs. K. Clark-Ourry, Nov. 18, 1891.
h³. ♂. Presented by Mr. H. Godfrey, Dec. 16, 1891.
i³. ♂. Presented by Dr. Hewitson, Dec. 16, 1891.
k³. ♀. Presented by Alfred J. Hayward, Esq., Jan. 22, 1892.
v³. ♀. Presented by J. G. Wythe, Esq., March 25, 1892.
n³. ♂. Presented by Miss B. Raymond, April 26, 1892.
o³. ♂. Presented by C. C. Drew, Esq., May 4, 1892.
p³. ♂. Deposited, May 5, 1892.
q³. ♂. Presented by R. Dodman, Esq., Aug. 16, 1892.
s³. ♀. Presented by J. Hall Brown, Esq., Aug. 23, 1892.
t³. ♂. Presented by Mrs. Rivers, Aug. 26, 1892.
u³. ♂. Presented by Mrs. Trafford Rawson, Sept. 20, 1892.
v³. ♀. Deposited, Dec. 5, 1892.
w³. ♀. Presented by Mr. W. Stutely, Jan. 6, 1893.
x³. ♀. Presented by Miss G. Lloyd, May 6, 1893.
a¹. ♀. Presented by Duncan Mackintosh, Esq., Sept. 25, 1893.
b¹. ♀. Presented by Miss G. A. Gollock, Oct. 31, 1893.
c¹. ♀. Presented by C. E. Morres, Esq., Nov. 14, 1893.
d¹. ♀. Deposited, Nov. 23, 1893.
e¹. ♀. Presented by Mr. W. Chrystal, March 30, 1894.
f¹. ♂. Presented by Robert O'Callaghan, Esq., F.R.O.S., April 10, 1894.
g¹. ♂. Presented by Mrs. McHugh, June 25, 1894.
i¹. ♀. Presented by H. P. Nicholls, Esq., Aug. 16, 1894.
j¹. ♀. Presented by E. Logan, Esq., Oct. 12, 1894.
k¹. ♀. Presented by W. H. Haynes, Esq., March 27, 1895.
v¹. ♂. Presented by Mr. Julius Seovell, April 22, 1895.
n¹. ♀. Presented by R. Edmeades, Esq., June 4, 1895.
CERCOPITHECIDÆ.

60. Macacus lasiotus, Gray. Chinese Rhesus.

Hab. Interior of China.

(See ed. 8, p. 20.)


Hab. Northern China.

(See ed. 8, p. 20.)

a. ♂; b. ♀. Presented by Dr. S. W. Bushell, C.M.Z.S., June 17, 1886. From the Jung-ling Mountains near Pekin. See P. Z. S. 1880, p. 537.


Hab. Island of Formosa.

(See ed. 8, p. 21.)


63. Macacus pelops, Hodgs. Cashmere Monkey.

Hab. Himalayas.

(See ed. 8, p. 21.)

a. ♀. Deposited, Oct. 22, 1890.

64. Macacus assamensis, McClelland. Himalayan Monkey.

Hab. N. India.

(See ed. 8, p. 21.)

   *Hab.* Malabar coast of India.
   (See ed. 8, p. 21.)
   a. ♀. Purchased, April 15, 1889.
   b. ♀. Presented by Miss Eileen Martin, May 12, 1890.
   c. ♂; d. ♀. Purchased, Jan. 21, 1893.

   *Hab.* Borneo.
   (See ed. 8, p. 21.)

   *Hab.* Japan.
   (See ed. 8, p. 22.)
   b. ♂. Presented by G. L. Johnson, Esq., M.D., F.Z.S.,
      May 10, 1895.

68. *Macacus maurus* (F. Cuv.). Moor Macaque.
   *Hab.* East Indies.
   (See ed. 8, p. 22.)
   a. ♂. Deposited, July 13, 1883.
   b. ♀. Presented by Mrs. Florence Firman, June 16, 1894.
   c. ♀. Presented by Granville Bantock, Esq., Dec. 12, 1895.

   *Hab.* Burmah.
   (See ed. 8, p. 22.)
   a. ♂. Purchased, Aug. 19, 1893.

   *Hab.* East Indies.
   (See ed. 8, p. 22.)

   *Hab.* East Indies.
   (See ed. 8, p. 22.)
   a. ♀. Purchased, April 23, 1883.
   c. ♂. Purchased, June 7, 1894.

*Hab.* North Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 23.)

a. ♀. Deposited, June 2, 1883.
b. ♂. Deposited, Sept. 1, 1883.
c. ♀. Presented by the Countess of Craven, May 9, 1884.
d. ♂. Presented by R. B. Colvin, Esq., Nov. 6, 1884.
e. ♂. Presented by Mrs. Allison, June 15, 1885.
f. ♂. Presented by Mrs. D. Fox Tarratt, June 17, 1885.
g. ♂. Presented by Capt. A. B. Hawes, June 23, 1885.
h. ♂. Presented by Miss Bedford, Sept. 9, 1885.
i. ♀. Presented by Miss Waterman, May 25, 1888.
m. ♀. Presented by A. G. F. Dashwood, Esq., May 29, 1893.

Genus *Cynopithecus*.

73. *Cynopithecus niger* (Desm.). Black Ape.

*Hab.* Celebes.

(See ed. 8, p. 23.)

a, b. Purchased, July 29, 1892.
c. ♀. Purchased, July 18, 1893.
d, e. ♂. Deposited, March 21, 1894.
g. Presented by Frank Greswolde Williams, Esq., Oct. 4, 1895.

Genus *Theropithecus*.


*Hab.* Abyssinia.

(See ed. 8, p. 23.)
Genus Cynocephalus.

75. Cynocephalus hamadryas (Linn.). Arabian Baboon.

Hab. Arabia and Abyssinia.

(See ed. 8, p. 23.)

a. ♀. Presented by Mr. T. E. Godner, March 31, 1883.
c. ♀. Presented by J. B. Netherwood, Esq., March 17, 1884.
g. ♂. Presented by Francis G. Gunnis, Esq., May 6, 1895.
h. ♀. Presented by Mrs. E. Lort Phillips, May 6, 1895.
i. ♀. Presented by Mrs. Locke King, Dec. 4, 1895.

76. Cynocephalus porcarius (Bodd.). Chacma Baboon.

Hab. South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 24.)

d. ♀. Presented by Mr. F. Radcliffe, Feb. 15, 1886.
e. ♀. Deposited, March 27, 1890.
h. ♂. Presented by W. P. Cox, Esq., Nov. 23, 1893.
i. ♀. Presented by Mrs. Rowland Thomson, Dec. 9, 1893.
j. ♂. Presented by Capt. Webster, Jan. 28, 1895.

77. Cynocephalus anubis, F. Cuv. Anubis Baboon.

Hab. West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 25.)

a. ♂. Presented by R. B. Colvin, Esq., Nov. 6, 1884.
b. ♀. Presented by Capt. A. Kent, Nov. 8, 1887.

*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 25.)

a. ♀. Purchased, October 19, 1883.
c. ♀. Presented by Mrs. Wilson, April 27, 1885.
h. ♀. Presented by J. V. Williams, Esq., Aug. 8, 1895.
i. ♀. Deposited, Oct. 12, 1895.


*Hab.* British East Africa.

a. ♂; b. ♀. Presented by Charles Palmer, Esq., Nov. 15, 1894.

80. *Cynocephalus sphinx* (Linn.). Guinea Baboon.

*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 25.)

a. ♀. Deposited, Sept. 23, 1885.
b. ♀. Presented by Mr. J. W. Vinton, March 9, 1889.
d. Deposited, May 5, 1892.


*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 26.)


*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 26.)

Family CEBIDÆ.

Genus Chrysothrix.

83. Chrysothrix sciurea (Linn.). Squirrel Monkey.

_Hab._ Guiana.

(See ed. 8, p. 26.)

_a._ ♂. Purchased, Feb. 23, 1883.
_b._ Presented by Mrs. Dundas, March 12, 1884.
_c._ ♂; _d._ ♀. Presented by R. Thom, Esq., June 5, 1884.
_e._ Presented by Mrs. J. M. A. King, Aug. 27, 1884.
_g._ ♂. Deposited, Aug. 28, 1885.
_h._ ♀. Deposited, Nov. 2, 1885.
_i._ ♂; _j._ ♀. Presented by George Liddell, Esq., R.N., May 18, 1886.
_k._ Presented by Madame G. Sangiorgi, July 6, 1886.
_l._ Purchased, May 6, 1887.

Fig. 4.

Head of Chrysothrix usta. (P. Z. S. 1872, p. 689.)

_m._ ♂. Presented by Miss Grace Williams, June 6, 1887.
_n._ Presented by Mr. Geo. Miles, Sept. 5, 1888.
_o._ ♂; _p._ ♀. Presented by Master H. B. Young, Nov. 26, 1888.
_q._ ♂; _r._ ♀. Purchased, March 22, 1889.
_s._ ♀. Presented by Mrs. Osgood, Aug. 29, 1890.
_t._ ♀. Deposited, Sept. 2, 1890.
_u._ ♂; _v._ ♀. Presented by E. Leech, Esq., Nov. 5, 1890.
_w._ Deposited, Oct. 26, 1892.
_x._ Presented by Mrs. K. Betts, Nov. 8, 1892.
_y._ Presented by Mrs. E. M. Parkinson, March 30, 1894.
_z._ Deposited, April 5, 1895.
_a^1_, _b^1_. Deposited, Oct. 19, 1895.
*Hab.* Central America.

(See ed. 8, p. 27.)

85. *Chrysothrix ustæ* (Is. Geoffr.). Naked-eared Squirrel Monkey. (Fig. 4, p. 34.)

*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 28.)

**Genus Cebus.**

86. *Cebus fatuellus* (Linn.). Brown Capuchin.

*Hab.* Guiana.

(See ed. 8, p. 28.)

a. ♀. Deposited, Sept. 10, 1884.
c. ♂. Deposited, Nov. 4, 1884.
e. Presented by Mr. George Doddrell, May 17, 1887.
g. ♂. Presented by E. A. B. Pitman, Esq., Oct. 21, 1887.
k, l. ♂. Presented by Mr. E. Malatesta, Jan. 22, 1890.
m. ♂. Deposited, Sept. 2, 1890.

n, o. ♀. Presented by James Meldrum, Esq., May 8, 1891.
p. ♀. Presented by Miss Phyllis Duncan, Aug. 12, 1891.
q. Deposited, Nov. 8, 1891.
r. ♂. Presented by Edward Solomon, Esq., June 16, 1892.
s. ♂. Presented by Miss L. Blackburn, Nov. 11, 1892.
t. ♀. Presented by Earle Tudor Johnson, Esq., Dec. 9, 1892.

u. ♂; v. ♀. Purchased, Jan. 14, 1893.
w. ♂. Deposited, Aug. 2, 1893.
x. ♂. Presented by Mr. T. Birks, Aug. 5, 1893.
y. ♂. Deposited, Nov. 22, 1893.
z. Presented by Mrs. Walter Palmer, April 7, 1894.


c'. ♀. Presented by Mrs. J. L. Johnson, June 22, 1894.


_Hab._ Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 28.)


_Hab._ Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 29.)


_Hab._ Brazil.


_Hab._ Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 29.)

a. ♂. Purchased, March 20, 1884.
b. ♀. Presented by Miss Vincent, April 9, 1884.
c. ♂. Purchased, July 10, 1884.
d. Deposited, Sept. 10, 1884.
e. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 2, 1885.
f. ♂. Presented by C. N. Skeffington, Esq., Nov. 2, 1887.


_Hab._ South America.

a. ♂. Purchased, Feb. 19, 1887.


_Hab._ South America.

Hab. South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 29.)

a. ♂; b. ♀. Presented by Mr. H. Smith, April 9, 1883.
c. Purchased, Sept. 4, 1883.
d. ♂. Presented by Miss A. Tanner, Sept. 5, 1883.
e. ♂. Presented by Capt. Harrison, Sept. 22, 1883.
g. ♀. Deposited, Oct. 11, 1883.
h. ♀. Presented by Miss Muriel Agnes Brassey, Jan. 1, 1884.
i. ♂; j. ♀. Presented by Mr. Messum, June 17, 1884.
l. ♂. Presented by Mr. Mathew, April 1, 1886.
m. ♂. Deposited, July 7, 1887.
n. ♂. Presented by Mrs. E. A. Lediard, March 10, 1888.
p. Presented by the Earl of Carnarvon, July 24, 1891.

94. Cebus hypoleucus (Humb.). White-throated Capuchin. 
Hab. Central America.

(See ed. 8, p. 30.)

b. ♀. Deposited, Jan. 13, 1886.
c. Presented by Madame Sangiorgi, July 24, 1886.
e. ♀. Purchased, Feb. 11, 1889.
f. ♂. Purchased, July 25, 1889.
g. h. ♂. Purchased, March 21, 1891.
i. ♀. Purchased, Aug. 6, 1892.

95. Cebus versicolor, Puch. Varied Capuchin. 
Hab. Colombia.

a. ♂. Purchased, Feb. 19, 1887.

Hab. South-east Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 30.)
a. ♂. Purchased, April 22, 1884.
b. ♂. Deposited, Aug. 28, 1885.
38

CEBIDÆ.

c. ♂. Presented by Mr. Haddon, Aug. 8, 1888.
d. ♀. Purchased, Sept. 18, 1888.
e. ♂. Purchased, Feb. 11, 1889.
f. ♂. Deposited, Nov. 2, 1889.
g. ♀. Presented by Major F. A. White, Nov. 23, 1895.

Genus Ateles.


*Hab.* Guiana.

(See ed. 8, p. 31.)


*Hab.* Eastern Peru.

(See ed. 8, p. 31.)

a. Purchased, Sept. 4, 1883.
b. ♀. Deposited, May 26, 1886.
c, d. Deposited, Oct. 29, 1890.
e. Presented by Miss Gertrude Farman, Feb. 27, 1893.
f. ♀. Presented by Mr. L. Clarke, Jan. 3, 1894.
g. Purchased, Nov. 11, 1895.


*Hab.* Colombia.

(See ed. 8, p. 31.)


*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 32.)


*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 32.)


*Hab.* Lower Amazon.

(See ed. 8, p. 32.)
*Hab.* U.S. of Colombia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 32.)

*Hab.* Central America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 32.)

\[ b. \] Purchased, Aug. 22, 1887.  
\[ c. \] Presented by F. Vyner, Esq., Sept. 1, 1892.  

*Hab.* Upper Amazons and Rio Negro.  
(See ed. 8, p. 33.)

**Genus Lagothrix.**

*Hab.* Upper Amazon.  
(See ed. 8, p. 33.)

\[ a. \] Purchased, May 4, 1885.  
\[ b. \] Presented by F. J. Hammond, Esq., Sept. 23, 1885.  
\[ c. \] Purchased, Jan. 8, 1891.  
\[ d. \] Presented by Charles Clifton-Dicconson, Esq., F.Z.S., July 28, 1892.

**Genus Nyctipithecus.**

*Hab.* Guiana.  
(See ed. 8, p. 33.)

*Hab.* Southern Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 33.)

\[ a. \] Presented by H. H. Thiele, Esq., June 30, 1883.  
\[ b, c. \] Purchased, Feb. 15, 1886.  
\[ d. \] Purchased, Aug. 20, 1886.  
\[ e. \] Presented by Master L. Ralph, July 28, 1888.  
\[ f. \] Deposited, April 5, 1895.
*Hab.* Nicaragua.

(See ed. 8, p. 34.)

**Genus Callithrix.**

*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 34.)

*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 34.)

*Hab.* Amazons.

(See ed. 8, p. 34.)

*Hab.* South America.

*a.* Purchased, March 31, 1883.

*Hab.* Brazil.

*a.* Deposited, June 16, 1894.

**Genus Pithecia.**

*Hab.* Guiana.

(See ed. 8, p. 35.)

*Hab.* Amazons.

(See ed. 8, p. 35.)

*a.* Purchased, Feb. 23, 1883.
*Hab.* Guiana.  
(See ed. 8, p. 35.)

*Hab.* Lower Amazons.  
(See ed. 8, p. 35.)  
a. ♀. Purchased, April 4, 1883.

*Hab.* Amazons.  
(See ed. 8, p. 35.)

**Genus Ouacaria.**

120. *Ouacaria melanocephala* (Thunb.). Black-headed Ouakari. (Fig. 5.)  
*Hab.* Rio Negro.  
(See ed. 8, p. 36, *Brachyrurus ouakari.* )

*Fig. 5.*

*Ouacaria melanocephala.* (P. Z. S. 1849, p. 9.)
   *Hab.* Upper Amazons.
   (See ed. 8, p. 36, *Brachyurus rubicundus*.)
   a. ♀. Received in exchange, Sept. 2, 1887.

   *Hab.* Brazil.
   a. ♂. Purchased, June 12, 1886.

Genus Mycetes.

123. *Mycetes seniculus* (Linn.). Red Howler.
   *Hab.* Colombia.
   (See ed. 8, p. 36.)

   *Hab.* Brazil.
   (See ed. 8, p. 37.)

   *Hab.* South America.
   a. Purchased, July 14, 1883.

Family HAPALIDÆ.

Genus Hapale.

126. *Hapale jacchus* (Linn.). Common Marmoset. 
   *Hab.* South-east Brazil.
   (See ed. 8, p. 37.)
   b, c. Presented by A. Pariss, Esq., Feb. 9, 1883.
f, g. Presented by H. H. Forbes Eden, Esq., Sept. 8, 1883.
h, i. Deposited, Oct. 28, 1883.
m. Deposited, Oct. 1, 1884.
n, o. Deposited, Oct. 24, 1884.
p. Presented by Miss Henderson, April 23, 1885.
q. Presented by Dr. L. Morgan, May 26, 1885.
r, s. Presented by Col. Howell Davis, June 20, 1885.
u. Presented by Miss Knowles, Oct. 16, 1885.
v, w. Deposited, Sept. 2, 1886.
y. Presented by Miss Constance Hoendorff, June 9, 1890.
az. Presented by Mrs. Leighton, April 20, 1888.
d, c. Presented by Dr. L. Morgan, May 11, 1889.
e, d. Presented by O. Burrell, Esq., Nov. 15, 1889.
f, e. Presented by Mr. Chas. Petrywalski, Nov. 30, 1889.
g, f. Presented by Percy Standish, Esq., June 9, 1889.
h, i. Presented by W. Norbury, Esq., June 14, 1890.
i, j. Presented by the Misses Crocker, Sept. 5, 1890.
k, l. Presented by Mrs. Frederick Betts, Oct. 10, 1891.
l, m. Presented by Miss Trelawney, Oct. 13, 1891.
m, n. Presented by Gerald F. Youll, Esq., R.N., July 21, 1892.
o, o. Presented by Mrs. Comolli, Nov. 25, 1892.
p, q. Presented by Hope Gibson, Esq., June 30, 1893.
q, r. Presented by E. Lake, Esq., Sept. 16, 1893.
r, s. Presented by Dr. S. Steggall, Nov. 22, 1893.
s, t. Presented by Mrs. Brightwen, Jan. 8, 1894.
t, u. Presented by Mr. J. C. Alleyne, Sept. 14, 1894.
x, y. Deposited, March 22, 1895.
y, z. Presented by Mrs. Florence Cowlard, July 22, 1895.


*Hab.* South-east Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 38.)
a. Presented by S. Parker, Esq., Nov. 2, 1883.
b–h. Purchased, March 20, 1884.
l, m. Presented by C. D. Middleton, Esq., June 6, 1884.
n, o. Presented by J. H. Bentley, Esq., June 12, 1884.
p. ♀. Presented by Mrs. C. Spencer Stanhope, June 25, 1884.
q. Deposited, Oct. 1, 1884.
r. Presented by Miss Knowles, Oct. 16, 1885.
s, t. Presented by Miss L. M. Graham, Nov. 19, 1885.
u. Presented by A. Evershed, Esq., April 6, 1886.
v–x. Purchased, Aug. 20, 1886.
y, z. Deposited, Oct. 1, 1884.
a¹, b¹. Presented by G. Best, Esq., Aug. 15, 1887.
c¹, d¹. Presented by C. Crick, Esq., Aug. 20, 1887.
e¹. Presented by J. J. Foster, Esq., Sept. 19, 1887.
f¹–h¹. Presented by Mrs. J. A. Deintje, July 31, 1888.
i¹. Presented by Miss B. Pollock, Nov. 19, 1888.
j¹, k¹. Deposited, July 26, 1889.
l¹. Presented by J. A. Watson, Esq., F.Z.S., April 8, 1890.
m¹, n¹. Presented by Capt. Crawford-Caffier, Oct. 7, 1890.
o¹. Presented by A. Lace, Esq., May 23, 1891.
p¹. Presented by Harley M. Usill, Esq., Feb. 1, 1892.
q¹, r¹. Born in the Menagerie, May 29, 1892.
s¹, t¹. Presented by Mrs. G. E. Russell, Jan. 25, 1894.
u¹. Presented by H. M. Dodington, Esq., May 18, 1894.
v¹. Presented by Lord Auckland, F.Z.S., Jan. 4, 1895.
w¹. Presented by H. P. Roberts, Esq., June 26, 1895.
x¹, y¹. Presented by Mrs. H. V. Friend, Aug. 20, 1895.

_Hab._ Rio Madeira, Brazil.
(See ed. 8, p. 38.)

129. *Hapale melanura* (Geoffr.). Black-tailed Marmoset.
_Hab._ South America.
(See ed. 8, p. 38.)

_Hab._ Upper Amazons.
(See ed. 8, p. 38.)

Genus Midas.

_Hab._ Surinam.
(See ed. 8, p. 38.)
a. Deposited, Jan. 13, 1885.
f. Deposited, June 6, 1893.


*Hab.* Guiana.

(See ed. 8, p. 39.)
a. Purchased, Nov. 14, 1883.
b. Purchased, May 4, 1885.
c. Presented by Miss J. Neilson, June 7, 1887.
d-f. Deposited, Oct. 7, 1892.

133. *Midas edipus* (Linn.). Pinche Monkey.

*Hab.* Colombia.

(See ed. 8, p. 39.)
c. Presented by J. B. O'Callaghan, Esq., Dec. 4, 1890.
d. ♂ . Presented by H. Wother, Esq., Aug. 24, 1891.
e, f. Presented by A. Aitken, Esq., Sept. 11, 1891. From Cartagena.
g. Presented by Miss M. A. Farmer, Feb. 9, 1894.
h. Deposited, May 18, 1894.


*Hab.* Panama.

(See ed. 8, p. 39.)
a. Presented by Miss Mina Sangiorgi, Aug. 1, 1895.


*Hab.* South-east Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 40.)
a, b. Purchased, Feb. 15, 1886.
c. Presented by C. Bewick Bewick, Esq., March 8, 1886.
d, e. Purchased, May 19, 1886.
f. Purchased, Aug. 22, 1887.
g-j. ♂ . Purchased, Feb. 17, 1888.
k. Deposited, Nov. 28, 1888.
l. ♂ . Received in exchange, Oct. 19, 1891.


*Hab.* South-east Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 40.)
Order II. LEMURES.

Family LEMURIDÆ.

Subfamily LEMURI NÆ.

Genus LEMUR.


*Hab.* Madagascar.

(See ed. 8, p. 40.)

a. ♂.  Purchased, Nov. 3, 1885.
b. ♂.  Purchased, July 11, 1887.
c. ♂.  Presented by Mrs. M. Kestell-Cornish, Aug. 18, 1887.
d, e.  Deposited, July 11, 1888.
g.  Deposited, Oct. 22, 1888.
h.  Deposited, Nov. 2, 1888.
i.  Deposited, May 14, 1890.
j.  Deposited, Aug. 23, 1892.
k. ♂; l. ♀.  Presented by Mrs. Brightwen, Aug. 8, 1893.

138. *Lemur macaco* (Linn.).  Black Lemur.  (Figs. 6, 7, p. 47.)

*Hab.* Madagascar.

(See ed. 8, p. 41.)

c. ♂.  Born in the Menagerie, April 2, 1885.
d. ♀.  Born in the Menagerie, March 30, 1886.
e. ♂; f. ♀.  Born in the Menagerie, March 26, 1887.
g, h. ♂.  Born in the Menagerie, April 30, 1888.
i.  Born in the Menagerie, June 10, 1889.
j.  Born in the Menagerie, April 30, 1891.
k. ♂.  Presented by John D. Roche, Esq., Nov. 24, 1894.

139. *Lemur nigerrimus*, Scl.  Very Black Lemur.  (Fig. 8, p. 47.)

*Hab.* Madagascar.

(See ed. 8, p. 41.)
Lemur macaco, female and young. (P. Z. S. 1885, p. 672.)

Fig. 7.

Fig. 8.

Heads of Lemur macaco and Lemur nigerrimus. (P. Z. S. 1880, p. 451.)
140. Lemur mongoz (Linn.). Mongoose Lemur. 
_Hab._ Madagascar. 
(See ed. 8, p. 41.)
a. Purchased, July 19, 1892.

141. Lemur xanthomystax, Gray. Yellow-whiskered Lemur. 
_Hab._ Madagascar. 

   a. Purchased, May 8, 1883. 
   b. ♂. Purchased, May 8, 1893. 
   c. Deposited, July 20, 1893. 
   d. Deposited, Aug. 18, 1893.

142. Lemur albimanus, Geoffr. White-handed Lemur. 
_Hab._ Madagascar. 


_Hab._ Madagascar. 
(See ed. 8, p. 42.)

   a. ♂. Purchased, March 20, 1883. 
   b. e. ♂. Deposited, Feb. 3, 1886. 
   d. ♂. Presented by Capt. J. Bonnerville, Nov. 10, 1887. 
   g. ♂. Presented by Mr. Chas. C. Stewart, June 24, 1889. 
   h. ♂; i. ♀. Deposited, Oct. 8, 1889. 
   k. Born in the Menagerie, April 28, 1890. 
   l. ♂. Deposited, Jan. 27, 1891. 
   m. Born in the Menagerie, March 23, 1891. 
   n. Deposited, Nov. 7, 1891. 
   o. ♀. Deposited, Sept. 22, 1892. 
   p. ♀. Deposited, Oct. 15, 1892. 
   q. Purchased, Nov. 26, 1892. 
   r. ♀. Presented by Miss Hoare, Oct. 18, 1893. 
   s. ♂. Presented by the Hon. Mrs. Fellowes, June 18, 1894. 
   t. ♀. Deposited, Aug. 31, 1894.

144. Lemur albifrons, Geoffr. White-fronted Lemur. 
_Hab._ Madagascar. 
(See ed. 8, p. 42.)

   b. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, March 30, 1884.
LEMURIDÆ.

49

c. Born in the Menagerie, April 8, 1885.
d. Born in the Menagerie, March 25, 1886.
e. ♂; f. ♀. Deposited, Feb. 14, 1887.
g. Born in the Menagerie, March 26, 1887.
h. Born in the Menagerie, March 20, 1888.
k. ♂. Purchased, Sept. 29, 1890.
m. ♀. Presented by M. C. Parker, Esq., Dec. 5, 1892.
n. Deposited, Oct. 12, 1893.

145. Lemur flavifrons, Gray. Yellow-fronted Lemur.

Hab. Madagascar.

(See ed. 8, p. 42.)

146. Lemur rufifrons, Geoffr. Red-fronted Lemur.

Hab. Madagascar.

(See ed. 8, p. 43.)
a. ♂. Presented by Mrs. Pawelzig, Jan. 10, 1887.

147. Lemur coronatus, Gray. Crowned Lemur.

Hab. Madagascar.

a, b. Purchased, Aug. 17, 1892.
c. ♂. Deposited, July 3, 1894.
d. ♀. Deposited, July 11, 1894.


Hab. Mayotte Island.

(See ed. 8, p. 43.)

149. Lemur catta, Linn. Ring-tailed Lemur.

Hab. Madagascar.

(See ed. 8, p. 43.)
a, b. Purchased, Aug. 11, 1883.
c. ♂; d. ♀. Presented by Chas. Stewart, Esq., Sept. 2, 1884.
e, f. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 8, 1884.
g, h. ♂. Purchased, Nov. 28, 1885.
i. ♂. Presented by Alfred Best, Esq., March 22, 1886.

j. ♂; k. ♀. Deposited, May 1, 1886.


m. ♀. Presented by Mrs. Collcutt, July 12, 1886.

n. Presented by the Executors of the late Dr. Allan, Feb. 3 1890.

o. ♂. Deposited, July 31, 1893.


_Hab._ Madagascar.

a. Purchased, June 28, 1889.

b. Purchased, Oct. 4, 1893.

_Genus Hapalemur._


_Hab._ Madagascar.

(See ed. 8, p. 44.)

152. *Hapalemur griseus* (Geoffr.). Grey Lemur.

_Hab._ Madagascar.

a. Purchased, March 31, 1883.

b. ♂. Presented by Capt. J. Bonnerville, Nov. 10, 1887.

c. ♂. Received in exchange, Sept. 7, 1888.

d. Purchased, Aug. 22, 1891.

_Genus Chirogaleus._


_Hab._ Madagascar.

(See ed. 8, p. 44.)


_Hab._ Madagascar.

(See ed. 8, p. 44.)


b. Born in the Menagerie, Aug. 20, 1885.

c. ♀. Purchased, March 21, 1891.
Genus Microcebus.


*Hab.* Madagascar.

(See ed. 8, p. 44.)

a. b. Purchased, June 11, 1883.


Genus Galago.

156. Galago crassicaudata (Geoffr.). Grand Galago.

*Hab.* East Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 44.)

a. b. Presented by John W. Moir, Esq., June 9, 1890.

From Mandala, Shiré Highlands, E. Africa.

c. &. Presented by Walter Carlile, Esq., June 20, 1890.


*Hab.* Angola.

(See ed. 8, p. 45.)

a. Deposited, May 17, 1894.


*Hab.* Eastern Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 45.)


b. Purchased, Sept. 23, 1885.

c. Presented by the Rev. W. C. Porter, April 21, 1886.


From Kilima-ujaro, E. Africa.

e. Presented by Commander H. J. Keene, R.N., July 28, 1892.


h. ♀. Presented by C. H. E. Hall, Esq., July 12, 1895.
   *Hab.* Fernando Po.
   (See ed. 8, p. 45.)
   a. Received in exchange, Oct. 20, 1884.

   *Hab.* South Africa.
   (See ed. 8, p. 45.)
   a, b. Presented by Dr. Hugh Exton, Aug. 7, 1883.
   c. Purchased, Aug. 20, 1883.
   d. Born in the Menagerie, April 30, 1884.
   e, f. Presented by Mrs. Max Michaelis, Feb. 3, 1886.
   g, h. Presented by Luscombe Searelle, Esq., Nov. 19, 1892.
   i. Born in the Menagerie, May 14, 1894.
   j. Deposited, June 18, 1894.
   k–m. Presented by Miss Van Buren, April 24, 1895.

   *Hab.* West Africa.
   (See ed. 8, p. 46.)

Subfamily *Lorisinae*.

Genus *Nycticebus*.

162. *Nycticebus tardigradus* (Linn.).  Slow Loris.
   *Hab.* Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, and Borneo.
   (See ed. 8, p. 46.)
   b, c. Purchased, Feb. 14, 1884.
   f. Purchased, April 10, 1892.
   g. Presented by Capt. Spalding, April 17, 1894.
   h–j. Presented by Stanley S. Flower, Esq., 5th Fusiliers
       Aug. 1, 1895.

   *Hab.* Java.
   (See ed. 8, p. 46.)
Genus Loris.

*Hab.* Ceylon.  
(See ed. 8, p. 46.)  
b. Presented by Miss Grace Thompson, Sept. 8, 1894.

Genus Perodicticus.

165. *Perodicticus potto* (Gm.). Bosman's Potto.  (Fig. 9.)  
*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 47.)  
a. Purchased, March 5, 1884.  
b. Presented by Capt. J. Grant Elliott, March 29, 1884.  
c. ♂. Purchased, May 26, 1884.  
d. ♂. Presented by C. R. Williams, Esq., Aug. 18, 1885.  
f. Presented by P. S. S. Radcliffe, Esq., June 24, 1890.

Fig. 9.

*Perodicticus potto.* (P. Z. S. 1869, p. 469.)
Family CHIROMYIDÆ.

Genus Chiromys.

166. Chiromys madagascariensis (Gm.). The Aye-aye. 
   Hab. Madagascar. 
   (See ed. 8, p. 48.)
   a. ♂ ; b. ♀. Deposited, June 9, 1883.
   c. Purchased, Oct. 28, 1887.

Order III. CARNIVORA.

Family FELIDÆ.

Genus Felis.

a. Species Orbis antiqui.

167. Felis leo, Liun. Lion. 
   Hab. Africa and South-western Asia. 
   (See ed. 8, p. 48.)
   a. ♂ ; b. c. ♂ . Purchased, April 10, 1883.
   d. ♂ . Born in the Menagerie, June 14, 1884.
   e,f. ♂ ; g. ♀ . Born in the Menagerie, Dec. 8, 1884.
   h. ♀ . Deposited, July 4, 1885.
   i,j. ♂ ; k. ♀ . Born in the Menagerie, Nov. 24, 1885.
   l. ♂ ; m, n. ♀ . Purchased, July 22, 1886.
   v, p. ♂ ; q. ♀ . Born in the Menagerie, Jan. 27, 1887.
   r. ♂ ; s. ♀ . Presented by Major J. Humfrey, B.S.C., F.Z.S., June 20, 1887. From Kathywar, Guzerat, India.
   t. ♂ ; u. ♂ , jrs. Presented by H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence and Avondale, K.G., June 18, 1890.
   w. ♀ . Purchased, April 15, 1891.
   x. ♀ . Presented by F. Vaughan Kirby, Esq., May 16, 1893. From S.E. Africa.
   y. ♂ ; z. ♀ . Presented by H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar, Sept. 15, 1893. From East Africa.
   a¹ b¹. ♀ jrs. Presented by Lord Delamere, Sept. 29, 1893. From Somaliland.
FELIDÆ.


_Hab._ Eastern Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 48.)

_a._ ♂; _b._ ♀. Presented by the Nawab Sir Salar Jungh Bahadur, Dec. 9, 1885. From Hyderabad.

c. ♀. Presented by the Government of India, Dec. 12, 1885. From Turkestan.

d. ♂. Received in exchange, Dec. 25, 1886. From Malacca.

e. ♂. Received in exchange, July 12, 1887.

_f,_ _g._ ♂. Deposited, May 29, 1888.


_i._ ♂; _j._ ♀. Presented by H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence and Avondale, K.G., June 27, 1890.

_k._ ♂ jr. Presented by Robert Bruce, Esq., July 8, 1892. From Amoy, China.

_l._ ♂; _m._ ♀. Presented by the Maharana of Oodeypore, Sept. 24, 1892.


169. Felis pardus, Linn. Leopard.

_Hab._ Southern Asia and Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 49.)

_a._ ♀. Presented by A. P. Marsden, Esq., April 12, 1883.
56

**Felidae.**

b. ♂. Deposited, April 12, 1883.
e. ♂ jr. Presented by S. Cresswell, Esq., March 13, 1884.
f. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 21, 1885.
g. ♀. Deposited, Dec. 28, 1885.
h. Born in the Menagerie, Aug. 24, 1886.
i. ♂. Presented by W. T. Manger, Esq., Oct. 8, 1887.
j. ♀. Presented by the Dissawe of Tamankadua Dulewa Adijur, Nov. 5, 1887.
l, m. Presented by — Egerton, Esq., May 12, 1890.
o. ♂. Presented by Marcus W. Millett, Esq., April 14, 1892.
r. Presented by Capt. Currie, July 10, 1893.
s, t. Deposited, Dec. 9, 1893.
v. ♂; w. ♀. Presented by J. Gardiner Muir, Esq., April 3, 1894.
x. ♂. Presented by Major Owen, F.Z.S., June 14, 1894.
y. Presented by Mr. J. R. W. Pigott, July 16, 1894.
a'. Presented by John Christie, Esq., Nov. 27, 1894.
b'. ♀. Presented by Edward Langworthy, Esq., June 14, 1895. From India.


_Hab._ Tibet.


_Hab._ Assam.

(See ed. 8, p. 49, _Felis macrocelis._)

*Hab.*  Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 49.)


*h.* ♀.  Presented by D. Wilson, Esq., March 6, 1891.

*i.*  Deposited, Sept. 27, 1893.  From E. Africa.


*Hab.*  West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 50.)

*a.*  Purchased, May 3, 1887.


*Hab.*  Assam.

*a.*  Presented by G. F. Swettenham, Esq., May 29, 1885.

175. *Felis temmincki*, Vig. et Horsf.  *Golden Cat.*

*Hab.*  Sumatra.

(See ed. 8, p. 51, *Felis moormensis.*)

*a.*  Received in exchange, Aug. 19, 1893.


*Hab.*  India.

(See ed. 8, p. 50.)

*a*, *b.*  Deposited, May 5, 1883.

*c.* ♀.  Presented by Capt. H. Fortescue, 17th Lancers, Nov. 4, 1890.

*Hab.* East Indies.

(See ed. 8, pp. 50, 51, *Felis bengalensis*, *F. javanensis*, and *F. marmorata*.)

a. Purchased, March 7, 1884.
c. Presented by Frank Swettenham, Esq., May 29, 1885.  From Perak.
d. Presented by Dr. F. H. Bauer, C.M.Z.S., Aug. 15, 1885.  From Java.
h. Presented by Capt. F. Whistler, H.L.I., April 29, 1893.

178. *Felis planiceps*, Vig. & Horsf.  Rusty Tiger Cat.

*Hab.* Malacca.

(See ed. 8, p. 51.)
a, b. Purchased, March 12, 1890.


*Hab.* Ceylon.

(See ed. 8, p. 51.)


*Hab.* Gold Coast, West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 51.)


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 51.)
b. Deposited, July 28, 1893.
c. ♂.  Presented by Mrs. Ellice, March 8, 1894.  From Inverness-shire.
d. ♀.  Presented by Mrs. Ellice, March 17, 1894.  From Inverness-shire.
e. Deposited, Dec. 18, 1894.

*Hab.* North Africa and India.

(See ed. 8, p. 52.)

d. Presented by Mrs. Florence J. Waghorn, March 31, 1890.
e. Purchased, April 20, 1891.
f. Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.Z.S., May 15, 1895. From India.
g, h. Received in exchange, July 13, 1895.
i. Received in exchange, Aug. 14, 1895.


*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 52.)


*Hab.* N. Africa and Palestine.

a. Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.Z.S., April 26, 1894. From Suakin.


*Hab.* Northern Europe and Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 52, *Felis lynx* and *F. isabellina.*)

a. ♂. Received in exchange, Feb. 27, 1885.


*Hab.* Spain.

(See ed. 8, p. 53.)


*Hab.* South Asia and Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 53.)

b. *Species Orbis novi.*

188. *Felis concolor*, Linn. Puma.

*Hab.* America.

(See ed. 8, p. 53.)

\(a\). ♂. Presented by J. Brown, Esq., June 21, 1883.

\(b\). Presented by B. M. Whithard, Esq., Sept. 22, 1883.

\(c\). ♀. Purchased, Oct. 15, 1883.

\(d\). ♂. Presented by Mons. Rodolfo Arauz, Oct. 8, 1885.

From Bolivia.

\(e\). ♂. Purchased, June 13, 1886.


\(g\). Born in the Menagerie, May 9, 1888.

\(h\). Born in the Menagerie, Oct. 13, 1889.

\(i\). Born in the Menagerie, April 17, 1890.


\(k\). Presented by J. E. Wolfe, Esq., C.M.Z.S., Aug. 10, 1892.

From Maceio, Brazil.

\(l\). Purchased, March 30, 1893.

\(m\). ♂. Presented by Miss Florence Dickinson, June 14, 1894.

\(n\). ♂. Presented by Ponsonby Ogle, Esq., Sept. 1, 1894.

\(o-q\). Born in the Menagerie, Aug. 9, 1895.


*Hab.* Central and Southern America.

(See ed. 8, p. 54.)

\(a\). Purchased, April 3, 1883.

\(b\). Purchased, April 3, 1884.


*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 54.)

\(a, b\). Purchased, Oct. 12, 1883.

\(c\). Purchased, Feb. 17, 1888.


*Hab.* America.

(See ed. 8, p. 54.)

\(a\). ♀. Purchased, May 24, 1893.

\(b\). ♂. Purchased, May 4, 1894.

*Hab.* America.

(See ed. 8, p. 54.)

c. ♂. Purchased, July 19, 1883.
d. ♀. Purchased, Oct. 4, 1883.
e. ♀. Presented by H. B. Whitmarsh, Esq., Nov. 29, 1884.
f. Deposited, Nov. 8, 1886.
g. ♀. Presented by the Earl of Dudley, July 2, 1887.
h. Deposited, Aug. 7, 1888.
j. ♂. Purchased, May 26, 1889.
k. ♂. Presented by Mrs. Wolfe, May 29, 1889.
m. ♀. Presented by J. H. Bennett, Esq., Nov. 25, 1890.
o. ♂. Presented by Sir Henry Blake, K.C.M.G., June 17, 1891.


*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 55.)

b. Deposited, July 22, 1891.


*Hab.* Paraguay and La Plata.

(See ed. 8, p. 55.)


*Hab.* La Plata and Chili.

(See ed. 8, p. 56.)


*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 56.)

*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 56.)

**Genus Cynælurus.**

198. *Cynælurus jubatus* (Schreb.). Cheetah.

*Hab.* Africa and South-west Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 56.)


c. ♀. Presented by Capt. Webster, Oct. 31, 1889.

d. Presented by Major Owen, F.Z.S., June 14, 1894.

e. ♂. Presented by William Mure, Esq., July 4, 1894.


199. *Cynælurus laneus* (Scl.). Woolly Cheetah.

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 56.)

**Family CRYPTO PROCTIDÆ.**

**Genus Cryptoprocta.**


*Hab.* Madagascar.

a. ♂. Purchased, Nov. 12, 1890. See P. Z. S. 1890, p. 647.

b, c. ♂. Deposited, June 18, 1894.
Family VIVERRIDÆ.

Genus VIVERRA.

201. *Viverra civetta* (Schreb.). African Civet Cat.

*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 57.)

f. Presented by F. Pordage, Esq., July 22, 1892. From Ibea, or British East Africa.


*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 57, *Viverra tangalunga*, specimen c.)


*Hab.* Sumatra.

(See ed. 8, p. 57.)

Genus VIVERRICULA.

204. *Viverricula malaccensis* (Gm.). Indian Civet.

*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 57.)

a. Purchased, June 15, 1889.
b. ♀. Presented by Capt. Wilson, June 30, 1883.
f. Presented by Col. A. Bloomfield, March 24, 1891.
g. Presented by Hubert Courtney Hodson, Esq., Sept. 28, 1891.
h. Deposited, April 27, 1894.

*Hab*. Comoro Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 58.)

**Genus Genetta.**

*Hab*. South Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 58.)
b. Hybrid between this species and *Genetta pardina*. Born in the Menagerie, June 18, 1885.

*Hab*. Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 58.)

208. *Genetta tigrina* (Schreb.). Blotched Genet.
*Hab*. Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 58.)
h. Presented by Miss M. Clode, July 31, 1894.


l. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Nov. 12, 1895.


*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 58.)

a. Purchased, Sept. 16, 1891.
b. Presented by F. E. W. Batt, Esq., Lieut. 1st W.I. Regt.,
   Jan. 5, 1895.
c. Presented by George Danes, Esq., March 30, 1895.

d. *Genus Paradoxurus.*


*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 59, *Paradoxurus typus*.)
b. Presented by Dr. F. H. Bauer, C.M.Z.S., Aug. 15, 1885.

From Java.
e. Presented by the Rev. J. de Gruchy, Jan. 9, 1889.
f. Presented by A. E. Armstrong King, Esq., May 23, 1890.
g. Presented by Miss Bason, Sept. 25, 1891.
h. Presented by Mrs. Oswald Walmsley, July 26, 1893.
i. Presented by E. Stallard, Esq., July 24, 1894.

211. *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus* (Pall.). Malayan Paradoxure.

*Hab.* Indian Archipelago.

(See ed. 8, p. 60, *Paradoxurus musanga*.)


*Hab.* Philippine Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 61.)
a. Presented by A. Burgess, Esq., June 9, 1883.
d. Purchased, June 9, 1890.

_Hab._ Ceylon.

(See ed. 8, p. 60, *Paradoxurus zeylanicus._)

_a, b._ Presented by H. E. Lindsay, Esq., Aug. 5, 1891.


_Hab._ India.

(See ed. 8, pp. 60, 61, *Paradoxurus grayi* and *P. tytleri._)


_Hab._ China.

(See ed. 8, p. 60.)

_a._ Presented by J. Orange, Esq., July 24, 1886.


_Hab._ Malacca and Borneo.

(See ed. 8, p. 61.)

_a._ Presented by Dudley Hervey, Esq., June 8, 1886.

Genus Arctogale.


_Hab._ Burmah.

(See ed. 8, p. 60, *Paradoxurus trivirgatus._)

_a._ Presented by Gerald Callender, Esq., Feb. 21, 1887.

_b._ Presented by Mr. J. Miller, Oct. 20, 1887.

_c._ Presented by Capt. C. Taylor, Aug. 23, 1889.  From China.

_d._ Presented by Mr. Douce, Sept. 19, 1892.


_Hab._ Java.

(See ed. 8, p. 61, *Paradoxurus stigmaticus._)
Genus Hemigalea.

   *Hab.* Borneo.
   (See ed. 8, p. 59.)

Genus Arctictis.

220. Arctictis binturong (Rafitl.). Binturong.
   *Hab.* Malacca.
   (See ed. 8, p. 61.)
   b. ♂. Presented by Dudley Hervey, Esq., June 8, 1886.

Genus Nandinia.

   *Hab.* West Africa.
   (See ed. 8, p. 59.)
   e. Presented by Dr. J. Galbraith Westlake, March 28, 1891.
   f. Presented by E. G. Parkinson, Esq., June 24, 1891.
   g. Presented by Lady Fleming, Jan. 30, 1893.
   h. Presented by Joseph Wells, Esq., May 28, 1894.
   i. Presented by Dr. Sydney W. Thompson, Oct. 3, 1894.
   k, l. Presented by W. H. Adams, Esq., July 1, 1895.

Genus Galidia.

   *Hab.* Madagascar.
   (See ed. 8, p. 62.)
   a, b. Presented by Burt C. Müller, Esq., Sept. 16, 1886.
Genus *Herpestes*.

a. *Species Africanae*.

223. *Herpestes ichneumon* (Linn.). Egyptian Ichneumon.  
*Hab.* North Africa and Spanish Peninsula.  
(See ed. 8, p. 62.)

a. Deposited, April 24, 1890.  
c. Presented by Mons. de Rodakowski, May 11, 1892.

*Hab.* South Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 64.)

a. Presented by Dr. Holub, C.M.Z.S., June 7, 1884.  
b. Presented by Mrs. Frank, June 12, 1884.  

*Hab.* South Africa.  

b. Purchased, Jan. 25, 1884.

*Hab.* South Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 62.)

a. Presented by Dr. Holub, C.M.Z.S., June 7, 1884.  

*Hab.* Africa.  

b. *Species Asiatica*.

228. *Herpestes auro-punctatus* (Hodgs.). Spotted Ichneumon.

_Hab._ Nepal, Assam, and Malacca.

(See ed. 8, p. 64, *Herpestes nepalensis*.)

_a._ Received in exchange, Nov. 24, 1883.

_b._ Presented by Mr. John Walker, April 30, 1884.

_c._ Presented by Mr. R. Wilkins, Feb. 28, 1885.


_e._ Presented by T. C. Bacon, Esq., July 19, 1887.


_j._ Deposited, March 6, 1890.


_m._ Presented by Lady Blake, April 20, 1893.

_n._ Presented by the Misses Violet and Sylvia Brocksbank, Dec. 14, 1894.

_o._ Presented by Mrs. Thompson, May, 30, 1895.


_Hab._ India.

(See ed. 8, p. 62.)

_a._ Presented by Miss Grace Gordon Clark, March 2, 1883.


_c._ Presented by Capt. W. F. Small, Sept. 4, 1883.


_e._ Presented by Mrs. F. R. Tlindell, Nov. 16, 1883.

_f._ Deposited, Jan. 17, 1884.

_g._ Presented by J. B. Drew, Esq., Feb. 25, 1884.

_h._ Deposited, April 26, 1884.

_i._ Presented by Lieut. A. H. Oliver, R.N., July 18, 1884.

_j._ Presented by J. G. Baxter, Esq., March 14, 1885.

_k._ Presented by Mrs. Dundas, May 6, 1885.

_l._ Presented by Capt. J. Cutting, Jan. 4, 1886.

_m._ Presented by W. A. Rooff, Esq., March 11, 1886.

_n._ Presented by T. W. Prager, Esq., March 13, 1886.

_o._ Presented by James B. Bevington, Esq., April 21, 1886.

_p._ Presented by Stanlake Batson, Esq., Jan. 29, 1887.

_q._ Presented by C. F. Hird, Esq., March 7, 1887.

_r._ Presented by Mr. J. W. Deacon, May 18, 1887.

_s._ Presented by Miss Dudding, June 17, 1887.
u. Presented by Miss A. Rutherford, Oct. 6, 1888.
x. Presented by Mrs. Margaret Allison, March 2, 1889.
z. Presented by Miss Colvin, Sept. 5, 1889.

a1. Presented by Mrs. H. F. Pollock, June 17, 1890.
b1. Presented by Master Stanley Kerfoot, Sept. 10, 1890.
d1. Presented by Mrs. Lewis, March 13, 1895.


Hab. India.

(See ed. 8, p. 63.)
a. Purchased, Feb. 23, 1884.
b. Purchased, April 22, 1884.
c. Presented by Maurice Walsh, Esq., May 26, 1893.


Hab. Ceylon.

b. Purchased, July 17, 1884.
c, d. Purchased, Sept. 29, 1890.


Hab. Nepal.

Genus *Bdeogale*.

*Hab.* East Africa.  

*a.* Presented by General Mathews, C.M.G., Oct. 12, 1892.  
See *P. Z. S.* 1892, p. 581.

Genus *Cynictis*.

*Hab.* South Africa.  

(See ed. 8, p. 65.)  
b. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 21, 1884.  
d. ♂. Presented by Mr. W. Hope, Nov. 23, 1885.  
e. ♂. Presented by R. A. Fairclough, Esq., July 20, 1886.  
f. Purchased, Sept. 18, 1891.  
g, h. Deposited, Nov. 19, 1894.  
i. Purchased, Feb. 28, 1895.

Genus *Crossarchus*.

*Hab.* West Africa.  

(See ed. 8, p. 65.)

*Hab.* Africa.  

(See ed. 8, p. 64, *Herpestes fasciatus.*)  
c. Presented by Dr. Arthur Williams, July 29, 1891.  
From Nyasaland.  
f. ♂. Presented by H. H. Johnston, Esq., C.B., F.Z.S.,  
June 23, 1894. From British Central Africa.  
See *P. Z. S.* 1894, p. 594.
Genus Suricata.

237. Suricata tetraxgyla (Schreb.). Suricate.
Hab. South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 65.)

a. ♀. Presented by Chas. H. Wootton, Esq., Aug. 11, 1883.
d. Presented by Miss F. M. Savill, April 20, 1885.
e. Presented by John Constable, Esq., Sept. 4, 1885.
f, g. ♂; h, i. ♀. Presented by R. A. Fairclough, Esq., July 20, 1886.
j. Deposited, Jan. 22, 1887.
k. Presented by Mrs. H. A. Warwood, June 25, 1887.
l. Presented by Mr. W. Joyce, Aug. 5, 1887.
m, n. Born in the Menagerie, Feb. 21, 1888.
q. Presented by Lieut. Lionel de Lautour Wells, R.N., Sept. 21, 1888.
r, s. Presented by J. W. Munt, Esq., April 13, 1891.
u. Presented by Miss Champneys, July 26, 1894.
v. ♂. Presented by Miss Dorothy Lowndes, July 16, 1895.
w. Presented by Mr. J. Lewis, Aug. 20, 1895.

Family Proteles.

Genus Proteles.

238. Proteles cristatus (Sparrm.). The Aard-Wolf.
Hab. South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 66.)
a. ♂. Purchased, Jan. 30, 1889.
b. Purchased, Aug. 9, 1890.
Family HYÆNIDÆ.

Genus HYÆNA.

239. *Hyæna crocuta* (Erxl.). Spotted Hyæna.

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 66.)

a. ♂; b. ♀. Purchased, Jan. 31, 1884.

c. ♂; d. ♀. Purchased, May 20, 1886.

e. ♂; f. ♀. Purchased, May 28, 1886. Bred in Zoological Gardens, Rotterdam.

g. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 23, 1886.


*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 67.)


b. ♂; c. ♀. Purchased, Dec. 17, 1891.


*Hab.* South Asia and North Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 67.)


c. ♂; d. ♀. Presented by the Bombay Natural History Society, June 20, 1887.

e. Presented by Ernest H. Marquis, Esq., Nov. 28, 1887.

f, g. ♂. Presented by Capt. E. B. Pusey, R.N., April 5, 1888.

h. Presented by Herbert E. White, Esq., April 18, 1888.

i. ♂. Purchased, March 12, 1891.


k, l. Purchased, May 27, 1893.

m. Presented by Capt. Currie, July 10, 1893.

n, o. Purchased, Feb. 17, 1894.

Family CANIDÆ.

Genus CANIS.


(See ed. 8, p. 68.)


h–k. ♂; l, m. ♀. Esquimaux Dogs. Born in the Menagerie, Oct. 9, 1890.


a. Species Palaearctica.


Hab. Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 68.)

a. ♂; b. ♀. Purchased, Nov. 26, 1883.

c. ♂. Deposited, Jan. 30, 1884.

d. ♂; e. ♀. Received in exchange, Dec. 5, 1887.


g. ♀. Received in exchange, Feb. 21, 1888.

h. ♂. Presented by W. S. Lart, Esq., July 20, 1889. From Provincia de Leon, Spain.

i. ♀. Deposited, April 4, 1891.


Hab. Japan.

(See ed. 8, p. 68.)


Hab. Tibet.

(See ed. 8, p. 68.)

a. ♂. Presented by Major Fred Clowes to the Zoological Gardens, Calcutta, and received in exchange, May 4, 1883.

*Hab.* British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 69.)

*Canis lagopus*, Linn. Arctic Fox.

*Hab.* Arctic Regions.

(See ed. 8, p. 69.)

*Hab.* North-eastern Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 70.)


b. *Species Indicae*.


*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 70.)


*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 70.)


*Hab.* Sumatra and Java.

(See ed. 8, p. 70.)

a. ♂. Purchased, Sept. 29, 1887.


*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 70.)

a. Received in exchange, Oct. 20, 1884.
b, c. Presented by Col. Creek, Sept. 2, 1889.
g, h. Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., May 15, 1895.

*Hab.* Northern India.

- f, g. Born in the Menagerie, May 14, 1891.


*Hab.* Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 70.)


- c. *Species Æthiopice*.


*Hab.* North Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 71.)

- b. Presented by F. L. Nind, Esq., March 5, 1884.
- g, h. Born in the Menagerie, May 13, 1889.
- j, k. Deposited, Oct. 7, 1890.
- l–o. Born in the Menagerie, June 4, 1891.
- p, q. Presented by James Kerr, Esq., May 26, 1892. From Egypt.
- r, s. Received in exchange, July 13, 1895.


*Hab.* North-east Africa.


*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 71.)

b. ♀. Presented by E. D. Thomas, Esq., July 16, 1883.
g. ♀. Presented by Mrs. E. Thomas, March 8, 1886.
h. Presented by Capt. John Hewat, April 8, 1886.
i, j. Born in the Menagerie, April 10, 1886.
j. ♀; l. ♀. Presented by F. Mosenthal, Esq., May 12, 1886.

m. ♀. Presented by Lt. Lionel de Lautour Wells, R.N., Sept. 5, 1888.
n. Presented by Mrs. Rennie, Dec. 31, 1891.
o, p. Presented by Master Logan, May 27, 1892.
q. Jr. Presented by Miss Thornton, Nov. 21, 1892.
w. Deposited, Aug. 8, 1894.
x, y. Presented by Claude Southey, Esq., Oct. 29, 1894.
z. Presented by Mr. Fred. Bissmire, Jan. 16, 1895.
a1. Deposited, July 31, 1895.


*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 71.)

From the Congo River.
b. ♂; c. ♀. Purchased, May 28, 1886.
d. Born in the Menagerie, April 2, 1889.


*Hab.* North Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 72.)


*Hab.* North Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 72.)

a, b. Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S.,
April 26, 1894. From the Libyan Desert.
c–g. Received in exchange, July 13, 1895. From Egypt.
*Hab.* Soudan.

- Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., April 26, 1894. From Suakin.

*Hab.* North Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 72.)
- Presented by J. H. James, Esq., July 11, 1883.
- Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., April 26, 1894. From Suakin.

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 72.)
- Presented by John Maydon, Esq., Aug. 13, 1883.
- Purchased, June 26, 1886.
- Presented by Capt. H. D. Travers, R.M.S. ‘Tartar,’ June 4, 1890.
- Presented by Max Michaelis, Esq., July 20, 1891.
- Presented by C. Holmes, Esq., March 2, 1892.
- Purchased, March 28, 1893.

*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 72.)

*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 73.)
- Deposited, Sept. 4, 1884. From Kansas.
- Presented by Baron Ferdinand de Rothschild, F.Z.S., Dec. 5, 1885.
- Presented by Gerald F. Talbot, Esq., June 29, 1886. From Winnipeg.
- Presented by Chas. Martin, Esq., June 14, 1889. From the Rocky Mountains.
*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 73.)  
c. Presented by Miss Cameron, Sept. 24, 1887.  
d. Presented by Mr. W. Reading, June 22, 1891.

*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 73.)

*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 73.)  
a. Purchased, Aug. 26, 1884.  
b. Received in exchange, Jan. 17, 1885. From Dakota.

*Hab.* North America.  
a. Received in exchange, Jan. 17, 1885. From Dakota, U.S.A.  
b. Received in exchange, Oct. 23, 1886.  
c. ♀. Received in exchange, July 26, 1888.  
d, e. Received in exchange, Jan. 7, 1891.  

e. *Species Neotropicæ.*

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 74.)  
a. ♀. Purchased, June 16, 1885.  
d. Presented by Thos. S. Fisher, Esq., Nov. 4, 1890.  
e. Purchased, Jan. 14, 1893.  

*Hab.* S. America.

(See ed. 8, p. 74, *Canis cancrivorus* and *C. rudis.*)
e. Purchased, Dec. 2, 1886.
h. Presented by Capt. Arnot, July 22, 1891.
i. Presented by Dr. Irvine K. Reid, June 26, 1895.


*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 74.)


*Hab.* Brazil.


*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 75.)
a, b. Presented by Miss Mildred M. Buckworth, Sept. 26, 1887. From Tierra del Fuego.


*Hab.* Amazonia.

(See ed. 8, p. 75.)


*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 75.)
*Hab.* Falkland Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 75.)

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 75.)

f. *Species Australiana.*

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 75.)

a. Born in the Menagerie, March 14, 1883.  
c. Deposited, March 31, 1886.  
d. ♂. Deposited, July 4, 1887,  
e, f. ♂; g. ♀. Received in exchange, Oct. 26, 1889.  
h. Born in the Menagerie, Feb. 2, 1890.  
i–n. Born in the Menagerie, Feb. 1, 1892.  
o–s. Born in the Menagerie, Nov. 10, 1892.  
t, u. Born in the Menagerie, Nov. 7, 1893.

Genus *Lycaon.*

*Hab.* South Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 67.)

a. ♂, b. ♀. Purchased, Aug. 19, 1884.  
c. ♂. Presented by Capt. J. Grant Elliott, Sept. 10, 1884.  
From S.W. African coast.

Genus *Icticyon.*

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 67.)
Genus Otocyon.

282. *Otocyon megalotis* (Desm.). Long-eared Fox.

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 76.)

* a. Purchased, March 31, 1883.
* d. Deposited, July 16, 1894.

Family Mustelidæ.

Genus Mustela.


*Hab.* British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 76.)

* c. Presented by Harold Hanauer, Esq., July 19, 1892.
* d. Purchased, June 2, 1894.


*Hab.* Russia.

(See ed. 8, p. 77.)

* b. Purchased, June 2, 1894.
* c. Purchased, June 8, 1894.


*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 77.)


*Hab.* North America.

* a. Purchased, July 23, 1886.

*Hab.* British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 77.)

a. Presented by W. Buckley, Esq., Sept. 12, 1885.
e. Presented by the Earl of Romney, Nov. 9, 1889.
g. Presented by F. D. Lea Smith, Esq., Sept. 4, 1891.


*Hab.* Central Asia.


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 77.)
b. Purchased, Sept. 17, 1886.
d. Presented by Cuthbert Johnson, Esq., April 2, 1890.


*Hab.* Ireland.

b. Presented by the Viscount Powerscourt, F.Z.S., April 15, 1895.
291. Mustela vulgaris (Gm.). Weasel.
Hab. British Isles.
(See ed. 8, p. 77.)
a–c. Presented by Mr. G. Lang, April 14, 1883.
d. Received in exchange, April 30, 1887.
g–k. Presented by George Long, Esq., April 27, 1893.

Genus Gulo.

292. Gulo luscus (Linn.). Glutton.
Hab. Northern Europe.
(See ed. 8, p. 77.)
a. Deposited, Sept. 1, 1885.
b, c. Purchased, July 4, 1887. From Russia.

Genus Galictis.

293. Galictis barbara (Linn.). Tayra.
Hab. South America.
(See ed. 8, p. 78.)
c. Purchased, April 11, 1894.

294. Galictis vittata (Schreb.). Gris: .
Hab. South America.
(See ed. 8, p. 78.)
c, d. Presented by H. A. Catlett, Esq., Dec. 17, 1894.
e, f. Purchased, Oct. 18, 1895.

Genus Ictonyx.

295. Ictonyx zorilla (Thunb.). Cape Zorilla.
Hab. South Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 78.)
a. Presented by J. A. Willet, Esq., July 18, 1887.
**296. *Ictonyx libyca* (Schreb.). Libyan Zorilla.**

*Hab.* N.E. Africa.


*b.* Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., June 30, 1892. From the Libyan Desert.

*c.* Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., April 26, 1894. From the Libyan Desert.


*f, g.* Received in exchange, July 13, 1895.

*h–j.* Received in exchange, Aug. 14, 1895.

**297. *Ictonyx frenata* (Sund.). Banded Zorilla.**

*Hab.* North Africa.

*a.* Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., April 26, 1894. From Suakin.

---

**Genus Helictis.**

**298. *Helictis subaurantiaca,* Swinhoe. Orange-bellied Helictis.**

*Hab.* China.

(See ed. 8, p. 79.)

---

**Genus Mellivora.**

**299. *Mellivora capensis* (Schreb.). Cape Ratel.**

*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 79.)

*a.* Presented by Capt. J. F. M. Prinsep, July 10, 1890. From Suakin.

*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 79.)

*a.* ♀. Purchased, July 15, 1890.

---

Genus *Taxidea*.


*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 79.)

*a.* Presented by F. J. Thompson, Esq., July 7, 1885.

---

Genus *Meles*.


*Hab.* British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 79.)

*a.* Presented by J. Snowdon Henry, Esq., F.L.S., April 27, 1885.

*b.* Presented by Cuthbert Johnson, Esq., Feb. 20, 1885.

*c.* d. Presented by Lord Willoughby de Broke, April 20, 1885.

*e.* Presented by C. Ethelston Parke, Esq., May 15, 1885.


*g.* Presented by T. W. Proger, Esq., June 5, 1885.

*h.* i. Presented by E. M. M. Buller, Esq., June 25, 1885.

*j.* Deposited, Aug. 14, 1885.


*n.* Presented by E. Gully, Esq., April 22, 1886.

*o.* Presented by C. A. Ross, Esq., June 4, 1886.

*p.* Presented by G. H. Hulme, Esq., Sept. 2, 1889.

*q.* r. Presented by P. Bicknell, Esq., March 6, 1890.

*s.* (White variety.) Presented by the Hon. Morten North, April 11, 1890.

*t.* Presented by W. H. B. Pain, Esq., June 17, 1890.

*u.* Presented by Mr. W. Butler, Oct. 13, 1892.

*v.* w. Born in the Menagerie, March 1, 1893.

*x.* Presented by H.G. the Duke of Wellington, F.Z.S., April 17, 1895.

*y.* Presented by Thos. B. Place, Esq., Dec. 17, 1895.

*Hab.* Japan.

(See ed. 8, p. 80.)

*a.* Purchased, April 5, 1894.

*b.* Presented by Fred. Ringer, Esq., March 18, 1895.


*Hab.* China.

(See ed. 8, p. 80.)

**Genus Arctonyx.**


*Hab.* Assam.

(See ed. 8, p. 80.)

*a.* Purchased, July 3, 1883.

*b.* ♀. Purchased, Nov. 14, 1883.

**Genus Mephitis.**


*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 81.)

*a*, ♀. Presented by Dr. C. Hart Merriam, C.M.Z.S., Sept. 30, 1885.

**Genus Conepatus.**


*Hab.* Chili.

(See ed. 8, p. 81.)

*a.* ♀. Purchased, June 5, 1888.
Genus Lutra.


_Hab._ British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 81.)

_a._ Presented by E. P. Squarey, Esq., Jan. 8, 1883.
_b._ Purchased, April 10, 1883.
_c._ Purchased, October 31, 1883.
_e._ Deposited, March 25, 1885.
_f._ Presented by Sackville Phelps, Esq., April 7, 1885.
_g._ Deposited, April 7, 1885.
_h._ Received in exchange, Jan. 20, 1886.
_i._ Deposited, Sept. 14, 1886.
_j._ Purchased, Jan. 15, 1887.
_k._ Presented by John Hall, Esq., Feb. 11, 1887.
_n._ Purchased, March 25, 1889.
_o._ Presented by — Basset, Esq., May 7, 1889.
_p._ Presented by Chas. H. Wynn, Esq., July 26, 1889.
_r._ Presented by W. Corbet, Esq., Aug. 22, 1890.
_s._ Presented by G. C. Edwardes-Ker, Esq., March 17, 1891.
_t._ Presented by D. E. Cardmell, Esq., Aug. 10, 1891.
_u._ Received in exchange, Sept. 15, 1891.
_v._ Presented by Fred. Collier, Esq., Nov. 25, 1892.
_w._ Presented by C. B. C. de Vit, Esq., Nov. 29, 1893.
_x._ Presented by M. P. Clarke, Esq., June 10, 1895.

309. Lutra nair, F. Cuv.  Indian Otter.

_Hab._ India.

(See ed. 8, p. 82.)

_a._ Deposited, May 5, 1883.
_b._ Presented by Capt. J. C. Withers, Feb. 3, 1886.


_Hab._ India.

Family PROCYONIDÆ.

Genus PROCYON.

311. **Procyon lotor** (Linn.). Raccoon.

*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 82.)

b. (White variety.) Presented by F. J. Thompson, Esq., May 6, 1884.
c. Purchased, Feb. 15, 1886.
d. Presented by F. van Zandt, Esq., June 8, 1887.
f. Deposited, Feb. 22, 1890.
g. Presented by James H. Frodsham, Oct. 4, 1890.
h. Presented by C. E. Brewerton, Esq., Dec. 1, 1890.
i. Presented by A. C. Cooke, Esq., July 30, 1892.
m–o. Born in the Menagerie, April 9, 1894.
q, r. Born in the Menagerie, Oct. 6, 1894.
s–u. Born in the Menagerie, June 11, 1895.

312. **Procyon cancrivorus** (Cuv.). Crab-eating Raccoon.

*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 82.)

a. ♂. Deposited, May 28, 1886.

Genus NASUA.

313. **Nasua narica** (Linn.). White-nosed Coati.

*Hab.* Central America and Peru.

(See ed. 8, p. 83.)

314. **Nasua rufa** (Desm.). Ring-tailed Coati.

*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 83.)

a. Presented by Mr. E. Dance, April 16, 1883.
b. Presented by Dudley Sheridan, Esq., April 24, 1883.
c. Presented by E. Francis, Esq., May 11, 1883.
e. presented, Dec. 29, 1883.
f. Purchased, May 26, 1884.
g. Presented by Miss K. M. Battam, Aug. 11, 1884.
k. Presented by C. M. Courage, Esq., Nov. 8, 1884.
l. Deposited, Aug. 6, 1885.
m. Presented by Master J. C. Robinson, Sept. 3, 1885.

q. Presented by Miss A. Pagella, Feb. 20, 1886.
r. Presented by Miss Agnes Thomson, April 2, 1886.
s. Presented by Mr. T. P. Lynn, May 12, 1886.
t, u. Born in the Menagerie, Aug. 16, 1886.
v. Deposited, Aug. 23, 1886, and presented by Mrs. Blake, Aug. 18, 1887.
y. Presented by Mr. R. Sentenally, Oct. 4, 1888.

b1. Presented by Wm. Shiell, Esq., April 26, 1889.
d1. Presented by Mrs. Petre, Dec. 9, 1889.
e1. Purchased, Dec. 27, 1889.
f1. Presented by R. E. Moore, Esq., May 2, 1890.
g1. Presented by C. W. Blacklock, Esq., June 25, 1890.


m1. Presented by E. J. Brown, Esq., Aug. 7, 1891.


g1. Presented by C. Carrington, Esq., Aug. 5, 1892.
r1. Deposited, Jan. 14, 1893.
s1. Deposited, Aug. 4, 1893.
Genus Cercoleptes.

315. Cercoleptes caudiovolvulus (Pall.). Kinkajou.

Hab. South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 84.)

a. Presented by E. Francis, Esq., May 11, 1883.
c. Presented by Dr. Byrnes Moir, Jan. 3, 1884.
e. Presented by Dr. A. Batchelor, F.R.C.P., Sept. 5, 1888.
f. ♀. Presented by Mrs. Marion Fitz-Simons, April 11, 1889.
g. Presented by J. E. Wolfe, Esq., C.M.Z.S., May 13, 1892. From Maceio, Brazil.
h. Deposited, July 9, 1892.
i. Purchased, Oct 20, 1893.
j. Deposited, May 11, 1895.
k. ♀. Presented by Sydney Matthews, Esq., Aug. 8, 1895.

Genus Bassaris.


Hab. Mexico.


Genus Bassaricyon.


Hab. South America.

Family ÆLURIDÆ.

Genus ÆLURUS.

318. Ælurus fulgens, F. Cuvier. Panda. (Fig. 10.)

Hab. Nepal.

(See ed. 8, p. 84.)

Fig. 10.

Ælurus fulgens. (P. Z. S. 1869, p. 408.)
Family URSIDÆ.

Genus Ursus.

319. Ursus maritimus, Linn. Polar Bear.
Hab. Polar regions.
(See ed. 8, p. 85.)
a. b. Presented by Joseph Monteith, Esq., April 16, 1887.
e, ♂; f. ♀. Presented by John I. Hughes, Esq., March 19, 1895.
g. ♂. Presented by Arnold Pike, Esq., Oct. 17, 1895.

Hab. Northern Europe and Asia.
(See ed. 8, p. 86.)
b. Deposited, Oct. 16, 1883.
e, ♂. Presented by John Rhind, Esq., May 16, 1887.
f. ♀. Presented by John Rhind, Esq., May 27, 1887.
g. ♂. Deposited, Aug., 28, 1888.
h. ♀. Presented by J. F. Spence, Esq., July 2, 1889.
i. ♀. Presented by Frank Dugdale, Esq., Sept. 18, 1889.
j. ♂. Presented by Miss Evelyn Muir, April 23, 1890.
k. ♂. Presented by A. C. de Lafontine, Esq., Aug. 11, 1890.
m. ♂. Presented by G. W. Robinson, Esq., Sept. 24, 1890.
n. Presented by W. H. Stuart, Esq., Nov. 5, 1890.
o, p. Deposited, Dec. 31, 1890.
q. ♀. Presented by F. Collier, Esq., F.Z.S., June 29, 1893.

Hab. India.
(See ed. 8, p. 87.)
a. ♂. Presented by A. W. Hicks Beach, Esq., Aug. 17, 1883.
b. ♂. Deposited, Dec. 16, 1886.
c. ♂. Presented by E. C. Haag, Esq. (18th Hussars), June 11, 1894.
*Hab.* Western Asia.
(See ed. 8, p. 87.)
a, b. Presented by Arnold Pike, Esq., March 26, 1894.

323. *Ursus piscator*, Puch. Hairy-eared Bear. (Fig. 11.)
*Hab.* North-east Asia.
(See ed. 8, p. 87.)

Fig. 11.

Head of *Ursus piscator*. (P.Z.S. 1867, p. 817.)

*Hab.* Western North America.
(See ed. 8, p. 88.)
a, b. ♀. Presented by Ewen Somerled Cameron, Esq.,
F.Z.S., Oct. 4, 1890. From the Missouri Brakes,
Montana, U.S.A.

*Hab.* Eastern Asia.
(See ed. 8, p. 88.)
a. ♂. Presented by Capt. Connor, Jan. 1, 1883. From
Burmah.
d. ♀. Presented by H. S. Naylor-Leyland, Esq., Lt. 2nd Life-Guards, Nov. 16, 1888.
e. ♂. Deposited, Sept. 25, 1889.
f. ♂. Deposited, May 12, 1890.
i. ♀. Presented by Major W. H. Cunliffe, Nov. 7, 1892.
j. ♂. Presented by Captain Michael Hughes (2nd Life Guards), June 6, 1893.


Hab. Japan.

(See ed. 8, p. 88.)

327. Ursus americanus, Pallas. Black Bear.

Hab. North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 88.)

b. ♀. Presented by E. Percy Bates, Esq., April 2, 1887.
c. ♂; d. ♀. Deposited, July 21, 1888.
e. ♂. Presented by Lieuts. Hugh Williams and Basevi, R.N. Feb. 27, 1889.
g, h. Deposited, May 18, 1892.

328. Ursus malayanus, Raffles. Malayan Bear.

Hab. Malacca.

(See ed. 8, p. 89.)
a. ♀. Presented by Miss A. Stewart-Savile, Nov. 17, 1886.
b. Presented by Mrs. Bingham, March 26, 1887.
e. ♀. Presented by E. Sydney Woodiwiss, Esq., Sept. 1, 1893.

329. Ursus ornatus, F. Cuv. Spectacled Bear.

Hab. Andes of Peru.

(See ed. 8, p. 89.)
Genus *Melursus*.

*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 89.)

*a, b.* Presented by F. A. Curteis, Esq., May 24, 1883.  
*c.* ♂;  

Family *OTARIIDÆ*.

Genus *Otaria*.

331. *Otaria jubata* (Gm.). Patagonian Sea-Lion. (Fig. 12.)  
*Hab.* Arctic America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 90.)

Fig. 12.

![Patagonian Sea-Lion](image-url)  
*Otaria jubata.* (P. Z. S. 1866, p. 80.)
332. *Otaria pusilla* (Schreb.). Cape Sea-Lion.  
*Hab.* South Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 91.)  

333. *Otaria hookeri* (Gray). Hooker's Sea-Lion.  
*Hab.* Auckland Islands, New Zealand.  

*Hab.* North Pacific Ocean.  
*a.* Deposited, Aug. 11, 1892.

---

**Family TRICHECHIDÆ.**

**Genus Trichechus.**

*Hab.* Arctic seas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 91.)

---

**Family PHOCIDÆ.**

**Genus Halichoerus.**

336. *Halichoerus grypus* (Fabr.). Grey Seal.  
*Hab.* North Atlantic.  
(See ed. 8, p. 91.)  
*a.* Deposited, Sept. 15, 1883.  
Genus Phoca.

337. Phoca vitulina, Linn. Common Seal.

Hab. British seas.

(See ed. 8, p. 92.)

b. c. Deposited, March 17, 1883.
d. Purchased, May 24, 1883.
e. Presented by James Wyatt, Esq., Nov. 19, 1884.
f. Presented by the National Fish Culture Association, April 3, 1885.
g. Presented by Mr. H. Overton, Oct. 18, 1886.
i. Purchased, Sept. 27, 1895.


Hab. North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 92.)

Genus Monachus.

339. Monachus albiventer (Bodd.). Mediterranean Seal.

Hab. Mediterranean Sea.

(See ed. 8, p. 93.)

a. Purchased, April 26, 1884.

Genus Cystophora.


(See ed. 8, p. 93.)
a. Deposited, May 7, 1883.
Order IV. INSECTIVORA.

Family TALPIDÆ.

Genus Talpa.

*Hab.* British Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 93.)  
a. Presented by Mr. J. Scatcherd, Sept. 3, 1886.

Family SORECIDÆ.

Genus Crocidura.

*Hab.* India.  
a. Purchased, April 19, 1883.

Family ERINACEIDÆ.

Genus Erinaceus.

*Hab.* British Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 93.)  
a, b. Presented by Mr. S. Mummery, June 23, 1883.  
c, d. Presented by Mr. A. Lidbury, Aug. 20, 1883.  
e. Presented by A. Aitchison, Esq., Feb. 4, 1884.  
f. Presented by Mr. C. G. Hopkins, Oct. 21, 1884.  
g, h. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, June 2, 1885.  
i. Presented by Master C. Hanrott, Sept. 10, 1885.  
j. Presented by Madame Tina Mazzoni, Sept. 29, 1886.  
m, n. Presented by H. P. Curtis, Esq., Oct. 15, 1889.  
o. Presented by Mrs. E. Austen-Leigh, May 4, 1893.  
q, r. Presented by Mr. W. Chatterton, Nov. 10, 1893.  
s–u. Presented by Mr. A. H. Bird, Nov. 10, 1893.  
*Hab.* Algiers.
(See ed. 8, p. 94.)

*Hab.* South Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 94.)

*Hab.* Somaliland.
   See P. Z. S. 1895, p. 420.

*Hab.* North-east Africa.
   a–c. Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., 
   April 26, 1894. From Egypt.
   d, e. Purchased, July 14, 1894. From Somaliland.

*Hab.* North-west India.
(See ed. 8, p. 94.)

*Hab.* Madras.

Family TUPAIIDÆ.

Genus TUPAIA.

*Hab.* Burmah.
(See ed. 8, p. 94.)

*Hab.* Borneo.
(See ed. 8, p. 94.)
Order V. CHIROPTERA.

Family PTEROPODIDÆ.

Genus Pteropus.

*Hab.* Formosa.

(See ed. 8, p. 94.)


*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 95.)

c. Purchased, Nov. 7, 1894.

*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 95.)

a–f. Presented by Mr. Wm. Jamrach, Sept. 29, 1885.
g. Presented by Mr. Tholen, Aug. 1, 1889.

*Hab.* Indian archipelago.

(See ed. 8, p. 95.)

*Hab.* Thursday Island, Australia.

a. Purchased, May 27, 1884.
Genus Cynonycteris.

357. *Cynonycteris collaris* (Illiger). Collared Fruit-Bat.
    (Fig. 13.)

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 95.)

Fig. 13.

*Cynonycteris collaris, ♀ and young.* (P. Z. S. 1870, p. 127.)
d. Born in the Menagerie, March 4, 1884.
e. Born in the Menagerie, June 14, 1884.
f. Born in the Menagerie, Oct. 6, 1884.
g. Born in the Menagerie, May 20, 1885.
h. Born in the Menagerie, June 6, 1885.
i. Born in the Menagerie, Aug. 20, 1885.
l. Born in the Menagerie, April 23, 1886.
m. Born in the Menagerie, Feb. 8, 1887.

Genus Cynopterus.

358. Cynopterus marginatus (Geoffr.). White-eared Fruit-Bat.

Hab. India.

(See ed. 8, p. 97.)
a. Presented by Mr. Wm. Jamrach, March 15, 1889.
Family VESPERTILIONIDÆ.

Genus Plecotus.

359. *Plecotus auritus* (Linn.). Long-eared Bat.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 97.)

*a, b.* Presented by F. A. Allchin, Esq., May 3, 1888.

Genus Vespertilio.


*Hab.* British Isles.

(See ed. 8, p. 97.)


*Hab.* British Islands.

*a–f.* Presented by Mr. W. Atkinson, Sept. 23, 1884.

*g, h.* Presented by Capt. W. St. George Ord, Sept. 30, 1884.

Family EMBALLONURIDÆ.

Genus Taphozous.

362. *Taphozous nudiventris* (Cretzsch.). Naked-bellied Tomb-Bat.

*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 98.)
Order VI. RODENTIA.

Family SCIURIDÆ.

Genus SCIURUS.

a. Species regionis palæarctica.


Hab. British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 98.)

a. Presented by Mrs. Campbell, March 14, 1883.
b. c. Purchased, March 19, 1883.
d. Presented by Miss A. M. Frost, April 2, 1883.
e. Presented by Master C. B. Webster, Sept. 6, 1883.
g. Presented by P. A. Halst, Esq., March 30, 1884.
h. Presented by Mrs. Grover, June 7, 1884.
i. Purchased, June 20, 1884.
j, k. Purchased, July 14, 1884.
l. Purchased, July 21, 1884.
m, n. Purchased, April 13, 1885.
o. Purchased, April 27, 1885.
q, r. Presented by T. Weddle, Esq., Oct. 20, 1885.
s. Deposited, April 29, 1886.
t. Purchased, June 11, 1886.
w. Presented by Miss May Hanrott, Feb. 23, 1887.
x. (Variety.) Presented by H. B. Meadows, Esq., March 23, 1887. From Switzerland.
y. Presented by Miss Muriel Reed, May 27, 1887.
z. Presented by Mrs. Dick, June 13, 1887.
a, b. Purchased, Sept. 6, 1887.
c. Presented by A. Townsend, Esq., Nov. 5, 1887.
g. Presented by Mrs. A. Faulkner, April 15, 1889.
h. Presented by Miss B. Tatham, Nov. 11, 1889.
k, l. Purchased, Sept. 27, 1890.
m1, n1. Purchased, Oct. 24, 1890.

o1, p1. Presented by Master Fred Corfield, Jan. 24, 1892.

q1—w1. Presented by Mrs. Crick, March 4, 1892.

x1. Presented by Miss Ruxton, June 1, 1892.

y1, z1. Deposited, July 28, 1892.

a1. Presented by Miss Edith Mackenzie, April 8, 1893.

b1, c1. (Albinos.) Deposited, Oct. 10, 1893.

d1. Presented by Mrs. Herbert Morris, April 29, 1895.


*Hab.* North Syria.


b. *Species regionis indica*.


*Hab.* China.

(See ed. 8, p. 99.)


*Hab.* China.

(See ed. 8, p. 99.)


*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 99.)

a. Received in exchange, Aug. 21, 1888.

b, c. Presented by Col. A. Bloomfield, March 24, 1891.


*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 99.)


*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 100.)

a. Purchased, May 4, 1885.

*Hab.* Ceylon.

(See ed. 8, p. 99.)

a. Presented by A. Ross, Esq., July 6, 1883.
b. Presented by Miss Maude Bovill, Oct. 20, 1885.


*Hab.* Burmah.

(See ed. 8, p. 100, *Sciurus blanfordi*.)


*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 101.)


*Hab.* Burmah.


*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 101.)

d–f. Purchased, July 31, 1889.
g. Presented by W. Tweedie, Esq., Oct. 12, 1889.
h, i. Presented by Lord Dormer, F.Z.S., May 11, 1892.
j. Deposited, May 11, 1892.
k. Presented by Miss Daisy Fox, July 1, 1892.
l–n. Presented by Mrs. S. W. MacIver, Nov. 24, 1893.
o. Presented by Mrs. Henry Jones, March 25, 1895.


*Hab.* Ceylon.

(See ed. 8, p. 101.)

a, b. Presented by A. Bellamy, Esq., Sept. 22, 1885.


*Hab.* Borneo.

(See ed. 8, p. 100.)
*Hab.* Java.
(See ed. 8, p. 100.)
a. Received in exchange, Aug. 13, 1883.

*Hab.* Malacca.
(See ed. 8, p. 100.)
a, b. Purchased, Feb. 16, 1885.

*Hab.* Malacca.
(See ed. 8, p. 100.)
b. ♀. Purchased, Nov. 25, 1889.
c–e. Purchased, Oct. 8, 1895.

c. *Species regionis aethiopicae.*

*Hab.* West Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 101.)

d. *Species regionis nearcticae.*

*Hab.* North America.
(See ed. 8, p. 101.)
a, b. Received in exchange, Aug. 13, 1883.
c. (Black variety.) Presented by Mrs. C. Neck, Jan. 8, 1886.
d. ♀. Deposited, June 23, 1886.
e. Purchased, July 23, 1886.
f. Presented by F. Percival Farrer, Esq., July 6, 1887.
g. ♂. Presented by Miss Vokes, April 9, 1889.
h. Deposited, Oct. 31, 1889.
i. (Albino.) Deposited, Sept. 26, 1893.

*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 102.)


d. Presented by Miss Pickford, Aug. 11, 1891.

e. ♂. Presented by the Hon. G. Carew, Sept. 12, 1892.


*Hab.* Texas.

(See ed. 8, p. 102.)


*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 102,)


d, e. Purchased, July 23, 1886.


g, h. Purchased, Oct. 3, 1891.


*Hab.* New Mexico, U.S.A.

a. Presented by Dr. R. W. Shufeldt, July 21, 1887.

e. *Species regionis neotropicæ*.


*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 102.)


*Hab.* S. America.

(See ed. 8, p. 102.)

a. Received in exchange, Dec. 22, 1884.

b–e. Presented by R. J. Lechmere Guppy, Esq., C.M.Z.S.,

July 15, 1886. From Trinidad.

f. Received in exchange, Aug. 23, 1888.

g. Presented by R. J. Lechmere Guppy, Esq., C.M.Z.S.,

Aug. 14, 1891. From Trinidad.

*Hab.* Central America.

(See ed. 8, p. 102.)

a. Deposited, Jan. 11, 1884.
b. Purchased, May 8, 1885.


*Hab.* Ecuador.

(See ed. 8, p. 103.)


*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 103.)


*Hab.* British Guiana.

a, b. Presented by R. Forrester Daly, Esq., May 30, 1888.

From Demerara.


*Hab.* Central America.

a. *♂*. Received in exchange, Oct. 12, 1886.

Genus Xerus.


*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 103.)

a–c. Received in exchange, March 24, 1890.

394. *Xerus setosus* (Forst.). Bristly Ground-Squirrel.

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 103.)
395. *Xerus getulus* (Linn.). Getulian Ground-Squirrel.  
*Hab.* Morocco.  

(See ed. 8, p. 103.)  
*  
*b.* Presented by W. Cook, Esq., May 7, 1885.

*Hab.* West Africa.  

(See ed. 8, p. 104.)

397. *Xerus rutilus* (Cretzschm.). Ruddy Ground-Squirrel.  
*Hab.* E. Africa.  

*a.* Presented by Mrs. Blair, June 4, 1885.

Genus *Tamias*.

*Hab.* North America.  

(See ed. 8, p. 104.)  
*  
*a.* Purchased, Oct. 23, 1883.  
*b.* Purchased, July 5, 1888.  
*c.* Presented by Mrs. Matveieff, July 30, 1888.  
*d., e.* Presented by Mr. A. W. Jutson, April 8, 1891.

*Hab.* North America.  

*a.* Presented by Mr. A. N. Pacey, March 9, 1893.

Genus *Pteromys*.

*Hab.* Himalayas.  

(See ed. 8, p. 104.)

*Hab.* India.  

*a.* Presented by W. M. Daly, Esq., July 18, 1892. From Mysore.
   Hab. Japan.
   (See ed. 8, p. 104.)

   Hab. Szechuen, China.

   Hab. Northern India.
   a. Received in exchange, May 6, 1895.

Genus Sciuropterus.

405. Sciuropterus volucella (Pall.). American Flying Squirrel.
   Hab. North America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 104.)
   c–g. Purchased, July 2, 1886.
   h. Presented by A. R. Verschoyle, Esq., April 4, 1887.

   Hab. Northern India.
   (See ed. 8, p. 105.)

407. Sciuropterus layardi, Kelaart. Layard’s Flying Squirrel.
   Hab. Ceylon.
   (See ed. 8, p. 105.)

Genus Spermophilus.

408. Spermophilus citillus (Linn.). European Souslik.
   Hab. Europe.
   (See ed. 8, p. 105.)
   a–d. Presented by E. Dance, Esq., Sept. 11, 1889.

*Hab.* China.

(See ed. 8, p. 105.)


*Hab.* North America.


f–k. Purchased, July 2, 1886.

l. c; m. ?. Purchased, Sept. 24, 1891.


*Hab.* Mexico.

(See ed. 8, p. 105.)

a. Presented by Dr. Stuart, Oct. 12, 1885.


*Hab.* California.


Genus *Arctomys*.

413. *Arctomys marmotta* (Linn.). Alpine Marmot.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 105.)


c. Purchased, Jan. 8, 1894.

414. *Arctomys monax* (Linn.). Quebec Marmot.

*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 106.)

a. Received in exchange, Aug. 13, 1883.


c, d. Presented by N. Stainfield, Esq., July 8, 1884. From Virginia.

e, f. Purchased, Sept. 30, 1891.
*Hab.* Bhootan.

(See ed. 8, p. 106.)

**Genus Cynomys.**

*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 106.)

a. Purchased, Oct. 11, 1883.
b. c. Deposited, Feb. 12, 1884.
f-l. Presented by F. J. Thompson, Esq., July 12, 1886.
m, n. Born in the Menagerie, May 3, 1887.
o-t. ♂; u-b. ♀. Purchased, Jan. 30, 1893.

**Family Castoridae.**

**Genus Castor.**

*Hab.* Europe.

a-f. Purchased, June 29, 1893. From the River Rhone, France. See P. Z. S. 1893, p. 612.

*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 107.)
a, b. Deposited, May 6, 1883.
c. ♂; d. ♀. Purchased, June 25, 1883.
e-g. Born in the Menagerie, May 16, 1884.
m-o. Born in the Menagerie, June 16, 1885.
p-r. Born in the Menagerie, July 7, 1886.
s. ♂. Presented by the Earl of Carnarvon, Oct. 21, 1886.
t. Born in the Menagerie, July 24, 1888.
u-w. Born in the Menagerie, Aug. 12, 1888.
Family MYOXIDÆ.

Genus MYOXUS.

*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 107.)

*Hab.* Central Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 107.)  
a, b. ♀. Presented by Lt.-Col. G. M. Cardew, June 2, 1890.  
d. Deposited, March 28, 1895.

*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 108.)  
a–c. Received in exchange, Sept. 19, 1890.  
o, p. Presented by Dr. R. B. Sharpe, F.Z.S., Feb. 16, 1894.

Genus MUSCARDINUS.

422. *Muscardinus avellanarius* (Linn.). Common Dormouse.  
*Hab.* British Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 108.)  
g–k. Deposited, June 23, 1887.  

Genus GRAPHIURUS.

*Hab.* South Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 108.)
Family MURIDÆ.

Subfamily HYDROMYINÆ.

Genus HYDROMYS.


*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 108.)

*a–e.* Received in exchange, Nov. 5, 1885.


*Hab.* Australia.

*a.* Received in exchange, May 18, 1885.

Subfamily GERBILLINÆ.

Genus GERBILLUS.


*Hab.* Nubia and Arabia.

(See ed. 8, p. 108.)


*Hab.* E. Africa.

*a, b.* Presented by Major J. A. Shaw, Aug. 19, 1885. From Suakin.


*Hab.* Algeria.

(See ed. 8, p. 109.)


*Hab.* North Africa.

*a.* Received in exchange, Oct. 23, 1883.

430. *Gerbillus pyramidum* (Geoffr.). Larger Egyptian Gerbille.

*Hab.* North Africa.

*a, b.* Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., May 11, 1892. From Gizeh.

*c, d.* Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., April 26, 1894. From Suakin.

*e–l.* Received in exchange, Aug. 14, 1895.


*Hab.* North Africa.

*a–f.* Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., May 11, 1892. From Gizeh.

*g, h.* Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., April 26, 1894. From Gizeh.


*k–e.* Received in exchange, Aug. 14, 1895.


*Hab.* Western Asia and N. Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 109, *Gerbillus erythrurus*.)

*a–d.* Born in the Menagerie, Feb. 21, 1883.

*e.* Born in the Menagerie, May 9, 1883.

*f–h.* Born in the Menagerie, Jan. 15, 1884.

*i, j.* Born in the Menagerie, Jan. 21, 1884.

*k–m.* Born in the Menagerie, Feb. 22, 1884.

*n–u.* Born in the Menagerie, Feb. 25, 1884.

*v–a.* Born in the Menagerie, April 10, 1884.

*b–j.* Born in the Menagerie, May 10, 1884.

*g.* Born in the Menagerie, June 5, 1884.

*h–l.* Born in the Menagerie, July 2, 1884.

*m–o.* Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 18, 1884.

*p–s.* Born in the Menagerie, Nov. 27, 1884.

*t, u.* Born in the Menagerie, Feb. 9, 1885.

*v–z.* Born in the Menagerie, Feb. 19, 1885.

*a2–c2.* Born in the Menagerie, March 13, 1885.

*d2.* Born in the Menagerie, April 30, 1885.
Gerbillus indicus (Hardwicke). Indian Gerbille.

Hab. India.

(See ed. 8, p. 109.)

a, b. ♂; c-h. ♀. Presented by Dr. J. Gilbert, Feb. 9, 1889.

Genus Psammomys.

Psammomys obesus, Rüppell. Fat Sand-Rat.


a, b. Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S.* May 11, 1892. From Lower Egypt.

Genus Georychus.

Georychus capensis (Pallas). Cape Mole-Rat.

Hab. Cape Colony, S. Africa.

Subfamily Cricetinae.

Genus Cricetus.


_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 109.)

_a, b._ Presented by Miss Pugh, Dec. 30, 1892.

_c._ Presented by H. Hanauer, Esq., F.Z.S., Feb. 9, 1890.

_d, e._ (White varieties.) Deposited, Sept. 20, 1893.

_f._ Presented by Mrs. Brightwen, Jan. 8, 1894.

Genus Cricetomys.


_Hab._ West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 109.)

_a._ Purchased, Oct. 19, 1883.


From Sierra Leone.

Subfamily Murinae.

Genus Mus.


_Hab._ British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 109.)

_a._ Presented by Mr. H. B. Stott, Feb. 28, 1883.

_b._ Presented by Mr. Camp, Oct. 27, 1883.

_c, d._ Presented by W. F. Collings, Esq., Sept. 15, 1886.

From Sark, Channel Islands.

_e, f._ Presented by Sydney Wedlock, Esq., April 5, 1893.

_g._ Presented by A. E. Scott, Esq., F.Z.S., Aug. 4, 1893.


_Hab._ India.


From the Shevaroy Hills. See _P. Z. S._ 1891, p. 326.
*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 110.)

441. *Mus bandicota* (Bechst.). Bandicoot Rat.  
*Hab.* India.  
*a, b.* (White varieties.) Presented by Col. C. S. Sturt, C.M.Z.S., June 18, 1885.  

*Hab.* British Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 110.)

*Hab.* British Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 110.)

*Hab.* East Indies.  
(See ed. 8, p. 110.)

*Hab.* Barbary.  
(See ed. 8, p. 111.)

*Hab.* Egypt.  
*a.* Deposited, Sept. 27, 1894. From Cairo.
447. Mus sylvaticus, Linn. Long-tailed Field-Mouse.
   Hab. Europe.
   a, b. Presented by Mons. Albert de Lautreppe, Sept. 25, 1893.

448. Mus exulans, Peale. Pacific Rat.
   Hab. Sunday Island, Kermadec group.
   a–o. Presented by the Countess of Glasgow, March 14, 1895.
       See P. Z. S. 1895, p. 338.

Genus Nesocia.

   Hab. India and Western Asia.

Genus Sminthus.

450. Sminthus vagus (Pall.) Grey-striped Mouse.
   Hab. S.E. Europe.
   a. Presented by Dr. A. Wryesniowski, Dec. 4, 1886. From the Tatra Mountains.

Genus Isomys.

451. Isomys variegatus (Licht.) Varied Field-Rat.
   Hab. Egypt.
   a–c. Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., April 26, 1894.
   d, e. Born in the Menagerie, June 7, 1894.
   f–o. Received in exchange, Aug. 14, 1895.

Genus Acomys.

452. Acomys cahirinus (Geoff.) Cairo Spiny Mouse.
   Hab. Egypt.
   a–d. Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., April 26, 1894.
   e–g. Born in the Menagerie, July 23, 1894.
*Hab.* N.E. Africa.

f–h. Born in the Menagerie, March 8, 1895.
i–m. Born in the Menagerie, May 3, 1895.

Genus *Hapalotis*.

*Hab.* Australia.
(See ed. 8, p. 111.)

Subfamily *Arvicolinæ*.

Genus *Arvicola*.

455. *Arvicola amphibius* (Linn.). Water-Vole.
*Hab.* British Islands.
(See ed. 8, p. 111.)
a–d. (Black variety.) Presented by W. Arkwright, Esq., F.Z.S., Sept. 5, 1885. From Scotland.
e. Presented by Col. L'Estrange, April 16, 1894.

*Hab.* British Islands.
b. (Black variety.) Presented by G. T. Rope, Esq., Aug. 10, 1886.

c. Presented by J. E. Harting, Esq., F.Z.S., Nov. 4, 1892.
Genus *Myodes*.

*Hab.* Norway.

(See ed. 8, p. 111.)

 * h, i. Presented by Mrs. Haig Thomas, Oct. 1, 1895.

Genus *Fiber*.

459. *Fiber zibethicus* (Linn.). Musquash.
*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 111.)

Family *SPALACIDÆ*.

Genus *Rhizomys*.

*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 112.)

*Hab.* India.


Family *DIPODIDÆ*.

Genus *Dipus*.

*Hab.* N. Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 112.)

* a, b. Presented by the Hon. Terence Bourke, June 3, 1887.
  From Tunis.
 * c. *♂*; *d. ♀. Deposited, June 3, 1887.
 * e. Deposited, July 22, 1887.

*Hab.* Arabia and N.E. Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 112.)

a. Received in exchange, June 29, 1883.
i–q. Received in exchange, Aug. 14, 1895.

Genus Dipodillus.


*Hab.* Algeria.

a. Received in exchange, June 29, 1883.
b. ♂; c. ♀. Received in exchange, Oct. 23, 1883.


*Hab.* North Africa.

a, b. Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., April 26, 1894. From Egypt.

Genus Alactaga.


*Hab.* Afghanistan.

(See ed. 8, p. 113.)
Family OCTODONTIDÆ.

Genus OCTODONIDÆ.

Genus Octodon.


Hab. Chili.

(See ed. 8, p. 113.)


m–v. Born in the Menagerie, May 7, 1890.

w–a'. Born in the Menagerie, July 22, 1890.

b'. ♂. Deposited, Feb. 24, 1893.

Genus Ctenodactylus.

469. Ctenodactylus gundi (Gm.). Gundi Rat.

Hab. Algeria.

a, b. Purchased, Aug. 12, 1895. See P. Z. S. 1895, p. 687.

Genus Myopotamus.

470. Myopotamus coypus (Mol.). Coypu.

Hab. South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 113.)

a–c. Born in the Menagerie, March 11, 1883.


k–s. Born in the Menagerie, May 1, 1884.

t. ♀. Presented by Mrs. Constance Kelly, June 20, 1884.


b'. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, April 27, 1885.

g'. Presented by Mrs. A. Appleton, Oct. 22, 1885.

h', 1'. Born in the Menagerie, Oct. 16, 1887.


k', ♭. Purchased, May 28, 1891.
OCTODONTIDÆ.

127


$n^1-q^1$. Born in the Menagerie, Jan. 30, 1892.

$u^1-x^1$. Born in the Menagerie, March 9, 1893.


$z^1-5^2$. Born in the Menagerie, April 6, 1893.

$c^2$. Born in the Menagerie, March 19, 1894.

$d^2$. Purchased, Oct. 18, 1895.

Genus Echinomys.


_Hab._ Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 114.)

Genus Capromys.


_Hab._ Cuba.

(See ed. 8, p. 114.)


_Hab._ Cuba.

(See ed. 8, p. 114.)

474. *Capromys brachyurus*, Hill. Short-tailed Capromys.

_Hab._ Jamaica.

(See ed. 8, p. 114.)

a, b. Presented by Frank Cundall, Esq., May 16, 1895.

Genus Aulacodus.


_Hab._ West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 115.)

Family HYSTRICIDÆ.

Genus HYSTRIX.

476. Hystrix cristata (Linn.). Crested Porcupine.  
Hab. Asia and Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 115.)

- Presented by the Earl de Grey, Oct. 21, 1883.
- Presented by Miss C. S. Simpson, April 5, 1886. Ceylon.
- Presented by the Rev. G. H. R. Fisk, C.M.Z.S., April 8, 1886. From South Africa.
- Presented by Mrs. E. Dunn, Oct. 20, 1886.
- Born in the Menagerie, July 22, 1887.
- Presented by His Grace the Duke of Hamilton, K.T., F.Z.S., Nov. 30, 1887.
- Presented by Capt. Rose, Sept. 5, 1889. From Ceylon.
- Presented by Chas. Clifton, Esq., F.Z.S., Sept. 9, 1889.
- Born in the Menagerie, May 15, 1890.
- Born in the Menagerie, Nov. 12, 1890.
- Deposited, May 13, 1891.
- Born in the Menagerie, April 18, 1892.
- Presented by J. Blellock, Esq., May 20, 1892.
- Deposited, July 14, 1893.
- Born in the Menagerie, April 14, 1894.
- Presented by Adrian Vanderbyl, Esq., April 21, 1894.
- Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., April 26, 1894. From Suakin.
- Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., July 29, 1895. From S. Africa.
- Received in exchange, Oct. 7, 1895. From British East Africa.

Hab. Malacca.

(See ed. 8, p. 115.)
*Hab.* Java.

(See ed. 8, p. 115.)
c. Presented by Dr. F. H. Bauer, C.M.Z.S., Aug. 15, 1884.

**Genus Atherura.**

*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 116.)

480. *Atherura fasciculata* (Shaw). Indian Brush-tailed Porcupine.
*Hab.* Siam.

(See ed. 8, p. 116.)

**Genus Erithizon.**

481. *Erithizon dorsatus* (Linn.). Canadian Porcupine.
*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 116.)
b. Born in the Menagerie, May 9, 1884.
c. Received in exchange, Feb. 26, 1886.

**Genus Sphingurus.**

482. *Sphingurus prehensilis* (Linn.). Brazilian Tree-Porcupine.
*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 116.)
a. Purchased, Nov. 3, 1885.
c. Presented by Dr. William Studart, May 5, 1887.
e. Presented by Mrs. Wolfe, May 29, 1889.
*Hab.* Surinam.  
(See ed. 8, p. 117.)  

484. *Sphingurus mexicanus* (Shaw). Mexican Tree-Porcupine.  
*Hab.* Central America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 117.)

*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 117.)  
a. Purchased, Dec. 8, 1883.  
b. Deposited, Feb. 20, 1894.

*Hab.* Brazil.  
a. Received in exchange, May 1, 1884. See P. Z. S. 1884, p. 389, pl. xxxiii.  
b. Deposited, May 27, 1895.

Family CHINCHILLIDÆ.

Genus CHINCHILLA.

*Hab.* Chili.  
(See ed. 8, p. 117.)  
a, b. ♂. Presented by C. Cumberland, Esq., F.Z.S., April 26, 1884.  
c–e. ♂; f–h. ♀. Purchased, July 6, 1887.  
i. Born in the Menagerie, Oct. 4, 1887.  
j. Born in the Menagerie, April 20, 1888.  
k, l. Born in the Menagerie, April 21, 1888.  
m, n. Born in the Menagerie, Aug. 18, 1888.  
o, p. Born in the Menagerie, April 30, 1889.  
qu. r. Purchased, July 7, 1890.  
s. Born in the Menagerie, May 22, 1891.
Genus Lagotis.

*Hab.* Patagonia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 117.)

Genus Lagostomus.

*Hab.* Buenos Ayres.  
(See ed. 8, p. 118.)  
*a.* Purchased, May 4, 1885.  
*j, k.* Purchased, June 8, 1886.  
*l, m.* Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 17, 1886.  
*n, o.* Born in the Menagerie, April 1, 1887.  
*p, q.* Born in the Menagerie, April 13, 1887.  
*r, s.* Born in the Menagerie, Aug. 12, 1887.  
*t, u.* Born in the Menagerie, Dec. 19, 1887.  
*v, w.* Born in the Menagerie, Jan. 17, 1888.  
*x, y.* Born in the Menagerie, April 15, 1889.  
*z, ϕ; a'. ϕ.* Presented by Thos. Taylor, Esq., Dec. 16, 1889. From Entre Ríos.  
*b'. Born in the Menagerie, July 1, 1890.  
*c', c'. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 16, 1890.  
*e'. Born in the Menagerie, May 6, 1891.  
*f', ϕ; g'. ϕ.* Purchased, Sept. 1, 1893.  
*h'–f'. Purchased, Sept. 27, 1893.  

Family Dasyproctid.E.

Genus Cælogenys.

490. *Cælogenys paca* (Linn.). Spotted Cavy.  
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 118.)  
*a.* Presented by Adelino Pinto Leite, Esq., F.Z.S., July 15, 1883.  
*b.* Purchased, July 4, 1884.  
*c.* Purchased, May 19, 1886.
f. Born in the Menagerie, May 1, 1888.
g.  ♂; h. ♀. Presented by W. H. Stather, Esq., June 13, 1888.
i. Presented by R. Kirk, Esq., July 2, 1891.

Genus Dasyprocta.


*Hab.* Central America.

(See ed. 8, p. 118.)
a. Presented by H. Wilson, Esq., April 17, 1884.
b. Purchased, April 2, 1888.
c, d. Purchased, Sept. 10, 1888.


*Hab.* West Indies.

(See ed. 8, p. 119.)
a, b. Presented by F. J. Guy, Esq., Sept. 22, 1885. From Trinidad.
d. Presented by H.R.H. Prince George Frederick of Wales, Dec. 9, 1885.
e. Presented by Dr. A. P. Boon, F.R.C.S., May 4, 1886.
f–j. Presented by the Institute of Jamaica, July 2, 1891. From Jamaica.
l–o. Presented by the Hon. William Low, Sept. 8, 1894. From Tobago.


*Hab.* Peru.

(See ed. 8, p. 119.)


*Hab.* Mexico.

(See ed. 8, p. 119.)
a. Purchased, March 1, 1892.
_Hab._ Southern Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 119.)
a. Purchased, June 3, 1886.
b. Purchased, April 21, 1891.
c. Purchased, July 21, 1891.
d. Presented by R. Scott Brass, Esq., Dec. 17, 1891.
e. Purchased, Feb. 15, 1892.

_Hab._ Central America.

(See ed. 8, p. 120.)
a, b. Purchased, May 6, 1892.

_Hab._ S. America.

(See ed. 8, p. 120.)
a, b. Presented by H. Barringer, Esq., May 16, 1891.
e. Presented by Frank Fisher, Esq., Sept. 25, 1891.
f, g. Purchased, April 20, 1894.

_Hab._ Guiana.

(See ed. 8, p. 120.)
a, b. Presented by Adelino Pinto Leite, Esq., F.Z.S., July 15, 1883.
d. Presented by Mrs. Otto Fell, Sept. 29, 1886.
e. Presented by H. E. Blanford, Esq., Nov. 6, 1889.
f-i. Purchased, March 1, 1892.
j. Presented by Miss W. B. Jackson, Feb. 18, 1895.

_Hab._ British Guiana.

(See ed. 8, p. 120.)
a. Purchased, Feb. 9, 1884.
Family CAVIIDÆ.

Genus DOLICHOTIS.

*Hab.* Patagonia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 121.)  
a, b. Presented by Frank Parish, Esq., F.Z.S., Aug. 13, 1884.  
d, e. ♂; f, g. ♀. Purchased, Sept. 1, 1893.  
h. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 27, 1894.  
i. Born in the Menagerie, June 17, 1895.

Genus CAVIA.

501. *Cavia porcellus* (Linn.). Restless Cavy or Guinea-pig.  
(See ed. 8, p. 121.)  

*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 121.)

*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 121.)

Genus CEROBON.

*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 121.)
Genus Hydrochoerus.

*Hab.* South America.
(See ed. 8, p. 122.)

*a*. ♀. Purchased, May 18, 1891.
*b*, *c*. Purchased, June 12, 1893.

Family Leporidae.

Genus Lepus.

*Hab.* Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 122.)

*Hab.* British Islands.
(See ed. 8, p. 122.)

*a*. Presented by Mr. G. Pottier, Feb. 22, 1884.
*b*, *c*. Presented by Mr. F. J. Allpress, Oct. 12, 1885.
*c*. Presented by Mr. H. J. Bowes, May 8, 1891.

*Hab.* Northern Europe.
(See ed. 8, p. 123.)

*a*. Presented by T. West Carnie, Esq., Oct. 16, 1886.
*b*, *c*. Presented by O. Gude, Esq., April 18, 1895. From Norway. See *P. Z. S.* 1895, p. 337.
*d*, *e*. Born in the Menagerie, May 25, 1895.

*Hab.* North America.

*a*, *b*. Presented by J. F. Thompson, Esq., Feb. 28, 1885.
*Hab.* North America.

*a-d.* Presented by F. J. Thompson, Esq., Feb. 26, 1886.

511. *Lepus brasiliensis*, Linn. Brazilian Hare.
*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 123.)


*Hab.* British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 123.)

*a.* Presented by Miss H. Williams, Nov. 18, 1885.

*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 123.)

*a.* Presented by W. Bowden Smith, Esq., Jan. 10, 1883.

From Ceylon.

*b.* Presented by J. C. Kellock, Esq., May 31, 1892.

*Hab.* India.

*a, b.* Presented by W. L. Sclater, Esq., F.Z.S., May 12, 1890.
Order VII. HYRACES.

Family HYRACIDÆ.

Genus HYRAX.

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 124.)


*Hab.* Sierra Leone.


Order VIII. PROBOSCIDEA.

Family ELEPHANTIDÆ.

Genus ELEPHAS.

*Hab.* South India.

(See ed. 8, p. 124.)

b. ♂; c. ♀. Deposited, March 18, 1884.

*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 125.)

a. ♂ (*Gwold*). Deposited by H.M. The Queen, Aug. 21, 1884.
Rhinoceros unicornis ♂.

Order IX. UNGULATA.

Suborder I. PERISSODACTYLA.

Family RHINOCEROTIDÆ.

Genus RHINOCEROS.

519. *Rhinoceros unicornis*, Linn. Indian Rhinoceros. (Fig. 14.)

*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 125.)

Rhinoceros lasiotis. (‘Nature,’ vol. v. p. 427.)


Hab. Java.

(See ed. 8, p. 126.)


(Fig. 15.)

Hab. Chittagong.

(See ed. 8, p. 126.)

a. ♂. Received in exchange from the Zoological Garden, Calcutta, April 27, 1886.


(Fig. 16, p. 140.)

Hab. Malacca.

(See ed. 8, p. 127.)

a. ♂; b. ♀. Purchased, April 1, 1885.
Rhinoceros sumatrensis. ('Nature,' vol. vi. p. 518.)

523. Rhinoceros bicornis, Linn. Two-horned Rhinoceros.
(Fig. 17, p. 141.)

Hab. Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 128.)
Rhinoceros bicornis ♂. (‘Nature,’ vol. v. p. 427.)

Family TAPIRIDÆ.

Genus TAPIRUS.

524. Tapirus americanus, Gm. Brazilian Tapir. (Fig. 18, p. 142.)

Hab. South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 128, Tapirus americanus, and p. 130, T. dowii. Cf. note, P. Z. S. 1885, p. 718.)

b. ♂. Presented by Reginald Pringle, Esq., May 1, 1884. From Venezuela.
d. ♀. Purchased, Feb. 29, 1892.
Tapirus americanus. (P.Z.S. 1873, p. 194.)

525. Tapirus dowii (Gill). Dow's Tapir.
Hab. Central America.

a. ♀. Deposited, July 25, 1893.

526 Tapirus bairdi (Gill). Baird's Tapir.
Hab. Central America.

(See ed. 8, p. 130.)

Hab. Malacca.

(See ed. 8, p. 129.)

a. ♂. Deposited, Jan. 26, 1885.
b. ♀. Presented by Col. F. M. Jenkins, Sept. 14, 1892.
   From Tavoy, Burmah. See P. Z. S. 1892, p. 541.
c. ♂. Deposited, June 3, 1893.
Family EQUIDÆ.

Genus Equus.

_Hab._ Abyssinia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 130.)  
b. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 21, 1886.  
c. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, Nov. 18, 1887.  
d. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, July 1, 1889.  
e. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 21, 1891.  
g. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 18, 1894.  

529. Equus somalicus, Selater. Somali Wild Ass.  
_Hab._ Somaliland.  
a. ♂. Received in exchange, Aug. 11, 1884. See P. Z. S. 1884, pp. 540, 542, pl. L. fig. 1.  

530. Equus onager, Pall. Onager.  
_Hab._ South-western Asia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 130.)  
b. ♂. Deposited, April 27, 1886.  
c. ♂; d. ♀. Received in exchange, June 30, 1892.  

_Hab._ Syria.  
(See ed. 8, p. 130.)  
a. ♂. Hybrid between a male of this species and a female of _Equus tæniopus_. Born in the Menagerie, June 30, 1883.  

_Hab._ Tibet.  
(See ed. 8, p. 131.)  
a. ♀. Deposited, April 7, 1885.
533. Equus quagga, Linn. Quagga.

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 131.)

534. Equus burchellii (Gray). Burchell’s Zebra.

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 131.)

- a. ♀. Deposited, April 16, 1884.
- b. ♂. Deposited, June 2, 1884.
- c. ♂. Deposited, April 6, 1886.
- d. ♂. Purchased, April 5, 1887.
- e. ♀. Purchased, Sept. 20, 1889.
- g. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 26, 1892.
- h. ♀. Purchased, March 10, 1893.
- k. ♂. Purchased, June 27, 1895.


*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 131.)

- a. ♂. Purchased, Dec. 11, 1886.
- b. ♀. Purchased, July 23, 1889.

Suborder II. Artiodactyla.

Family Bovidæ.

Subfamily Bovinæ.

Genus Bos.

536. Bos taurus, Linn. Domestic Ox.

(See ed. 8, p. 132.)

- a. ♂. (English Wild Bull.) Presented by the Earl Ferrers, June 25, 1890. From Chartley, Staffordshire.
- b. ♀. (English Wild Cow.) Presented by G. W. Duff Assheton-Smith, Esq., Nov. 3, 1890. From Vaynol Park, Bangor.
c. ♂. (English Wild Bull.) Born in the Menagerie, May 1, 1892.
d. ♂. (English Wild Bull.) Born in the Menagerie, June 16, 1893.
e. ♀. (English Wild Cow.) Born in the Menagerie, June 7, 1894.
f. ♀. (English Wild Cow.) Born in the Menagerie, May 3, 1895.


Hab. India.

(See ed. 8, p. 132.)
b. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, March 5, 1884.
g. ♀. Deposited, Nov. 28, 1887. From E. Africa.

Genus Bison.

538. Bison bonasus (Linn.). European Bison.

Hab. Central Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 133.)
a. ♂. Deposited, Nov. 25, 1889.

539. Bison americanus (Gm.). American Bison.

Hab. North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 133.)
a. Hybrid between a male Bison americanus and a female bred between a male B. americanus and a hybrid female between Bibos frontalis and Bos indicus. Born in the Menagerie, March 12, 1884.
e. ♂. Hybrid as a and b. Born in the Menagerie, June 17, 1890.
Genus Poephagus.

540. Poephagus grumniens (Linn.). Yak.

Hab. Tibet.

(See ed. 8, p. 133.)

a. $\delta$; b. $\varphi$. Purchased, Jan. 23, 1885.

c. $\delta$. Born in the Menagerie, May 2, 1885.

d. $\varphi$. Born in the Menagerie, June 30, 1886.

e. $\delta$. Born in the Menagerie, June 23, 1887.

f. $\varphi$. Deposited, Nov. 3, 1888.

g. $\varphi$. Born in the Menagerie, June 18, 1889.

h. $\delta$. Born in the Menagerie, July 1, 1890.

i. $\varphi$. Born in the Menagerie, Aug. 21, 1890.

j. $\varphi$. Born in the Menagerie, Aug. 12, 1891.

k. $\delta$. Presented by M. E. C. Ingram, Esq., Oct. 27, 1891.

l. $\delta$; m. $\varphi$. Deposited, Feb. 15, 1892.

n. $\delta$. Born in the Menagerie, April 16, 1892.

o. $\varphi$. Born in the Menagerie, May 1, 1893.


q. Born in the Menagerie, Jan. 7, 1894.

r. Born in the Menagerie, Aug. 20, 1894.

s. $\delta$. Born in the Menagerie, Oct. 12, 1894.

Genus Bibos.

541. Bibos frontalis (Lambert). Gayal. (Fig. 19, p. 147.)

Hab. Assam.

(See ed. 8, p. 133.)

a. $\delta$. Born in the Menagerie, March 22, 1883.

b. $\varphi$. Bred in the Menagerie, May 13, 1884.

c. $\delta$. Born in the Menagerie, May 8, 1885.

d. $\varphi$. Born in the Menagerie, May 19, 1886.

e. $\delta$. Born in the Menagerie, April 25, 1887.


g. $\varphi$. Born in the Menagerie, March 20, 1889.

h. $\varphi$. Born in the Menagerie, March 16, 1890.

i. $\varphi$. Born in the Menagerie, Feb. 25, 1891.

j. $\varphi$. Born in the Menagerie, Feb. 19, 1892.

k. $\delta$. Born in the Menagerie, April 13, 1893.
Hab. Malay Peninsula.


543. Bibos sondaicus (Müll.). Sondaic Ox.
Hab. Malay Peninsula.

(See ed. 8, p. 134.)

Genus Bubalus.

544. Bubalus buffelus (Blum.). Indian Buffalo.
Hab. East Indies.

(See ed. 8, p. 135.)

a. ♀. Presented by H.H. the Maharaja of Bhavnagar, May 1, 1893.
545. *Bubalus caffer* (Sparrm.). Cape Buffalo.
*Hab.* South Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 135.)
*a.* ♂. Presented by J. Gorton, Esq., Nov. 27, 1885.

*Hab.* East Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 135.)

Genus *Anoa*.

*Hab.* Celebes.
(See ed. 8, p. 135.)

Subfamily *Bubalidinae*.

Genus *Bubalis*.

*Hab.* North Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 148, *Alcelaphus bubalis*.)

549. *Bubalis torna* (Gray). Tora Antelope. (Fig. 20, p. 149.)
*Hab.* Upper Nubia.
(See ed. 8, p. 148, *Alcelaphus torna*.)

550. *Bubalis caama* (Cuv.). Hartebeest.
*Hab.* South Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 148, *Alcelaphus caama*.)
Head of *Bubalis tora*. (P. Z. S. 1873, p. 762.)

**Genus Damalisculus.**

*Hab.* South Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 149, *Alcelaphus albifrons.*)  
*a.* $\delta$. Deposited, April 12, 1890.

552. *Damalisculus pygargus* (Pall.). Bonte-bok.  
*Hab.* South Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 150, *Alcelaphus pygargus.*)  
*a.* Deposited, May 6, 1889.
Genus Connochætes.

Hab. South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 150.)

a. ♂; b. ♀. Deposited, Oct. 26, 1888. (Bred in Holland.)

554. Connochætes taurina (Burchell). Brindled Gnu.
Hab. South and East Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 150.)


Subfamily Cephalophinæ.

Genus Cephalophus.

555. Cephalophus sylvicultrix (Afz.). Yellow-backed Duiker.
Hab. West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 147.)

Hab. South-east Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 146.)

Hab. Gaboon.

(See ed. 8, p. 147.)

Hab. West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 147.)

a. ♂. Purchased, March 17, 1886.

*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 147.)


*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 146.)

a. ♂; b. ♀. Purchased, Feb. 6, 1883.

c. ♀. Purchased, June 15, 1883.

d. ♀. Presented by Capt. A. Moloney, July 16, 1883.

e. Born in the Menagerie, Feb. 19, 1884.

f. ♂; g. ♀. Purchased, Oct. 8, 1890.

h, i. Presented by P. Lemberg, Esq., Sept. 10, 1892.


561. *Cephalophus monticola* (Thunb.). Blue Duiker.

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 146, *Cephalophus pygmaeus*.)

a. ♀. Presented by Ernest Honey, Esq., July 13, 1883.

b. Presented by Mrs. Wilson, April 7, 1884.

c. ♂. Presented by A. Best, Esq., March 28, 1885.


562. *Cephalophus grimmi* (Linn.). Common Duiker.

*Hab.* South and East Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 147, *Cephalophus mergens*.)

a. ♂; b. ♀. Presented by H. H. Trevor, Esq., June 6, 1883.

c. ♂. Presented by Capt. A. Moloney, July 16, 1883.

d. ♀. Purchased, May 26, 1884.

e. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, July 14, 1885.

f. ♀. Deposited, June 19, 1888.

g. ♂. Presented by A. Barsdorf, Esq., June 30, 1891.

h. ♂. Deposited, Sept. 21, 1892.

i. ♂. Presented by Miss Gertrude A. Winby, Nov. 22, 1893.

Genus Tetraceros.

563. Tetraceros quadricornis (Blainv.). Four-horned Antelope. 
_Hab._ India.

(See ed. 8, p. 148.)

b.♀. Purchased, July 17, 1884.
c.♂. Purchased, Feb. 16, 1885.
d, e. Born in the Menagerie, May 29, 1885.
f.♂. Purchased, March 18, 1889.
g, h.♀. Born in the Menagerie, June 17, 1890.
k.♀. Presented by Haji Bakir Faki, June 8, 1892.
l.♀. Presented by Shekh Burhán úd din Khot, June 8, 1892.
m.♂. Purchased, March 1, 1893.

Subfamily Neotraginæ.

Genus Raphicerus.

564. Raphicerus melanotis (Rüpp.). Grys-bok. 
_Hab._ South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 145, Neotragus melanotis.)

_Hab._ South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 145, Neotragus tragulus.)
a.♀. Purchased, March 18, 1885.
b.♀. Purchased, Nov. 26, 1885.
c.♂. Presented by W. J. Robertson, Esq., June 30, 1886.

Genus Ourebia.

_Hab._ West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 145, Neotragus nigricaudatus.)
Subfamily Cervicaprinae.

Genus Cobus.

*Hab.* South and East Africa.


568. *Cobus unctuosus* (Laurill.). Sing-sing Water-Buck.
*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 144, *Cobus sing-sing*.)

a. ♂. Received in exchange, Dec. 22, 1885.
b. ♂; c. ♀. Received in exchange, Nov. 13, 1886.

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 145.)

Genus Cervicapra.

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 144.)

571. *Cervicapra bohor* (Rüpp.). Bohor Antelope.
*Hab.* East Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 144.)

*Hab.* West Africa.

Genus Pelea.


*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 145.)

Subfamily Antilopinae.

Genus Gazella.

574. *Gazella dorcas* (Linn.). Gazelle.

*Hab.* Egypt.

(See ed. 8, p. 140.)

b. ♂. Presented by E. J. Hough, Esq., Nov. 19, 1886.
e. Presented by Commander W. Crofton, R.N., July 11, 1890.

From Tunis.
h. ♂; i. ♀. Deposited, May 28, 1894. From Suakin.
j. ♂; k. ♀. Deposited, March 30, 1895. From Nubia.
l. ♂. Received in exchange, April 16, 1895.
m–o. Received in exchange, July 13, 1895.
p, q. ♀. Received in exchange, Aug. 14, 1895.


*Hab.* Senegal.

(See ed. 8, p. 140.)
a. ♀. Deposited, June 17, 1895.


*Hab.* Algeria.

(See ed. 8, p. 140.)
577. Gazella arabica (Hempr. & Ehr.). Arabian Gazelle.
Hab. Arabia.
(See ed. 8, p. 140.)
c. ♀. Presented by John Patton, Esq., Nov. 12, 1885.

Hab. Muscat.
(See ed. 8, p. 141.)
a. ♂. Deposited, June 18, 1894. From Bushire.
b. ♀. Received in exchange, July 19, 1894.
c. ♀. Deposited, Nov. 12, 1894.

579. Gazella bennetti (Sykes). Indian Gazelle.
Hab. India.
(See ed. 8, p. 141.)
a. ♂; b, c. ♀. Presented by Capt. H. J. Hope Edwards, April 30, 1883.
d. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, Nov. 30, 1883.
e. ♂. Presented by Capt. Spencer Stanhope, Jan. 26, 1884.

580. Gazella subgutturosa (Güldenst.). Persian Gazelle.
Hab. Central Asia.
(See ed. 8, p. 141.)
c, d. ♂; e, f. ♀. Presented by the Government of India, Dec. 12, 1885. From Turkestan.
g. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, April 28, 1887.
h. ♂; i. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, April 29, 1888.
j. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, April 29, 1889.
k. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, May 22, 1889.
l, m. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 19, 1890.
n. ♂; o. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, April 30, 1891.
p. ♀. Presented by Baron Ferdinand de Rothschild, Sept. 8, 1891.
q. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 15, 1892.
r. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, Oct. 6, 1894.

581. Gazella dama (Pall.). Dama Gazelle.
Hab. Senegal.
(See ed. 8, p. 142.)

582. Gazella saxmerringi (Cretzschm.). Sæmmerring's Gazelle.
Hab. Abyssinia.
(See ed. 8, p. 142.)
c. ♂. Received in exchange, Aug. 14, 1895.

583. Gazella mohr (Bennett). Mohr Gazelle.
a. ♀. Purchased, July 22, 1884.

584. Gazella granti, Brooke. Grant's Gazelle. (Fig. 21, p. 157.)
Hab. East Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 142.)

Hab. South Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 142.)
Head of *Gazella granti*. (P. Z. S. 1878, p. 724.)

**Genus Saiga.**


*Hab.* Siberia.

(See ed. 8, p. 143.)
Genus Antilope.

587. *Antilope cervicapra* (Linn.). Indian Antelope.

*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 144.)

b. ♂. Presented by Lady Brassey, Sept. 20, 1883.
c. ♂. Presented by Capt. J. C. Robinson, April, 8, 1886.
d. ♀. Presented by Mrs. M. V. Charrington, Nov. 4, 1887.

Subfamily Hippotraginæ.

Genus Hippotragus.


*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 139.)


*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 139.)

Subfamily Oryginæ.

Genus Oryx.

590. *Oryx leucoryx* (Pall.). Leucoryx.

*Hab.* North Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 138.)
a. ♀. Deposited, May 29, 1893.
BOVIDÆ.


_Hab._ Arabia.

(See ed. 8, p. 138.)


Fig. 22.

592. Oryx beisa (Rüpp.). Beisa Antelope. (Fig. 22.)

_Hab._ North-east Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 139.)

_a._ ♀. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 15, 1885.

_b._ ♂. Purchased, Nov. 29, 1886.

Genus Addax.

593. Addax naso-maculatus (Licht.). Addax.

_Hab._ North Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 139.)
Subfamily Tragelaphinae.

Genus Orias.


Hab. South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 135.)

a. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, April 30, 1883.
b. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, April 7, 1886.
c. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 16, 1886.
f. ♂. Purchased, May 24, 1890.
g. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, March 26, 1892.
i. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, March 2, 1894.
j. ♂. Purchased, July 10, 1894.
k. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, Feb. 19, 1895.


Hab. East Africa.


Genus Strepsiceros.

596. Strepsiceros kudu, Gray. Koodoo. (Fig. 23, p. 161.)

Hab. Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 136.)


597. Strepsiceros imberbis, Blyth. Lesser Koodoo.

Hab. Somali-land.

a. ♂. Received in exchange, April 7, 1886. See P. Z. S. 1886, p. 266.
Strepsiceros kudu. (G. G. 1882, p. 23.)

Genus Tragelaphus.

598. Tragelaphus scriptus (Pall.). Harnessed Antelope.  
Hab. Gambia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 137.)  
a. ♀. Purchased, Sept. 23, 1885.  
b. ♂. Purchased, June 9, 1886.  
c. ♂. Presented by Dr. Percy Rendall, F.Z.S., June 23, 1890.  
d. ♂; e. ♀. Presented by R. B. Llewelyn, Esq., C.M.G., Aug. 6, 1891.  

599. Tragelaphus sylvaticus (Sparrm.). Bosch-bok.  
Hab. South Africa.  
(See ed. p. 137.)  
a. ♂. Presented by Capt. Travers, s.s. 'Tartar,' April 18, 1887.  
Head of *Tragelaphus gratus*. (P. Z. S. 1883, p. 36.)

600. *Tragelaphus gratus*, Sclater. Pleasant Antelope. (Fig. 24.)

Hab. West Africa.

601. Tragelaphus spekii, Sclater. Speke's Antelope.  
Hab. Interior of South Africa.  

Genus Boselaphus.  

602. Boselaphus tragocamelus (Pall.). Nylghaie.  
Hab. India.  
   (See ed. 8, p. 137.)  
   a. ♂. Purchased, April 17, 1891.  

Subfamily Rupicaprinae.  

Genus Rupicapra.  

Hab. Savoy.  
   (See ed. 8, p. 150.)  

Fig. 25.  

Nemorhaedus crispus. (G. G. 1881.)
Genus *Nemorhædus*.

*Hab.* Indian Himalayas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 150.)

(Fig. 25, p. 163.)  
*Hab.* Japan.  
(See ed. 8, p. 151.)

Subfamily *Caprinae*.

Genus *Capra*.

(See ed. 8, p. 151.)

g. ♂. (Angora Goat.) Born in the Menagerie, June 11, 1890.  
h. ♂. Presented by Chas. C. Galbraith, Esq., Aug. 16, 1890.  
i. ♀. (Angora Goat.) Received in exchange, Oct. 20, 1890.  
j, k. Deposited, July 23, 1891.  
l. (Angora Goat.) Born in the Menagerie, April 9, 1892.  
m. ♂. (Angora Goat.) Born in the Menagerie, May 1, 1892.  
n. ♀. (Angora Goat.) Born in the Menagerie, May 1, 1893.  
o. ♀. (Angora Goat.) Born in the Menagerie, June 2, 1893.  
p. ♀. (Angora Goat.) Born in the Menagerie, April 25, 1895.  
q. (Angora Goat.) Born in the Menagerie, April 27, 1895.
   
   **Hab.** South-east Europe.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 152.)
   
   a. ♀.  Presented by Thomas B. Sandwith, Esq., March 25, 1884.  From Crete.

   
   **Hab.** Island of Giura, Sporades.
   
   a. ♂.  Purchased, Nov. 29, 1895.  See *P. Z. S.* 1895, p. 827.

   
   **Hab.** Savoy.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 152.)

   
   **Hab.** Spain.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 153.)

   
   **Hab.** Egypt and Arabia.
   
   
   b. ♀.  Hybrid between a male of this species and a female *Capra hircus*.  Born in the Menagerie, Feb. 24, 1885.
   
   
   

   
   **Hab.** North-east India.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 153.)
   
   a. ♂.  Received in exchange from the Zoological Gardens, Calcutta, March 13, 1891.
613. *Capra caucasica*, Güldenstädt. Caucasian Wild Goat. (Fig. 26.)

*Hab.* Caucasus.


**Fig. 26.**

*Capra caucasica* ♀. (P. Z. S. 1893, p. 730.)

Genus *Hemitragus.*


*Hab.* Himalayas.

(See ed. 8, p. 153, *Capra jemlaica.*)


*b.* ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 25, 1885.

*c.* ♀. Born in the Menagerie, June 23, 1886.
d. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, July 24, 1888.
e. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 26, 1889.
f. Born in the Menagerie, June 21, 1890.
g. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, July 23, 1890.
h. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, July 3, 1891.
i. Born in the Menagerie, June 19, 1892.
j. Born in the Menagerie, June 23, 1892.
k. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 30, 1893.
l. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, July 3, 1893.
m. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 26, 1894.

Genus Ovis.

615. Ovis aries, Linn. Domestic Sheep.
(See ed. 8, p. 153.)
a, b. (Welsh Sheep.) Deposited, May 21, 1883.
c, d. ♂. Presented by Lady Brassey, Sept. 21, 1883.
e. ♂. Deposited, June 12, 1885. From Somaliland.
g. ♂. (Fighting Ram.) Presented by Sir Albert Kaye Rolitt, Dec. 1, 1886. From West Africa.
h. ♂. (Four-horned variety.) Presented by Major Roland Poole, Jan. 27, 1887. From Cashmere.
i. ♂. (Four-horned variety.) Presented by C. E. Kane, Esq., May 6, 1887. From Arabia.
j. ♂. (Four-horned variety.) Presented by Frank C. Strick, Esq., Aug. 4, 1894.
k, l. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Nov. 20, 1894.

616. Ovis musimon, Schreb. Mouflon.
Hab. Sardinia and Corsica.
(See ed. 8, p. 154.)
c. ♂; d. ♀. Deposited, Nov. 17, 1887.
e. ♂; f. ♀. Received in exchange, Jan. 23, 1893.
g. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, March 19, 1893.
h. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, June 11, 1894.
*Hab.* North-west India.

(See ed. 8, p. 155.)

*Ovis cycloceros*  
_B. Punjaub Wild Sheep._  
*Hab._ North-west India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 155.)


*b.* Presenting in exchange, April 29, 1886.

*d.* ♂. Presented by Dr. W. King, Aug. 21, 1890.

*Hab.* Himalayas.

(See ed. 8, p. 155.)

*a.* ♀. Born in the Menagerie, July 14, 1883.

*b.* ♂. Born in the Menagerie, July 2, 1884.

*c.* ♀. Born in the Menagerie, June 1, 1885.

*d.* ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 10, 1886.

*e.* ♀. Purchased, April 21, 1887.

*f.* ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 6, 1887.

*g.* ♀. Born in the Menagerie, March 9, 1888.

*h.* ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 18, 1889.

*i.* ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 23, 1889.

*j.* ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 1, 1890.

*k.* ♀. Born in the Menagerie, June 18, 1890.

*l.* ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 15, 1891.

*m.* ♂. Born in the Menagerie, July 13, 1891.

*n.* ♀; *o.* ♀. Born in the Menagerie, June 1, 1892.


*q.* ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 23, 1893.

*r.* ♂. Received in exchange, April 4, 1894.

*s.* ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 27, 1894.

*t.* ♀. Born in the Menagerie, June 17, 1895.

*Hab.* North Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 156.)

*a.* ♂; *b.* ♀. Purchased, Nov. 10, 1885.

*c.* ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 8, 1887.

*d.* ♀; *e.* ♀. Deposited, Nov. 17, 1887.

*f.* ♂. Born in the Menagerie, April 20, 1888.


*h.* ♀. Deposited, Sept. 6, 1888.

*i.* ♀. Deposited, Sept. 6, 1888.

*j.* ♀. Born in the Menagerie, April 26, 1889.

*k.* ♂; *l.* ♀. Born in the Menagerie, May 28, 1890.

*m.* ♀. Born in the Menagerie, Aug. 4, 1890.

*n.* ♂. Born in the Menagerie, July 2, 1892.

{o.* ♀. Deposited, July 29, 1892.

q, r. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, April 18, 1894.
s. t. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, May 5, 1894.
u. Born in the Menagerie, April 9, 1895.
v. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 7, 1895.
w, x. ♂. Deposited, Nov. 25, 1895.

Fig. 27.

Head of *Antilocapra americana*, with young horns growing.
(P. Z. S. 1880, p. 540.)

Family ANTilocapridae.

Genus Antilocapra.

(Fig. 27.)

*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 156.)
a. ♂; b. ♀. Deposited, Nov. 8, 1884.
Family **GIRAFFIDÆ.**

**Genus Giraffa.**


*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 156.)


Family **CERVIDÆ.**

Subfamily **Moschinæ.**

**Genus Moschus.**

622. *Moschus moschiferus*, Linn. Musk-Deer. (Fig. 28, p. 171.)

*Hab.* Central Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 158.)

a. ♂. Received in exchange, April 22, 1890.

Subfamily **Cervinae.**

**Genus Cervulus.**


*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 159.)

a. ♀. Purchased, Sept. 1, 1883.
b. ♂; e. ♀. Received in exchange, May 24, 1889.
e. ♂. Deposited, April 17, 1890.
f. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, April 25, 1890.
g. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, March 12, 1891.
h. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, July 10, 1892.
i. ♀. Purchased, Oct. 6, 1892.
*Hab.* China.
(See ed. 8, p. 160.)

(Fig. 29, p. 172.)
*Hab.* China.


*Hab.* China.
(See ed. 8, p. 160.)
Head of *Cervus crinifrons*. (P. Z. S. 1885, p. 2.)

**Genus Elaphodus.**

627. *Elaphodus michianus* (Swinhoe). Michie's Tufted Deer (Fig. 30, p. 173.)

*Hab.* China.

(See ed. 8, p. 161.)

a, b. ♂. Purchased, Oct. 11, 1883.

c. ♂. Deposited, Nov. 19, 1883.

d. ♀. Purchased, Nov. 19, 1883.

e. ♂; f. ♀. Purchased, April 17, 1884.

g. ♀. Deposited, April 17, 1884.

h. ♂; i. ♀. Deposited, Dec. 20, 1884.

**Genus Cervus.**


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 162.)


b. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, July 9, 1884.
Elaphodus michianus ♂. (P. Z. S. 1876, p. 273.)

f, g. ♀. Hybrid between a male of this species and a female C. sika. Deposited, April 2, 1890.
i. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 28, 1891.
l. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, July 24, 1894.
m. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 5, 1895.
n. Born in the Menagerie, June 11, 1895.

Hab. Persia.

(See ed. 8, p. 162.)

*Hab.* Cashmir.

(See ed. 8, p. 162.)


*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 163.)

b. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, June 3, 1886.
c. ♂. Three-quarter bred. Between male hybrid *Cervus luehdorfi* and *C. canadensis* and a female *C. canadensis*. Born in the Menagerie, July 29, 1886.
d. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, June 2, 1887.
e. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 16, 1888.
g. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, July 21, 1889.
h. ♀. Purchased, Aug. 9, 1890.
i. ♂. Deposited, Feb. 28, 1891.
j, k. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, June 28, 1892.
l. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, June 30, 1892.
m. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, July 1, 1892.
o. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 13, 1893.
q. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 13, 1894.
r. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, July 14, 1894.
s. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, May 21, 1895.
t. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, July 9, 1895.
u. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 11, 1895.


*Hab.* Amoorland.

(See ed. 8, p. 163.)

a. Hybrid between a male of this species and a female *C. canadensis*. Born in the Menagerie, June 10, 1883.
b. ♂. Purchased, April 3, 1884.
c. ♂. Hybrid between a male of this species and a female *C. canadensis*. Born in the Menagerie, July 9, 1884.
d. ♂. Hybrid between a male of this species and a female *C. canadensis*. Born in the Menagerie, June 4, 1885.
*Hab.* Northern China.
(See ed. 8, p. 163.)

![Illustration of *Cervus mantchuricus*]

Fig. 31.

*Fig. 31.*

634. *Cervus sika*, Temm. Japanese Deer. (Fig. 31.)
*Hab.* Japan.
(See ed. 8, p. 164.)

- a. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 14, 1883.
- d. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, June 2, 1884.
- e. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, June 9, 1884.
- f. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, June 12, 1885.
- g. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 16, 1885.
- h. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 22, 1886.
- i. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 2, 1886.
- j. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, June 16, 1886.
- k. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, May 27, 1887.
- l. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 15, 1887.
- m. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 17, 1887.
- n, o. ♂. Purchased, May 1, 1888.

r. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 4, 1888.


t. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 17, 1889.


w. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 26, 1890.

y. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 8, 1890.

z. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 18, 1891.

d'. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 19, 1891.


c'. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, July 14, 1891.

d'. ♂. Presented by Sir Douglas Brooke, Bt., March 30, 1892.

f'. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 5, 1892.

g'. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 26, 1892.

h'. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 11, 1893.


j'. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 2, 1893.

k'. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 7, 1893.

l'. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 11, 1893.

m'. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, Dec. 9, 1893.

n'. ♂; o'. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 14, 1894.


q'. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, July 13, 1894.

r'. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 7, 1895.

s'. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 11, 1895.

t'. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 21, 1895.

u'. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 1, 1895.

v'. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, July 7, 1895.

w'. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, July 15, 1895.

635. Cervus taévanus, Swinhoe. Formosan Deer.
Har. Island of Formosa.
(See ed. 8, p. 164.)

Har. Northern China.
(See ed. 8, p. 165.)
a. ♂; b. ♂. Purchased, Nov. 16, 1883.
   *Hab.* Himalaya.
   (See ed. 8, p. 165.)

   (Fig. 32.)
   *Hab.* Siam.
   (See ed. 8, p. 165.)

---

Head of *Cervus schomburgki*. (P. Z. S. 1877, p. 682.)

   *Hab.* Burmah and Siam.
   (See ed. 8, p. 165.)
   a. ♀. Received in exchange, Feb. 10, 1883. From Siam.
Hab. India.

(See ed. 8, p. 165.)

b. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, Nov. 12, 1883.
d. ♂. Presented by the Officers, 1st Battn. Essex Regiment, Jan. 31, 1885.
e. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, Nov. 12, 1885.
f. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, April 7, 1887.
g. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 12, 1888.
h. ♂. Presented by Capt. George James, April 11, 1890.
i. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 25, 1891.

Hab. Borneo.

(See ed. 8, p. 167.)

Hab. Island of Formosa.

(See ed. 8, p. 167.)

Hab. Philippine Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 167.)

Hab. Philippine Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 167.)

645. Cervus alfredi, Sclater. Prince Alfred's Deer. (Fig. 33, p. 179.)
Hab. Philippine Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 167.)
Cervus alfredi ♂. (‘Nature,’ ii. p. 147.)

   Hab. Bavian Islands.
   (See ed. 8, p. 168.)

   Hab. India.
   (See ed. 8, p. 168.)
   b. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, June 23, 1884.
   c. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 26, 1885.
   d. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, March 19, 1886.
   e. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 9, 1886.
   f. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, March 8, 1887.
   g. Born in the Menagerie, March 2, 1888.
180

CERVIDÆ.

i. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 24, 1889.
j. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, June 6, 1889.
k. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, March 27, 1890.
l. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, May 10, 1890.
m. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, Jan. 12, 1893.
o. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, Jan. 29, 1894.

   Hab. India.
   (See ed. 8, p. 169.)

   Hab. Java.
   (See ed. 8, p. 169.)

650. Cervus timoriensis, Blainv.  Timor Deer.
   Hab. Timor.
   (See ed. 8, p. 169.)

   Hab. Molucca Islands.
   (See ed. 8, p. 169.)
a. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 27, 1885.
b. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, May 24, 1887.
c. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, Dec. 6, 1888.
d. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, Nov. 23, 1889.
e. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, Dec. 19, 1890.
f. Born in the Menagerie, Oct. 6, 1891.
g. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, Oct. 26, 1891.
h. Born in the Menagerie, Oct. 11, 1893.

   Hab. India.
   (See ed. 8, p. 170.)
c. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, March 27, 1883.
d. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, Jan. 15, 1884.
CERVIDÆ. 181

CERVIDÆ.

181. Presented by L. B. Lewis, Esq., March 26, 1884.

2. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 27, 1884.


4. Born in the Menagerie, July 17, 1885.

5. Born in the Menagerie, July 25, 1885.

6. Born in the Menagerie, April 1, 1886.

7. Born in the Menagerie, April 14, 1886.


11. Born in the Menagerie, March 8, 1890.

12. Born in the Menagerie, June 16, 1892.


15. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 18, 1894.

16. Born in the Menagerie, July 26, 1884.

17. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 29, 1894.


20. Hybrid between a male of this species and a female Dama vulgaris. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 13, 1883.

21. Hybrid between a male of this species and a female Dama vulgaris. Born in the Menagerie, July 9, 1884.

22. Born in the Menagerie, July 26, 1884.


Genus Dama.


Hab. Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 171.)


b. Deposited, Jan. 28, 1884.


d. Presented by Mrs. Edith Hilder, March 3, 1892.

e. Presented by B. L. Rose, Esq., Feb. 10, 1893.

654. Dama mesopotamica (Brooke). Persian Fallow Deer.

Hab. Persian Mesopotamia.

(See ed. 8, p. 171.)


b. Hybrid between a male of this species and a female Dama vulgaris. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 13, 1883.

c. Hybrid between a male of this species and a female Dama vulgaris. Born in the Menagerie, July 9, 1884.

d. Born in the Menagerie, July 26, 1884.

e. Three-quarter bred. Between a male of this species and a hybrid female between D. mesopotamica and D. vulgaris. Born in the Menagerie, July 29, 1884.
f.  ♂. Born in the Menagerie, July 4, 1885.
g. ♀. Three-quarter bred. Between a male of this species and a hybrid female between *D. mesopotamica* and *D. vulgaris*. Born in the Menagerie, Aug. 16, 1885.
h. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 2, 1886.
i. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 14, 1887.

**Genus Alces.**


*Hab.* Northern Europe and North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 171.)

a. ♂. Purchased, April 11, 1884.
c. ♂; d. ♀. Deposited, Nov. 23, 1885.

**Genus Hydropotes.**


*Hab.* China.

(See ed. 8, p. 171.)

a. ♀. Purchased, Nov. 19, 1883.

**Genus Capreolus.**


*Hab.* Europe and N. Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 172.)

d. ♀. Presented by F. Harston Eagles, Esq., May 6, 1888. From Port Lazaref, S.E. Coast of Corea.
e. ♂. Purchased, Nov. 25, 1889.

*Hab.* Eastern Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 172.)

**Genus Cariacus.**


*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 172.)

*a*, *b*. Born in the Menagerie, July 20, 1884.

*c*. Born in the Menagerie, June 9, 1885.


*Hab.* North America.

*a*. Presented by Tom Jay, Esq., June 17, 1887.


*Hab.* Mexico.

(See ed. 8, p. 173.)

*a*, *c*; *b*, *e*. Presented by Capt. Edwin Cole, Sept. 8, 1883.

*d*. Born in the Menagerie, June 4, 1884.

*e*. Presented by G. H. B. Marton, Esq., Oct. 26, 1885


*h*. Deposited, May 30, 1893.

*i*. Purchased, April 25, 1894.


*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 173.)

*a*. Presented by Dr. Caton, C.M.Z.S., April 6, 1883.

*b*, *e*. Born in the Menagerie, Aug. 12, 1883.

*d*, *e*. Born in the Menagerie, July 21, 1884.

*f*, *g*. Presented by Gerald Waller, Esq., F.Z.S., July 22, 1884.

*h*. Born in the Menagerie, Aug. 4, 1884.

*i*. Born in the Menagerie, July 1, 1885.

*j*. Born in the Menagerie, July 7, 1885.
*Hab.* Ecuador.  
(See ed. 8, p. 173.)  
a. ♂. Purchased, Aug. 26, 1884.

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 174.)  

*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 174.)  
a. ♂. Presented by H. E. Weaver, Esq., June 25, 1885.  
From Para.  
b. ♀. Purchased, June 7, 1887.  
c. ♀. Presented by Mrs. Wolfe, May 29, 1889.

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 174.)

**Genus Furcifer.**

*Hab.* Patagonia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 174.)
Genus *Pudua*.

668. *Pudua humilis* (Benn.). Pudu Deer. (Fig. 34.)

*Hab.* Chili.

(See ed. 8, p. 174.)

a. ♂. Presented by H. Berkeley James, Esq., F.Z.S., April 17, 1886.
b. ♀. Purchased, April 27, 1886.

Genus *Rangifer*.


*Hab.* North Europe, Asia, and America.

(See ed. 8, p. 175.)

a. ♂. Purchased, Nov. 11, 1884. From Labrador.
c. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, May 2, 1892.
e. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 22, 1894.
Family TRAGULIDÆ.

Genus Tragulus.

*Hab*. India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 176.)  
\(a\). ♀. Presented by Mr. George Score, Feb. 21, 1889  
\(b\). ♂. Purchased, July 8, 1890.  
\(c\). ♂. Presented by Mr. Greenberg, Nov. 11, 1890.  
\(d\). ♀. Deposited, Aug. 8, 1892.  
\(e\). ♀. Purchased, Sept. 21, 1892.

*Hab*. Java.  
(See ed. 8, p. 176.)

*Hab*. Java.  
(See ed. 8, p. 176.)  
\(a\). ♀. Purchased, Nov. 25, 1889.  
\(b\). Presented by Charles J. Noble, Esq., Oct. 7, 1892.  
\(c\). ♂. Deposited, Jan. 10, 1893.

Genus Hyomoschus.

673. *Hyomoschus aquaticus* (Ogilby). Water-Chevrotain.  
*Hab*. West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 177.)  
\(a\). Born in the Menagerie, Jan. 24, 1883.  
\(b\). ♂. Purchased, Aug. 17, 1889.
Family CAMELIDÆ.

Genus LAMA.

*Hab.* Bolivia.

(See ed. 8, p. 177.)

b. ♂; c. ♀. Presented by Frank Parish, Esq., Aug. 16, 1884.
d. ♂. Presented by Messrs. J. Fallows and J. D. Wallace, July 4, 1891. From the Province of Rioja, Argentine Republic.
e. ♂. Presented by Frank Parish, Esq., F.Z.S., June 4, 1892.

*Hab.* Peru.

(See ed. 8, p. 177.)

676. *Lama vicugna* (Mol.). Vicuna.
*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 177.)

*Hab.* Peru.

(See ed. 8, p. 178.)
a. ♂. Purchased, June 3, 1892.

Genus Camelus.

*Hab.* Arabia.

(See ed. 8, p. 178.)
a. ♀; b. ♀ jr. Presented by J. T. St. Aubyn, Esq. (Grena-
dier Guards), June 6, 1884. From Tokar, Eastern Soudan.

c. ♂. Presented by Major Frank Graves (20th Hussars), Aug. 11, 1885. From Hasheen.

Fig. 35.

Camelus bactrianus. (P. Z. S. 1894, p. 447.)

679. Camelus bactrianus, Linn. Bactrian Camel. (Fig. 35.)

Hab. Central Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 178.)

a. ♂. Purchased, Feb. 20, 1884.

b. ♂. Deposited, Nov. 4, 1886.

c. ♀. Deposited, Nov. 8, 1886.

Family HIPPOPOTAMIDÆ.

Genus HIPPOPOTAMUS.


Hab. Upper Nile.

(See ed. 8, p. 178.)

a. ♂. Purchased, July 5, 1892. Born in the Zoological Gardens, Antwerp, Sept. 6, 1891.
Family PHACOCHÆRIDÆ.

Fig. 36.

Head of Phacochoerus æthiopicus ♂ ad. (P.Z.S. 1869, p. 277.)

Genus Phacochoerus.

681. Phacochoerus æthiopicus (Pall.). Æthiopian Wart-Hog.
(Fig. 36.)

Hab. South-eastern Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 179.)

a. ♂. Purchased, Aug. 26, 1884.
b. ♂; c. ♀. Deposited, Sept. 10, 1889.
   From Matabeleland.

Fig. 37.

Head of Phacochoerus africanus ♀ jr. (P. Z. S. 1869, p. 277.)
PHACOCHÆRIDÆ.—SUIDÆ.


f. ♀. Received in exchange, June 28, 1894.

682. Phacochoerus africanus (Gm). Ælian’s Wart-Hog.
(Fig. 37, p. 189.)

Hab. Eastern Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 180.)
a, b. ♂. Deposited, Sept. 23, 1885.

Family SUIDÆ.

Genus Sus.

683. Sus scrofa, Linn. Wild Swine.

Hab. Europe and North Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 180.)
a. ♀. Purchased, April 16, 1885.
b. ♀. Presented by John Brooks, Esq., June 18, 1886. From Tangier.
c. ♀. Hybrid between a male of this species and a female of Sus domesticus. Presented by Ralph Bankes, Esq., July 2, 1888. From Spain.
f. ♀. Received in exchange, May 14, 1891. From Persia.
g. Presented by E. H. Banfather, Esq., April 27, 1892.
h–j. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 24, 1892.
k–m. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 28, 1892.
p. ♂; q. ♀. Presented by F. G. Beville, Esq., I.S.C., H.B.M. Consul, Sept. 6, 1894. From Turkish Arabia.


Hab. India.

(See ed. 8, p. 181.)
a. ♂. Deposited, April 13, 1888.
b. ♂. Deposited, April 13, 1888, and received in exchange, Oct. 18, 1888.
o–e. Jr. Presented by Lord Herbrand Russell, April 29, 1890.
f–i. Born in the Menagerie, Aug. 21, 1892.
k–p. Born in the Menagerie, March 1, 1893.
g–v. Born in the Menagerie, April 18, 1893.
w–z. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 28, 1893.

*Hab.* Timor.  
(See ed. 8, p. 181.)

*Hab.* Andaman Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 181.)

687. *Sus papuensis*, Lesson. Papuan Pig.  
*Hab.* Brooker Island, Louisiade Archipelago.  
(See ed. 8, p. 182.)


*Hab.* Formosa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 182.)

*Hab.* Japan.  
(See ed. 8, p. 182.)

a, b. Presented by Claude Scot Steuart, Esq., Sept. 19, 1883.  
From the Loochoo Islands.

*Hab.* Java.  
(See ed. 8, p. 182.)

Genus Porcula.

Hab. Western Dooars of Bhotan. 

(See ed. 8, p. 182.)  
a–d. Born in the Menagerie, May 23, 1883.  
e. Born in the Menagerie, May 16, 1884.  
f–h. Born in the Menagerie, June 11, 1885.  
i. Born in the Menagerie, June 23, 1886.  

Genus Babirussa.

Hab. Celebes. 

(See ed. 8, p. 184.)  
a, b. ♂; c, d. ♀. Presented by Dr. F. H. Bauer, C.M.Z.S., July 23, 1883.  
e. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, Jan. 16, 1884.  

Genus Potamocherus.

693. Potamocherus africanus (Schreb.). Southern River-Hog.  
Hab. South and East Africa. 

(See ed. 8, p. 183.)  
a. ♂; b. ♀. Presented by the late B. Ward, Esq., June 12, 1895.  

694. Potamocherus penicillatus (Schinz). Red River-Hog (Fig. 38, p. 193.)  
Hab. West Africa. 

(See ed. 8, p. 183.)  
a. Purchased, July 29, 1895.
Genus *Dicotyles*.

695. *Dicotyles tajacu* (Linn.). Collared Peccary.

*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 184.)

*a.* Presented by Fritz Zurcher, Esq., Aug. 11, 1883.

*b.* ♂. Presented by R. Forester Daly, Esq., July 2, 1885.

*c.* ♂; *d.* ♀. Presented by Thomas Bell, Esq., Dec. 16, 1886.

*e.* ♀. Purchased, June 14, 1889.


*g.* ♀. Purchased, March 7, 1891.

*h.* ♂. Purchased, March 21, 1891.


*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 185.)

*a, b.* Hybrids between a male of this species and a female *D. tajacu*. Born in the Menagerie, Feb. 9, 1883.

*c.* Deposited, July 23, 1891.

*d.* ♂. Purchased, May 19, 1893.
Order X. CETACEA.

Family DELPHINIDÆ.

Genus Phocaëna.


*Hab.* British Waters.

(See ed. 8, p. 185.)

Order XI. SIRENIA.

Family MANATIDÆ.

Genus Manatus.

698. *Manatus americanus*, Desm. Manatee. (Fig. 39.)

*Hab.* West Indies.

(See ed. 8, p. 186, *Manatus australis*.)

a. §. Purchased, March 2, 1889.


Fig. 39.

*Manatus americanus.* (P. Z. S. 1881, p. 457.)
Order XII. EDENTATA.

Family BRACHYPODIDÆ.

Genus BRADYPUS.


(See ed. 8, p. 186.)

a, b. Presented by Capt. Hicks, April 6, 1886.

Genus CHOLOPUS.


(See ed. 8, p. 186.)

a. Purchased, Dec. 17, 1891.
b. Purchased, Sept. 19, 1895.


(See ed. 8, p. 187.)
a. Received in exchange, April 25, 1888.
b. Purchased, March 4, 1889.
c. Purchased, Feb. 3, 1890.

d. Presented by Mr. J. Clements, July 13, 1886.
e. Purchased, July 25, 1889.
f. g. £; h. f. Presented by Woodbine Parish, Esq., June 12, 1893.

Family DASYPODIDÆ.

Genus TATUSIA.


(See ed. 8, p. 187.)
a, b. Presented by Frank Parish, Esq., F.Z.S., Sept. 1, 1884.
c, d. Presented by Mr. J. Clements, July 13, 1886.
e. f. Purchased, July 25, 1889.
f, g. £; h. f. Presented by Woodbine Parish, Esq., June 12, 1893.


(See ed. 8, p. 187.)
*Hab.* Surinam.  
(See ed. 8, p. 187.)

**Genus Dasyurus.**

*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 188.)  
a. Purchased, Aug. 22, 1887.

*Hab.* La Plata.  
(See ed. 8, p. 188.)  
b.  ♂. Deposited, Aug. 2, 1890.  
c.  ♂. Purchased, Sept. 5, 1890.  
d.  ♂. Purchased, Aug. 5, 1892.  
e. Presented by I. Hamilton Benn, Esq., Oct. 10, 1892.  
f.  ♂. Purchased, Sept. 27, 1893.  
g, h. Purchased, Jan. 9, 1894.  
j. Deposited, April 10, 1894.  
k.  ♂. Presented by Mr. George Simpson, Aug. 21, 1894.

*Hab.* La Plata.  
(See ed. 8, p. 188.)

*Hab.* Mendoza.  
(See ed. 8, p. 189.)

**Genus Xenurus.**

709. *Xenurus unicinctus* (Linn.). Broad-banded Armadillo.  
*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 189.)

**Genus Tolypeutes.**

*Hab.* La Plata.  
(See ed. 8, p. 189.)

*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 189.)


Family **MYRMECOPHAGIDÆ**.

Genus **MYRMECOPHAGA**.

712. *Myrmecophaga jubata*, Linn. Great Ant-eater. (Fig. 40.)

*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 189.)

*a.* ♂. Purchased, April 24, 1883.

*b.* ♀. Presented by the Directors of the Botanic Gardens, Demerara, July 12, 1890.

*c.* Purchased, June 12, 1894.

Fig. 40.
Genus *Tamandua*.

713. *Tamandua tetradactyla* (Linn.). Tamandua Ant-eater.  
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 190.)

Family *Manidae*.

Genus *Manis*.

714. *Manis tricuspis*, Sund. White-bellied Pangolin. (Fig. 41.)  
*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 191.)

Fig. 41.

*Manis tricuspis*. (P. Z. S. 1877, p. 531.)
Family *ORYCTEROPODIDÆ*.

Genus *ORYCETROPUS*.

715. *Orycteropus capensis* (Gm.). Cape Ant-bear. (Fig. 42.)

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 192.)

*a.* Purchased, June 25, 1883.


Fig. 42.

*Orycteropus capensis.* (P. Z. S. 1869, p. 431.)
Orycteropus aethiopicus. (P. Z. S. 1870, p. 669.)

(Fig. 43.)
Hab. North-east Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 193.)
Order XIII. MARSUPIALIA.

Family MACROPODIDÆ.

Genus Macropus.

Hab. Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 202.)

a. ♂; b. ♀. Presented by the Zoological and Acclimatization Society of Victoria, Jan. 10, 1884.

c. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 8, 1884.

d. ♂; e. ♀. Received in exchange, March 31, 1885.

f. ♀. Deposited, July 3, 1885.

g. ♂. Presented by A. McIlwraith, Esq., F.Z.S., Aug. 29, 1885.


j. ♂. Deposited, March 19, 1886.

k. ♂. Purchased, April 12, 1886.


m. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 14, 1889.

n. ♀. Presented by Henry Irving, Esq., F.Z.S., June 6, 1890.

o. Deposited, Sept. 29, 1890.

p. Presented by Mrs. Fraser, April 25, 1892.

q. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 9, 1892.


u. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, June 29, 1894.

v. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, March 6, 1895.

w. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, April 20, 1895.

x. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, Aug. 29, 1895.


Hab. Tasmania.

(See ed. 8, p. 202.)


b. ♂. Deposited, July 26, 1890.
c. ♂. Deposited, Aug. 30, 1891.
d. ♀. Presented by P. Clark, Esq., Dec. 26, 1891.
e. ♂. Presented by G. Lindsay Johnson, Esq., M.D.,
     F.Z.S., June 18, 1894.

Fig. 44.

Head of Macropus robustus. (P. Z. S. 1870, p. 126, Macropus
     erubescens.)

719. Macropus robustus, Gould. Great Wallaroo. (Fig. 44.)
    Hab. South Australia.
    (See ed. 8, p. 201, M. robustus and M. erubescens.)
    a. ♀. Purchased, March 5, 1885.
    b. . Received in exchange, March 31, 1885.
    c. ♀. Presented by C. Czarnikow, Esq., F.Z.S., Sept. 25,
         1885.
720. Macropus rufus (Desm.). Red Kangaroo.

Hab. Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 200.)

a. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, Feb. 8, 1884.
b. ♂; c. ♀. Received in exchange, March 31, 1885.
e. ♂; f. ♀. Deposited, March 19, 1886.
f. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, Nov. 30, 1886.
g. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, Jan. 19, 1887.
h. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, Feb. 21, 1888.
k. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 19, 1889.
l. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, May 8, 1891.
m. ♀. Presented by the Hon. Walter Rothschild, March 25, 1892.

721. Macropus uralabatus (Less. & Garn.). Black-tailed Wallaby.

Hab. New South Wales.

(See ed. 8, p. 204, Halmaturus uralabatus.)
a, b. ♂. Purchased, Nov. 9, 1883.
b. ♂. Received in exchange, Jan. 19, 1889.
c. ♂. Presented by R. E. Wootton Isaacson, Esq., Oct. 9, 1885.
d. ♂. Deposited, Dec. 18, 1889.
e. ♀. Deposited, May 6, 1890.
f. ♂. Received in exchange, April 23, 1892.


Hab. New South Wales.

(See ed. 8, p. 203, Halmaturus ruficollis.)
a. ♂. Received in exchange, Jan. 19, 1889.
_Hab._ Tasmania.

(See ed. 8, p. 203, _Halmaturus bennettii._)

_a._ ♀. Born in the Menagerie, May 7, 1883.

_b._ ♀. Purchased, Nov. 9, 1883.

_c._ ♂. Received in exchange, May 19, 1884.

_d._ ♂; _e._ ♀. Received in exchange, March 31, 1885

_f._ ♀. Born in the Menagerie, Oct. 8, 1885.

_g._ ♀. Born in the Menagerie, July 6, 1886.

_h._ ♂; _i._ ♀. Received in exchange, Feb. 28, 1887.


_k._ ♀. Born in the Menagerie, Aug. 10, 1887.


_m._, _n._ Deposited, June 30, 1888.


_r._ Deposited, May 6, 1890.

_s._, _t._ ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 2, 1890.

_u._, _v._ ♀. Born in the Menagerie, June 16, 1890.

_w._ ♀. Deposited, March 9, 1891.

_x._ ♂. Deposited, May 1, 1891.

_y._ ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 16, 1891.

_z._ ♀. Born in the Menagerie, July 19, 1891.

_a1._ ♀. Born in the Menagerie, May 18, 1892.


_c1._ ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 1, 1893.

_d1._ ♀. Received in exchange, April 12, 1894.

_e1._ Born in the Menagerie, June 5, 1894.


_g1._ ♂. Born in the Menagerie, May 14, 1895.

_Hab._ New South Wales.

(See ed. 8, p. 204, _Halmaturus dorsalis._)


_Hab._ North Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 204, _Halmaturus agilis._)

_a._ ♀. Purchased, Jan. 18, 1884.

_b._ Presented by G. Skelton Streeter, Esq., Aug. 5, 1891.

_c,_ _d._ Deposited, May 17, 1895.

Hab. New South Wales.

(See ed. 8, p. 205, *Halmaturus thetidis.*

a. ♀. Purchased, Feb. 15, 1889.


Hab. Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 204, *Halmaturus derbianus.*


d. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, April 29, 1889.

e. ♂. Presented by Mr. Buckland, May 18, 1889.

f. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, June 18, 1890.

g. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 22, 1891.

h. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, June 12, 1893.

i. Born in the Menagerie, May 9, 1894.


Hab. Tasmania.

(See ed. 8, p. 205, *Halmaturus billardieri.*


Hab. Western Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 205, *Halmaturus brachyurus.*

a. ♀. Presented by Herbert Maude, Esq., April 6, 1887.


c, d. Received in exchange, Sept. 3, 1890.

e. ♀. Presented by Mr. L. Thompson, March 30, 1895.

Genus *Petrogale.*


Hab. South Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 202.)

a. ♂. Purchased, Nov. 9, 1883.

b. ♂ ; c. ♀. Received in exchange, Aug. 12, 1885.
e. ♀. Presented by G. T. Wills, Esq., Nov. 24, 1885.
f. ♂. Deposited, March 19, 1886.
g. ♀. Presented by Mr. Geo. Langborne, Oct. 4, 1886.
h. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, Dec. 28, 1886.
i. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, Jan. 20, 1887.
j. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, July 2, 1887.
k. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, July 14, 1887.
m. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, Dec. 17, 1888.
o. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, April 28, 1889.
p. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, Aug. 21, 1890.
q. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, March 7, 1891.
r. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 11, 1891.
s. ♂. Deposited, June 8, 1893.
t. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, June 11, 1894.

Hab. New South Wales.
(See ed. 8, p. 203.)
a. ♀. Purchased, June 19, 1884.
b. ♂. Presented by Mr. J. Abrahams, June 23, 1884.
c. ♂. Deposited, Dec. 15, 1884.
d. ♂. Deposited, Jan. 12, 1885.
e. ♂; f. ♀. Purchased, Sept. 17, 1888.
i, j. ♂. Deposited, May 6, 1890.
k. ♂. Purchased, Dec. 3, 1891.
m. ♀. Presented by Lady Isabel Clayton, Sept. 25, 1894.

Genus Onychogale.

Hab. Australia.
(See ed. 8, p. 205.)

Genus Dorcopsis.

Hab. South of New Guinea.
(See ed. 8, p. 200.)
Genus Dendrolagus.


Hab. New Guinea.

(See ed. 8, p. 200.)

735. Dendrolagus bennettianus, De Vis. Bennett’s Tree-Kangaroo.

Hab. Queensland.

a. ♂; b. ♀. Received in exchange, Nov. 22, 1894. See P. Z. S. 1894, p. 693, pl. xlvi.

c. ♂; d. ♀. Deposited, Nov. 22, 1894.

Genus Epyprymnus.

736. Epyprymnus rufescens (Gray). Rufous Rat-Kangaroo.

Hab. New South Wales.

(See ed. 8, p. 205, Hypsiprymnus rufescens.)

a. Presented by Miss Laidlaw, July 9, 1885.


d. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 29, 1894.

e. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, April 20, 1895.

f. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, Aug. 29, 1895.

g. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, Nov. 8, 1895.

Genus Bettongia.


Hab. Tasmania.

(See ed. 8, p. 206, Hypsiprymnus cuniculus.)

738. Bettongia gaimardi (Desm.). Gaimard’s Rat-Kangaroo.

Hab. Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 206, Hypsiprymnus gaimardi.)

a. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, March 5, 1883.

b. ♂. Deposited, June 25, 1888.

c, d. ♀. Presented by Walter Howker, Esq., June 25, 1891.
Genus *Potorous*.

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 207, *Hypsiprymnus apicalis*.)

Family *PHALANGERIDÆ*.

Genus *Dromicia*.

741. *Dromicia nana* (Geoffr.). Dormouse Phalanger.  
*Hab.* Tasmania.  
(See ed. 8, p. 198.)

Genus *Petaurus*.

*Hab.* New South Wales.  
(See ed. 8, p. 199, *Belideus flaviventer.*)

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 199, *Belideus sciureus.*)

a, b. Presented by A. Pretyman, Esq., June 30, 1883.  
c, d. Born in the Menagerie, July 24, 1885.  
e. Born in the Menagerie, July 13, 1887.  
f. g. Presented by Mrs. Fitz-Gerald, April 3, 1891.  
g–i. j, k. Presented, June 11, 1891.  

_Hab._ Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 199, *Belideus breviceps._)


c. Deposited, April 26, 1884.


g, h. ♀. Presented by P. S. Abraham, Esq., Nov. 13, 1885.

i. ♂; j, k. ♀. Purchased, Aug. 4, 1892.

l. ♂; m. ♀. Presented by Capt. C. M. Orr, Nov. 22, 1892.


o, p. Born in the Menagerie, July 11, 1895.

q. ♂. Born in the Menagerie, Aug. 29, 1895.

Genus _Pseudochirus._


_Hab._ Australia.

a. ♀. Purchased, June 14, 1895.


_Hab._ Tasmania.


Genus _Trichosurus._


_Hab._ Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 197, *Phalangista vulpina._)


b. ♂; c. ♀. Born in the Menagerie, June 22, 1883.

d. Presented by Mr. J. E. Dothie, June 25, 1883.


g. Born in the Menagerie, March 25, 1884.

h. Presented by C. J. Martin, Esq., April 19, 1884.

i. Presented by Mr. McClellan, June 12, 1884.

Presented by H. Livermore, Esq., Aug. 15, 1884.

Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 6, 1884.

Presented by J. Church-Dixon, Esq., Jan. 6, 1885.

Born in the Menagerie, Jan. 9, 1885.

Presented by B. C. Parr, Esq., Jan. 11, 1885.

Presented by J. G. Baxter, Esq., March 14, 1885.

Born in the Menagerie, July 28, 1885.

Born in the Menagerie, Jan. 15, 1886.

(White varieties.) Deposited, March 19, 1886.

Born in the Menagerie, July 6, 1886.

Born in the Menagerie, Oct. 18, 1886.

Deposited, April 20, 1887.

Presented by O. F. Armitage, Esq., Sept. 19, 1887.

Born in the Menagerie, Jan. 2, 1888.

Born in the Menagerie, Jan. 23, 1888.


Deposited, May 4, 1888.

Presented by J. M. Kirdy, Esq., Sept. 18, 1888.

Born in the Menagerie, Oct. 12, 1888.

Presented by F. Buckland, Esq., Jan. 8, 1889.

Born in the Menagerie, March 22, 1889.

Born in the Menagerie, April 15, 1889.

Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 15, 1889.


Presented by Mrs. Waterson, June 2, 1890.

Born in the Menagerie, June 5, 1890.

Born in the Menagerie, July 28, 1890.


Born in the Menagerie, Oct. 20, 1890.

Born in the Menagerie, Dec. 5, 1890.

Born in the Menagerie, April 3, 1891.

Born in the Menagerie, April 22, 1891.

Born in the Menagerie, Nov. 26, 1891.

Presented by W. J. C. P. Macey, Esq., March 2, 1892.

Born in the Menagerie, May 15, 1892.


Presented by G. S. Streeter, Esq., Jan. 10, 1893.

Born in the Menagerie, Feb. 16, 1893.

Presented by Mr. W. Hughes, Feb. 17, 1894.

Presented by Raymond W. Cooper, Esq., April 2, 1894.

Presented by Richmond Allen, Esq., F.R.C.S., March 12, 1895.

Presented by Master John Simonds, March 25, 1895.


*Hab.* Tasmania.

a. Deposited, April 28, 1890.
b. ♀. Purchased, Aug. 1, 1895.
c. ♂. Deposited, Aug. 6, 1895.


*Hab.* New South Wales.

(See ed. 8, p. 108, *Phalangista canina*.)

**Genus Phalanger.**


*Hab.* Solomon Islands.


Fig. 45.

*Phascolarctus cinereus.* (P. Z. S. 1880, p. 355.)

**Genus Phascolarctus.**

751. *Phascolarctus cinereus* (Goldf.). Koala. (Fig. 45.)

*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 197.)
a. Received in exchange, Jan. 7, 1890.
Family PHASCOLOMYIDÄE.

Genus PHASCOLOMYS.

Hab. Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 207, Phascolomys wombat and Phascolomys platyrhinus.)  
a. Deposited, Aug. 1, 1883.  
b. (Black variety.) Received in exchange, May 28, 1884.  
c. Received in exchange, March 31, 1885.  
d. ♀. Deposited, Nov. 4, 1895.

Hab. South Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 207.)  
a. ♀. Purchased, March 11, 1885.  
b. ♂; c. ♀. Deposited, March 19, 1886.  

Family PERAMELIDÄE.

Genus PERAGALE.

754. Peragale lagotis (Reid). Rabbit-eared Bandicoot.  
Hab. West Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 196, Perameles lagotis.)  
a. ♀. Purchased, May 20, 1884.  
b. ♂; c. ♀. Deposited, April 14, 1894.

Genus PERAMELES.

Hab. Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 196.)  
a. ♀. Purchased, June 13, 1891.
Family DASYURIDÆ.

Genus THYLACINUS.

(See ed. 8, p. 196.)
a. ♂; b. ♀. Purchased, Nov. 14, 1884.
c. ♂; d. ♀. Deposited, March 19, 1886.
e. ♂; f. ♀. Deposited, June 30, 1888.
g. ♂; h. ♀. Received in exchange, April 28, 1891.

Genus SARCOPHILUS.

(See ed. 8, p. 196, Dasyurus ursinus.)
a. ♂; b, c. ♀. Purchased, April 28, 1891.

Genus DASYURUS.

(See ed. 8, p. 195.)
a. ♂. Received in exchange, Aug. 12, 1885.

(See ed. 8, p. 195, Dasyurus maugæi.)
a, b. Presented by Sir Louis Jackson, F.Z.S., June 16 1883.
c-g. Received in exchange, Dec. 31, 1885.
h. Presented by Mr. R. J. Hamilton, Dec. 13, 1886.
i. Presented by Mr. W. Miller, March 16, 1887.
k-m. Received in exchange, June 10, 1892.
o, p. ♂. Received in exchange, April 27, 1893.
q. ♀. Presented by Mr. Robert Hoade, June 10, 1893.
Family DIDELPHYIDÆ.

Genus Didelphys.

760. Didelphys cancrivora, Gm. Crab-eating Opossum.

Hab. Tropical America.

(See ed. 8, p. 193.)

a. Presented by Miss Marie Adelaide Brassey and Miss Muriel Agnes Brassey, Jan. 1, 1884.
b. Received in exchange, May 1, 1884.
c. Purchased, May 28, 1884.
k. ♂. Deposited, July 22, 1891.
l. ♀; m–q. Jr. Purchased, Nov. 25, 1892.
r. Deposited, July 26, 1893.
s. ♂. Presented by Mr. G. Stephen, April 7, 1894.


Hab. North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 194.)

c. ♂. Presented by N. Hammond, Esq., Nov. 22, 1890.
d. ♀. Presented by John Brinsmead, Esq., F.Z.S., Jan. 12, 1892.

762. Didelphys azarae, Temm. Azara’s Opossum.

Hab. La Plata.

(See ed. 8, p. 194.)

a. ♂; b. ♀. Presented by Capt. G. W. Freeman, March 20, 1886. From Rosario.
c. ♂; d. ♀. Presented by Edward C. Hawes, Esq., April 14, 1891.

763. Didelphys opossum, Linn. Quica Opossum.

Hab. South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 195.)
Hab. South America. 
   a. Deposited, July 24, 1894.

Hab. La Plata.  
   (See ed. 8, p. 194.)  
   a. Purchased, Oct. 24, 1892.

766. Didelphys philander, Linn.  Philander Opossum.  
Hab. South America.  
   (See ed. 8, p. 195.)  
   a-c. Deposited, July 6, 1894.

Hab. Columbia.  
   (See ed. 8, p. 195, Didelphys derbiana.)

768. Didelphys cinerea, Temm.  Cinereous Opossum.  
Hab. South America.  
   (See ed. 8, p. 194.)

769. Didelphys murina, Linn.  Murine Opossum.  
Hab. South America.  
   a. Deposited, July 24, 1894.

Order XIV. MONOTREMATA.

Family ECHIDNIDÆ.

Genus ECHIDNA.

770. Echidna hystrix (Cuv.).  Echidna.  
Hab. New South Wales.  
   (See ed. 8, p. 208.)  
   a. Purchased, June 10, 1884.  
   b. Deposited, Nov. 17, 1894.
Class AVES.

Order I. PASSERES.

Family TURDIDÆ.

Subfam. TURDINÆ.

Genus TURDUS.

1. *Turdus musicus*, Linn.  Song-Thrush.
   
   *Hab.* Europe.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 209.)
   
   a. Deposited, Jan. 9, 1886.
   b. Presented by Master J. Locke Lathom, June 12, 1886.
   d. Presented by Mr. H. C. Martin, Dec. 10, 1893.

   
   *Hab.* Europe.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 209.)
   
   b, c. Presented by J. Young, Esq., F.Z.S., Nov. 20, 1889.
   d. Presented by Gervase F. Mathew, Esq., Feb. 18, 1895.

   
   *Hab.* Europe.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 209.)
   
   a. Purchased, March 12, 1885.
   d. Presented by Mrs. J. B. Capper, Feb. 14, 1891.

   
   *Hab.* Europe.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 210.)
*Hab.* North America.  
*a–d.* Purchased, Jan. 1, 1883.

*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 210.)  
*a.* Presented by Mr. H. Keilich, June 19, 1885.  
*b.* Presented by Mr. A. Saunders, Dec. 23, 1885.  
*c, d.* Bred in the Menagerie, June 5, 1887.

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 210.)

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 210.)

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 210.)  
*a, b.* Purchased, Nov. 26, 1891.

10. *Turdus albiventris*, Spix.  White-bellied Thrush,  
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 210.)

*Hab.* Mexico.  
(See ed. 8, p. 210.)

*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 211.)  
*a.* Presented by Mr. W. Marsh, Aug. 8, 1883.  
*b.* Presented by Master J. Locke Lathom, June 12, 1886.  
*c.* Presented by Mr. L. Cossavella, July 28, 1892.
_Hab._ Northern India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 211.)

_Hab._ Japan.  
_a, b._ Purchased, Jan. 17, 1883.

_Hab._ Nepal.  
_a._ Purchased, April 4, 1884.

_Hab._ Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 211.)  
_a._ Presented by Mr. Samuel Radcliffe, Aug. 30, 1893.  
_b, c._ Deposited, Aug. 15, 1894.

**Genus Geocichla.**

_Hab._ India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 211.)

**Genus Monticola.**

_Hab._ Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 211.)  
_a, b._ Presented by the Rev. Hubert D. Astley, July 8, 1891.  
_c._ Presented by Mr. L. Cossavella, July 28, 1892.

_Hab._ Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 211.)  
_a._ Presented by the Rev. H. A. Macpherson, June 22, 1889.  
_c, d._ Presented by Mr. L. Cossavella, July 28, 1892.  
_e._ Presented by John Young, Esq., F.Z.S., March 11, 1894.
Genus Myiophonus.

*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 212.)

Genus Saxicola.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 212.)

a. ♂. Purchased, April 8, 1885.
b–d. Purchased, March 29, 1886.
e, f. Presented by John Young, Esq., F.Z.S., July 24, 1890.
g, h. Presented by John Young, Esq., F.Z.S., Sept. 16, 1890.

Genus Pratincola.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 212.)

a. Purchased, April 29, 1887.
b, c. Purchased, May 8, 1887.
d, e. Presented by J. Young, Esq., F.Z.S., July 24, 1890.
f. Presented by J. Young, Esq., F.Z.S., Sept. 16, 1890.

Genus Ruticilla.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 212.)

a. Purchased, Sept. 12, 1885.
b. ♂. Purchased, May 1, 1886.
c. Purchased, Sept. 14, 1894.

Genus Cyanecula.

*Hab.* Europe.

a. Purchased, March 6, 1894.
Genus Erithacus.

   *Hab.* Europe.
   (See ed. 8, p. 212.)
   a, b. Presented by A. T. Binny, Esq., Oct. 9, 1894.

Genus Miro.

   *Hab.* New Zealand.
   See *P. Z. S.* 1893, p. 612.

Genus Copsychus.

27. *Copsychus saularis* (Linn.). Indian Dial-bird.
   *Hab.* India.
   (See ed. 8, p. 213.)

   *Hab.* Seychelles.
   (See ed. 8, p. 213.)

Genus Cittocincla.

29. *Cittocincla macrura* (Gm.). Indian Shama.
   *Hab.* India.
   a. ♂. Deposited, July 23, 1885.
   b. ♂. Deposited, Dec. 28, 1885.
   c. ♂. Deposited, March 18, 1889.
   d, e. Received in exchange, Sept. 4, 1894.

Genus Sialia.

   *Hab.* North America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 213.)
   b, c. Deposited, Dec. 20, 1889.
   d, e. Deposited, April 24, 1893.
Genus *Daulias*.


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 213.)

32. *Daulias luscinia* (Linn.). Nightingale.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 213.)

a. Purchased, May 10, 1884.


c. ♂. Presented by J. Young, Esq., F.Z.S., March 16, 1889.

d. ♀. Presented by J. Young, Esq., F.Z.S., March 31, 1889.

e. ♂; f. ♀. Presented by J. Young, Esq., F.Z.S., June 25, 1890.


g. Presented by J. Young, Esq., F.Z.S., Sept. 28, 1891.

h. Presented by Mr. L. Cossavella, July 28, 1892.

i. Presented by Mr. Poynter, Oct. 14, 1895.

Genus *Sylvia*.


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 214.)

a. Presented by John Young, Esq., F.Z.S., Sept. 16, 1890.

b, c. Presented by John Young, Esq., F.Z.S., Sept. 28, 1891.

34. *Sylvia curruca* (Linn.). Lesser Whitethroat.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 214.)

a, b. Presented by John Young, Esq., F.Z.S., Sept. 22, 1891.


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 214.)

a. ♂. Presented by Mr. H. Keilich, Sept. 17, 1884.

b. ♀. Purchased, Sept. 23, 1884.

c, d. Presented by John Young, Esq., F.Z.S., Oct. 6, 1890.

e. ♂; f. ♀. Presented by John Young, Esq., F.Z.S., Sept. 22, 1891.
g. ♀. Presented by John Young, Esq., F.Z.S., Sept. 28, 1891.


*Hab.* Europe.

a. Presented by John Young, Esq., Oct. 6, 1890.

Genus *Phylloscopus*.


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 214.)


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 214.)


*Hab.* Europe.

a, b. Presented by Miss McGill, June 14, 1893.

Genus *Acrocephalus*.

40. *Acrocephalus streperus* (Vieill.). Reed-Warbler.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 214.)

Genus *Cettia*.


*Hab.* Japan.

(See ed. 8, p. 215.)

Subfam. *Accentorinae*.

Genus *Accentor*.

42. *Accentor modularis* (Linn.). Hedge-Sparrow.

*Hab.* Europe.

a. Presented by L. V. Druce, Esq., Feb. 9, 1894.
43. Accentor collaris (Scopoli). Alpine Accentor.

_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 215.)

_b._ Presented by T. G. Venables, Esq., Oct. 28, 1884.
_c._ Bred in the Gardens, July 27, 1885.
_d._ Bred in the Gardens, Sept. 1, 1885.
_e._ Presented by E. Green, Esq., Jan. 13, 1886.
_f._ Presented by Miss E. H. Breton, Nov. 6, 1889.
_g._ Presented by Major N. Gosselin, Dec. 15, 1891.
_h._ Presented by Miss Dorothy Williams, Nov. 27, 1893.
_i._ Presented by Henry J. Fulljames, Esq., June 10, 1895.

Subfam. _Mimine._

Genus_ Mimus._

44. Mimus polyglottus (Linn.). Northern Mocking-bird.

_Hab._ North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 215.)

_a._ Presented by A. Townsend, Esq., Aug. 30, 1883.
_b._ Presented by T. G. Venables, Esq., Oct. 28, 1884.
_c._ Bred in the Gardens, July 27, 1885.
_d._ Bred in the Gardens, Sept. 1, 1885.
_e._ Presented by E. Green, Esq., Jan. 13, 1886.
_f._ Presented by Miss E. H. Breton, Nov. 6, 1889.
_g._ Presented by Major N. Gosselin, Dec. 15, 1891.
_h._ Presented by Miss Dorothy Williams, Nov. 27, 1893.
_i._ Presented by Henry J. Fulljames, Esq., June 10, 1895.


_Hab._ Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 215.)

Genus_ Galeoscoptes._

46. Galeoscoptes carolinensis (Linn.). Cat-bird.

_Hab._ Eastern United States.

(See ed. 8, p. 216.)

Genus_ Harporhynchus._

47. Harporhynchus rufus (Linn.). Brown Mock-Thrush.

_Hab._ North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 216.)
Genus Cichlherminia.


_Hab._ Antilles.

*a.* Presented by Dr. A. Boon, C.M.Z.S., May 12, 1885. From St. Kitts.

Family CINCLIDÆ.

Genus Cinclus.


_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 216.)

Family PANURIDÆ.

Genus Panurus.

50. *Panurus biarmicus* (Linn.). Bearded Titmouse.

_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 216.)


*c, d.* ♂; *e, f.* ♀. Purchased, Jan. 3, 1893.

Family PARIDÆ.

Genus Acredula.

51. *Acredula caudata* (Linn.). Long-tailed Titmouse.

_Hab._ Europe.

*a, b.* Purchased, Jan. 31, 1894.
Genus Parus.

52. *Parus major*, Linn. Great Titmouse.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 217.)

- *a*-c. Purchased, Nov. 25, 1886.
- *f, g.* Presented by John Young, Esq., F.Z.S., July 24, 1890.
- *h.* Presented by Capt. Salvin, Jan. 15, 1892.
- *i*-p. Presented by Mr. Brunsden, Nov. 11, 1895.


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 217.)

- *a*-f. Purchased, Nov. 19, 1883.
- *g*-i. Purchased, March 2, 1885.
- *j.* Presented by Capt. Salvin, Jan. 15, 1892.


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 217.)


*Hab.* North Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 217.)

  From Russia.


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 217.)

- *e*-i. Purchased, Nov. 25, 1886.
- *j, k.* Presented by Miss F. L. Barlow, June 17, 1887.
- *l.* Presented by Capt. Salvin, Jan. 15, 1892.
- *m.* Presented by Capt. Salvin, March 10, 1892.


*Hab.* North Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 217.)
   *Hab*. Northern Europe.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 217.)
   

   *Hab*. Japan.
   
   a, b. Purchased, Jan. 17, 1883.
   c. Deposited, July 16, 1895.

Genus Liothrix.

60. *Liothrix luteus* (Scop.). Yellow-bellied Liothrix.
   *Hab*. India.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 218.)
   
   a, b. Presented by Mrs. Edwards, Jan. 16, 1884.
   c–f. Received in exchange, March 12, 1892.
   g, h. Presented by J. Holmes, Esq., Sept. 7, 1892.
   j–m. Deposited, June 8, 1894.

Family SITTIDÆ.

Genus Sitta.

   *Hab*. Europe.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 218.)
   
   a, b. Presented by J. Young, Esq., F.Z.S., March 8, 1889.

   *Hab*. North Europe.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 218.)
Family MOTACILLIDÆ.

Genus MOTACILLA.

   *Hab.* British Islands.
   (See ed. 8, p. 218.)
   a. Purchased, Dec. 18, 1883.
   b. Purchased, Sept. 26, 1884.
   c, d. Purchased, Jan. 11, 1886.
   e, f. Hybrids between a male of this species and a female of *Motacilla melanope*. Bred in the Menagerie, July 9, 1893.

   *Hab.* Continental Europe.
   (See ed. 8, p. 219.)

   *Hab.* Europe.
   (See ed. 8, p. 219.)
   a, b. Bred in the Menagerie, May 24, 1889.

   *Hab.* Europe.
   a, b. Presented by Miss McGill, June 14, 1893.

   *Hab.* British Islands.
   (See ed. 8, p. 219.)
   a–d. Presented by Mr. W. Swaysland, Oct. 1, 1891

Genus ANTHUS.

   *Hab.* Europe.
   (See ed. 8, p. 219.)
   a, b. Presented by W. B. Tegetmeier, Esq., F.Z.S., March 24, 1887.
69. *Anthus pratensis* (Linn.). Meadow-Pipit.  
*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 220.)  

70. *Anthus obscurus* (Latham). Rock-Pipit.  
*Hab.* Europe.  

*Hab.* Northern Asia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 220.)

72. *Anthus spipoletta* (Linn.). Water-Pipit.  
*Hab.* Europe.  

Genus *Grallina*.

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 220.)

Family **PYCNONOTIDÆ**.

Genus *Pycnonotus*.

74. *Pycnonotus pygæus* (Hodgs.). Black Bulbul.  
*Hab.* Bengal.  
(See ed. 8, p. 220.)

*Hab.* North-west India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 220.)  
a, b. Presented by General W. H. Breton, July 28, 1887.
*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 220.)

*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 221.)

a, b. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.  
e. Deposited, April 24, 1893.  
f. Presented by C. S. Simpson, Esq., L.R.C.P., Feb. 6, 1894  

78. *Pycnonotus haemorrhous* (Gm.). Red-vented Bulbul.  
*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, 221.)

a, b. Purchased, Feb. 23, 1883.  
c, d. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.  
f, g. Bred in the Gardens, Sept. 2, 1890.

*Hab.* Sumatra.  
(See ed. 8, p. 221.)

a. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.

*Hab.* China.  

*Hab.* China.  
*Hab.* Syria.  
(See ed. 8, p. 221.)

83. *Pycnonotus barbatus* (Desf.). Dusky Bulbul.  
*Hab.* North-western Africa.  
a. Deposited, May 6, 1895.

Genus *Hemixos*.

*Hab.* Himalayas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 221.)

Genus *Hypsipetes*.

*Hab.* Himalayas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 221.)

Genus *Trachycomus*.

86. *Trachycomus ochrocephalus* (Gm.). Yellow-crowned Bulbul.  
*Hab.* Malay Peninsula.  

Genus *Chloropsis*.

*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 222, *Phyllornis aurifrons*.)  
a. Received in exchange, Nov. 24, 1886.  
b. Deposited, April 24, 1893.

*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 222, *Phyllornis hardwickii*).
Family CRATEROPODIDÆ.

Genus GARRULAX.

89. *Garrulax chinensis* (Scop.). Chinese Jay-Thrush.
   *Hab.* China.
   (See ed. 8, p. 222.)
   a, b. Purchased, May 4, 1885.

90. *Garrulax perspicillatus* (Gm.). Masked Jay-Thrush.
   *Hab.* China.
   (See ed. 8, p. 222.)

   *Hab.* China.
   (See ed. 8, p. 222.)

   *Hab.* Himalayas.
   (See ed. 8, p. 222.)
   a. Received in exchange, June 19, 1895.

   *Hab.* India.
   (See ed. 8, p. 222.)

   *Hab.* India.
   a, b. Purchased, April 14, 1890.

Genus TROCHALOPTERON.

   *Hab.* Himalayas.
   (See ed. 8, p. 223.)
Genus Turnagra.

96. *Turnagra crassirostris* (Gm.). South-Island Thrush. 
*Hab.* South Island, New Zealand. 
*a–g.* Deposited, Nov. 28, 1894.

Genus Sibia.

97. *Sibia capistrata* (Vig.). Black-headed Sibia. 
*Hab.* Himalayas. 
(See ed. 8, p. 223.)

Genus Leucodioptron.

*Hab.* China. 
(See ed. 8, p. 223.) 
*b.* Purchased, Jan. 11, 1894. 
*c.* Deposited, Aug. 30, 1895.

Genus Chrysomma.

99. *Chrysomma sinense* (Gm.). Golden-eyed Babbler. 
*Hab.* India. 
(See ed. 8, p. 223.)

Genus Grammatoptila.

100. *Grammatoptila striata* (Vig.). Striated Jay-Thrush. 
*Hab.* Himalayas. 
(See ed. 8, p. 223.) 
*a.* Received in exchange, June 19, 1895.

Genus Struthidea.

*Hab.* Australia. 
(See ed. 8, p. 223.)
Genus Hypocolius.

102. Hypocolius ampelinus, Bp. Grey Hypocolius. (Fig. 46.)
Hab. Scinde.


Fig. 46.
Family ORIOLIDÆ.

Genus SERICULUS.

103. Sericus melinus (Lath.). Regent Bird.

*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 224.)

a. ♀. Purchased, Aug. 9, 1893.

Genus ORIOLUS.

104. Oriolus indicus (Gm.). Black-naped Oriole.

*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 224.)


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 224.)

106. Oriolus kundoo, Sykes. Sykes’s Oriole.

*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 224.)

a. Purchased, Aug. 9, 1892.

Family DICURIDÆ.

Genus CHIBIA.

107. Chibia hottentotta (Linn.). Indian Drongo.

*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 224.)
Family ARTAMIDÆ.

Genus Artamus.


_Hab._ New South Wales.

(See ed. 8, p. 225.)

Family LANIIDÆ.

Genus Lanius.


_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 225.)


c. Purchased, Nov. 4, 1884. From Bedfordshire.

110. Lanius lahtora (Sykes). Indian Grey Shrike.

_Hab._ India.

a. Purchased, Nov. 3, 1890.

111. Lanius collurio, Linn. Red-backed Shrike.

_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 225.)

a, b. Presented by D. Bowl, Esq., Aug. 16, 1883.

c, d. Presented by C. Ingram, Esq., Aug. 28, 1895.

Genus Laniarius.

112. Laniarius quadricolor, Cassin. Four-coloured Shrike.

_Hab._ South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 225.)
Genus Cochoa.


_Hab._ Nepal.
a. Purchased, April 4, 1884.

Family AMPELIDÆ.

Genus Ampelis.

114. Ampelis garrulus, Linn. Waxwing.

_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 226.)
a-g. Purchased, April 3, 1884.
h, i. Presented by J. Young, Esq., F.Z.S., March 11, 1889.
j. Purchased, Jan. 31, 1894.

115. Ampelis cedrorum (Vieill.). Cedar-bird.

_Hab._ North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 226.)

Family MUSCICAPIDÆ.

Genus Muscicapa.


_Hab._ British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 226.)

Family HIRUNDINIDÆ.

Genus Hirundo.

117. Hirundo rustica, Linn. Swallow.

_Hab._ British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 226.)
Family NECTARINIIDÆ.

Genus ZOSTEROPS.


*Hab.* New Zealand.

(See ed. 8, p. 227.)


*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 227.)

120. *Zosterops palpebrosus* (Temm.). Indian White-eye.

*Hab.* India.

*a, b.* Received in exchange, July 19, 1883.

*c, d.* Deposited, July 2, 1890.


*Hab.* China.

*a.* Presented by Mr. J. Abrahams, April 11, 1884.

*b, c.* Deposited, Feb. 25, 1891.

*d, e.* Deposited, April 20, 1892.

Family MELIPHAGIDÆ.

Genus PROSTEMADERA.

122. *Prosthemadera novæ-zeelandiæ* (Gm.). Poë Honey-eater.

*Hab.* New Zealand.

(See ed. 8, p. 227.)

*a.* Presented by Charles Clifton, Esq., F.Z.S., Aug. 31, 1885.

*b, c.* Deposited, April 22, 1886.

*d.* Presented by Dr. W. L. Buller, F.R.S., C.M.Z.S., April 22, 1886.

*e.* Presented by Capt. B. J. Barlow, Nov. 30, 1886.

*f, g.* Presented by Capt. B. J. Barlow, Jan. 26, 1888.

*h, i.* Received in exchange, May 30, 1889.

*j.* Presented by A. M. Simon, Esq., July 9, 1889.

Genus Myzantha.

*Hab.* Australia.

124. *Anthornis melanura* (Sparrm.). Black-tailed Flower-bird.
*Hab.* New Zealand.

125. *Xanthomyza phrygia* (Lath.). Warty-faced Honey-eater.
*Hab.* Australia.

Genus Entomyza.

*Hab.* Australia.

Family CEREBIDÆ.

Genus Cereba.

*Hab.* South America.

Genus **Dacnis**.

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 228.)

Genus **Chlorophanes**.

*Hab.* Brazil.  
*a.* &. Presented by P. A. Fraser, Esq., Sept. 13, 1848.

**Family** TANAGRIDÆ.

Genus **Chlorophonias**.

130. *Chlorophonias viridis* (Vieill.). All-green Tanager.  
*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 228.)

Genus **Euphonia**.

*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 229.)  
*a-e.* &. Purchased, Aug. 11, 1892.

132. *Euphonia flavifrons* (Sparrm.). Yellow-fronted Tanager.  
*Hab.* West Indies.  
*a, b.* Presented by Mrs. Herbert, May 20, 1889. From Dominica.

133. *Euphonia chlorotica* (Linn.). Greenish Tanager.  
*Hab.* Brazil.  
*a.* &. Purchased, Aug. 11, 1892.
134. *Euphonia violacea* (Linn.). Violet Tanager.  
*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 229.)

* a, b. ♂. Presented by E. H. Blomefield, Esq., Aug. 24, 1883.

* c, d. Presented by Dr. Llewellyn A. Morgan, May 30, 1884.

* e–g. Purchased, Sept. 29, 1890.


* j. ♂. Purchased, Aug. 11, 1892.

* k, l. Presented by Alfred Petre, Esq., Sept. 21, 1892.

*Hab.* Central America.

(See ed. 8, p. 229, *Euphonia crassirostris*.)

* a, b. Presented by H. E. Blanford, Esq., Jan. 8, 1890.

* c–h. ♀. Purchased, Aug. 11, 1892.

*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 229.)

**Genus Hypophae.**

*Hab.* Brazil.

* a. ♂. Purchased, Aug. 11, 1892.

**Genus Tanagrella.**

*Hab.* Guiana.


*Hab.* S.E. Brazil.

* a. Purchased, Feb. 29, 1892.
Genus Pipridea.

140. *Pipridea melanonota* (Vieill.). Black-backed Tanager.
*Hab.* Brazil.
(See ed. 8, p. 229.)

Genus Calliste.

141. *Calliste festiva* (Shaw). Festive Tanager.
*Hab.* Brazil.
(See ed. 8, p. 229.)

142. *Calliste fastuosa* (Less.). Superb Tanager.
*Hab.* Pernambuco, Brazil.
(See ed. 8, p. 230.)
a, b. Purchased, March 20, 1885.

143. *Calliste tricolor* (Gm.). Green-headed Tanager.
*Hab.* South-east Brazil.
(See ed. 8, p. 230.)
b. Purchased, May 16, 1889.
c. Purchased, Sept. 15, 1890.
d. Purchased, Dec. 5, 1895.

144. *Calliste brasiliensis* (Linn.). Blue-and-Black Tanager.
*Hab.* Brazil.
(See ed. 8, p. 230.)

*Hab.* Brazil.
(See ed. 8, p. 230.)

Genus Tanagra.

*Hab.* South America.
(See ed. 8, p. 230.)
147. *Tanagra sayaca* (Linn.). Sayaca Tanager.
   *Hab.* Guiana.
   (See ed. 8, p. 230.)

   *Hab.* Brazil.
   (See ed. 8, p. 231.)

149. *Tanagra palmarum* (Max.). Palm-Tanager.
   *Hab.* South America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 231.)

   *Hab.* Brazil.
   (See ed. 8, p. 231.)

151. *Tanagra striata* (Gm.). Striated Tanager.
   *Hab.* Buenos Ayres.
   (See ed. 8, p. 231.)
   a. Purchased, Jan. 16, 1885.

Genus *Stephanophorus*.

   *Hab.* Argentina.
   a. Purchased, July 1, 1884.

Genus *Tachyphonus*.

   *Hab.* South America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 231.)
   a. ♂. Purchased, Jan. 25, 1884.
   b. Presented by Miss Trelawney, March 8, 1893.
   c. ♀. Presented by Mr. Edward Hawkins, May 7, 1895.

   *Hab.* S.E. Brazil.
   (See ed. 8, p. 231.)
Genus Pyranga.

**Hab.** Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 232.)

Genus Ramphocelus,

156. Ramphocelus brasilius (Linn.). Brazilian Tanager.
**Hab.** Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 232.)

a, b. Purchased, March 20, 1885.
c, d. Presented by Robert E. Graves, Esq., F.Z.S., April 16, 1895.

Genus Cissopis.

157. Cissopis leveriana (Gm.). Magpie Tanager.
**Hab.** South-east Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 232.)
a, b. Purchased, Aug. 20, 1886.
c–e. Purchased, Nov. 15, 1886.
f. Presented by H. A. Astlett, Esq., April 28, 1893.

Genus Saltator.

158. Saltator aurantiirostris (Vieill.). Orange-billed Tanager.
**Hab.** Argentina.

(See ed. 8, p. 232.)

**Hab.** Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 232.)
a. Received in exchange, Dec. 9, 1886.

Genus Orchesticus.

160. Orchesticus ater (Gm.). Black-headed Tanager.
**Hab.** Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 232.)
Genus Diucopis.

*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 233.)

Genus Pitylus.

162. *Pitylus fuliginosus* (Daud.). Fuliginous Tanager.  
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 233.)

Family Ploceidae.

Genus Estrelda.

a. *Species Australianae.*

*Hab.* New South Wales.  
(See ed. 8, p. 233.)

*Hab.* Port Essington.  
(See ed. 8, p. 233.)

   c. $\delta$; d. $\varphi$. Received in exchange, Jan. 1, 1892.

*Hab.* Queensland.  
(See ed. 8, p. 233.)

166. *Estrelda temporalis* (Lath.). Australian Waxbill.  
*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 234.)  
a, b. Presented by David S. Hodge, Esq., May 29, 1888  
c–e. Purchased, June 13, 1889.  
f, g. Purchased, April 28, 1894.

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 234.)  
a, b. ♂; c, d. ♀. Purchased, July 10, 1884.

b. *Species Indicae.*

*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 234.)  
a. Presented by Horace Sanders, Esq., Aug. 21, 1885.  
b, c. Presented by Miss Herring, April 11, 1893.  
e–h. Presented by Mrs. Faulknor, March 6, 1895.

*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 234.)  
a–f. Purchased, Aug. 25, 1883.  
g–j. Purchased, June 9, 1893.

c. *Species Africanae.*

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 234.)  
a. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.  
b. Presented by Miss Herring, April 11, 1893.

*Hab.* West Africa.  
a–f. ♂; g. ♀. Presented by T. W. Bacon, Esq., Jan. 10, 1890.

*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 235.)


b–g. Presented by T. W. Bacon, Esq., Jan. 10, 1890.

h. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.

i–l. Presented by R. W. Murray, Esq., Dec. 9, 1891.


*Hab.* Natal.

(See ed. 8, p. 235.)

a. ♀; b. ♀. Purchased, Jan. 11, 1890.

c. ♀. Deposited, July 2, 1890.


*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 235.)

a, b. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890

c. Presented by Mrs. Harris, July 1, 1891.

d. Presented by Mrs. Kate Taylor, March 4, 1892.

e. Presented by Miss Herring, April 11, 1893.


*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 235.)


*Hab.* West Africa.

a–e. Presented by T. W. Bacon, Esq., Jan. 10, 1890.


*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 235.)

a. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.


*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 236.)

a. Presented by Mrs. Harris, July 1, 1891.
*Hab.* Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 236.)

**Genus Spermestes.**

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 236.)

*a*, *b*. Presented by Mrs. Kate Taylor, March 4, 1892.  
*c*. Presented by W. L. Jeffery, Esq., June 21, 1893.  

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 236.)

*Hab.* Madagascar.  
*a*–*d*. Purchased, Nov. 1, 1889.

**Genus Pytelia.**

*Hab.* South Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 236.)

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 236.)

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 237.)

*Hab.* Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 237.)
Genus Amadina.

187. *Amadina fasciata* (Gm.). Cut-throat Finch.  
*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 237.)  
*a, b.* ♂; *c, d.* ♀. Purchased, Jan. 16, 1890.  
*e.* ♂. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.

*Hab.* South Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 237.)  
*a, b.* ♂. Received in exchange, Dec. 22, 1884.  
*c.* ♂; *d.* ♀. Presented by H. B. James, Esq., F.Z.S., Sept. 6, 1886.

189. *Amadina bicolor*, Fraser. Cape-Palmas Finch.  
*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 237.)

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 237.)  
*b.* ♀. Presented by Mrs. J. Abrahams, Aug. 21, 1883.  
*c.* ♂; *d.* ♀. Purchased, July 2, 1888.

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed 8, p. 237)  
*a–e.* Deposited, Nov. 16, 1886.  
*f–h.* Deposited, Nov. 20, 1886.  
*i–l.* Purchased, Jan. 16, 1890.  
*m.* ♂; *n.* ♀. Purchased, April 11, 1890.  
*o.* ♀. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.  
*p.* Presented by Mrs. Kemp-Welch, Oct. 23, 1893.  
192. *Amadina lathami* (Vig. & Horsf.). Spotted-sided Finch.  
*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 238.)  
δ, ι. Purchased, Aug. 16, 1892.  
j–l. Purchased, April 21, 1893.

**Genus Munia.**

*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 238.)  
δ. Deposited, Nov. 16, 1886.  
c. (Variety.) Presented by Mrs. Harris, July 1, 1891.  

*Hab.* China.  
(See ed. 8, p. 238.)  
α–d. Purchased, March 31, 1892.

*Hab.* Java.  
(See ed. 8, p. 238.)  
α, β. Presented by Mr. J. Abrahams, Nov. 10, 1883.  
c. Presented by Mr. J. Abrahams, March 20, 1885.  
d, e. Presented by Horace Sanders, Esq., Aug. 21, 1885.  
f, g. Purchased, April 9, 1892.  

*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 238.)  
α, β. Presented by L. B. Lewis, Esq., March 21, 1886.  
*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 239.)  

*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 239.)  
*a–c.* Presented by L. B. Lewis, Esq., March 21, 1886.

199. *Munia acuticauda* (Hodgs.). Sharp-tailed Finch.  
*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 239.)

*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 239.)  
*a.* Presented by Horace Sanders, Esq., Aug. 21, 1885.  
*b.* Purchased, Jan. 16, 1890.  
*c.* Presented by Mrs. Kate Taylor, March 4, 1892.  
*d, e.* Presented by Miss Herring, April 11, 1893.  
*f–h.* (Varieties.) Presented by C. S. Simpson, Esq., L.R.C.P., Feb. 6, 1894.

201. *Munia maja* (Linn.). Maja Finch.  
*Hab.* Malacca.  
(See ed. 8, p. 239.)

202. *Munia ferruginea* (Gm.). Javan Maja Finch.  
*Hab.* Java.  
(See ed. 8, p. 239.)  
*a.* ♂. Presented by Mrs. Abrahams, Feb. 6, 1884.

*Hab.* North-east Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 239.)
Genus Poëphila.


_Hab._ Queensland.

(See ed. 8, p. 240.)
a, b. Purchased, March 23, 1888.


_Hab._ Australia.

a, b. ♀. Presented by Chas. N. Rosenfeld, Esq., April 18, 1885. See P. Z. S. 1885, p. 421.
c-f. Purchased, July 24, 1888.
g–j. Received in exchange, Jan. 1, 1892.


_Hab._ Australia.

a. ♂. Presented by C. N. Rosenfeld, Esq., April 18, 1885.
b-e. Purchased, July 24, 1888.
f-i. Purchased, Dec. 31, 1891.
k, l. Purchased, Oct. 9, 1895.

207. Poëphila acuticauda (Gould). Long-tailed Grass-Finch.

_Hab._ N.W. Australia.

a. ♂; b. ♀. Presented by Mr. Walter Burton, F.Z.S.; March 18, 1887.

Genus Donacola.


_Hab._ Queensland.

(See ed. 8, p. 240.)


_Hab._ Australia.

a, b. Received in exchange, Jan. 1, 1892.
Genus *Padda*.

*Hab.* Java.  
(See ed. 8, p. 240.)  
*a–c.* Deposited, Aug. 14, 1883.  
*d, e.* Presented by Miss Coleman, Aug. 27, 1885.  
*f, g.* Presented by Mrs. Conrad Pile, Nov. 13, 1886.  
*h, i.* (Varieties.) Presented by C. S. Simpson, Esq., L.R.C.P., Feb. 6, 1894.

Genus *Erythrura*.

211. *Erythrura prasina* (Sparrm.). Fire-tailed Finch.  
*Hab.* Java and Sumatra.  
(See ed. 8, p. 241.)

212. *Erythrura psittacea* (Gm.). Parrot-Finch.  
*Hab.* New Caledonia.  

Genus *Vidua*.

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 241.)  
*d.*♂. Purchased, Jan. 16, 1890.

*Hab.* Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 241.)  
*a.* Presented by Miss Herring, April 11, 1893.

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 241.)
Genus *Chera*.

216. *Chera progne* (Bodd.). Long-tailed Weaver-bird.  
*Hab.* South Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 241.)  
*a.* Deposited, Feb. 25, 1891.

Genus *Hypochera*.

*Hab.* Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 242.)  
*a, b.* Purchased, Jan. 16, 1890.  
*c.* Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.

*Hab.* East Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 242.)

Genus *Coliopasser*.

219. *Coliopasser macrurus* (Gm.). Yellow-backed Whydah-bird.  
*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 242.)

Genus *Urobrachya*.

*Hab.* South-eastern Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 242.)

*Hab.* East Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 242.)
222. *Urobrachya bocagii* (Sharpe). Orange-shouldered Weaver-bird.  
*Hab.* Angola.  
(See ed. 8, p. 243.)

**Genus Euplectes.**

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 243.)  
a. Presented by Mrs. H. Kuhne, May 11, 1885.  
b, c. ♂; d, e. ♀. Purchased, Jan. 16, 1890.  
f. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.  
g–h. Presented by R. W. Murray, Esq., Dec. 9, 1891.  
i. Presented by W. L. Jeffery, Esq., June 21, 1893.  
j. ♂. Presented by Lady McKenna, Dec. 22, 1894.

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 243.)  
a. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.  

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 243.)  
a, b. Purchased, Jan. 16, 1890.  
c. Presented by Miss Herring, April 11, 1893.

*Hab.* East Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 243.)

*Hab.* Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 244.)  
a. ♂. Purchased, Jan. 18, 1883.
Genus Pyromelana.

*Hab.* Benguela, W. Africa.

*a, b.* Presented by T. W. Bacon, Esq., Jan. 10, 1890.

Genus Foudia.

*Hab.* Madagascar.

(See ed. 8, p. 244.)

*a, b.* ♂; *c, d.* ♀. Purchased, April 15, 1890.
*e.* ♂; *f.* ♀. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.
*g, h.* Presented by Mr. Ginn, May 17, 1893.
*i, j.* Deposited, Feb. 10, 1894.

*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 244.)

*a–c.* Received in exchange, Aug. 23, 1883.
*d–g.* Presented by Mrs. H. Kuhne, May 11, 1885.

Genus Pyrenestes.

*Hab.* South-east Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 244.)

Genus Spermospiza.

*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 244.)

*Hab.* Mashonaland.

*a–d.* Purchased, Oct. 9, 1894.
Genus Quelea.

234. Quelea sanguinirostris (Linn.). Red-beaked Weaver-bird.

Hab. West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 245.)

a. ♂; b. ♀. Presented by Mrs. Nettleship, July 10, 1884.

c, d. ♂; e, f. ♀. Purchased, Jan. 16, 1890.

g, h. Presented by Mrs. Hastings, March 3, 1891.

i–l. ♂; m–q. ♀. Purchased, June 20, 1895.

235. Quelea russii, Finsch. Russ’s Weaver-bird.

Hab. West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 245.)

a, b. Deposited, Aug. 14, 1883.

c. ♂. Presented by Mr. J. Abrahams, March 23, 1885.

d. ♂; e. ♀. Presented by C. S. Simpson, Esq., L.R.C.P., Feb. 6, 1894.

Genus Ploceus.

236. Ploceus manyar (Horsf.). Manyar Weaver-bird.

Hab. India and Malacca.

(See ed. 8, p. 245.)

a. ♂; b. ♀. Purchased, July 18, 1893.

237. Ploceus bengalensis (Linn.). Bengal Weaver-bird.

Hab. India.

(See ed. 8 p. 245.)

Genus Sitagra.

238. Sitagra luteola (Licht.). Yellowish Weaver-bird.

Hab. Africa.

a–e. Purchased, Oct. 20, 1893.

f, g. Purchased, May 18, 1895.
Genus Hyphantornis.

239. *Hyphantornis textor* (Gm.). Rufous-necked Weaver-bird.

_Hab._ West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 245.)

_a._ Received in exchange, Nov. 26, 1884.

_b._ Presented by J. M. Cook, Esq., F.Z.S., June 2, 1886.


_d._ Purchased, April 25, 1892.

_e,f._ Purchased, Oct. 20, 1893.


_Hab._ South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 246.)

_a._ Presented by Mr. Edward Ling, March 27, 1883.

_b._ Presented by Wilfred G. Marshall, Esq., April 24, 1890.

_c._ Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.


_Hab._ South Africa.

_a-i._ Presented by R. W. Murray, Esq., Dec. 9, 1891.

_j._ Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 14, 1892.


_Hab._ Abyssinia.

(See ed. 8, p. 246.)

_a._ Purchased, July 27, 1886.


_Hab._ West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 246.)
   *Hab.* West Africa.
   a. Purchased, Feb. 15, 1884.

   *Hab.* South Africa.

Genus *Textor*.

   *Hab.* Senegal.
   (See ed. 8, p. 246.)

Family FRINGILLIDÆ.

Genus *Cyanospiza*.

   *Hab.* North America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 247.)
   a. ♂. Purchased, Jan. 16, 1890.

   *Hab.* North America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 247.)
   a. ♀. Deposited, July 8, 1885.

Genus *Phonipara*.

   *Hab.* Jamaica.
   (See ed. ♂, p. 247.)
250. *Phonipara canora* (Gm.). Melodious Finch.  
*Hab.* Cuba.  
(See ed. 8, p. 247.)

*Hab.* West Indies.  
(See ed. 8, p. 247.)

### Genus *Paroaria*.

*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 248.)

a. Deposited, July 30, 1885.  
b. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.

*Hab.* Chili.  
(See ed. 8, p. 248.)

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 248.)

b. Presented by Miss Hyran, June 6, 1885.  
c. Deposited, Dec. 12, 1885.  
e. Purchased, Nov. 15, 1886.  
g. Presented by Col. F. D. Walters, March 9, 1887.  
h. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.  
i. Presented by Miss Edith M. Fox, July 19, 1892.  

### Genus *Gubernatrix*.

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 248.)

Genus Diuca.

256. *Diuca grisea* (Less.). Diuca Finch.

*Hab.* Chili.

(See ed. 8, p. 249.)

a. Presented by H. B. James, Esq., F.Z.S., April 17, 1886.
b. c. Received in exchange, Oct. 28, 1886.
d. e. Bred in the Menagerie, July 16, 1887.
f. g. Received in exchange, March 26, 1890.
h. Presented by Mrs. Charles G. Sharpe, May 23, 1891.

Genus Phrygilus.


*Hab.* Chili.

(See ed. 8, p. 249.)

258. *Phrygilus fruticeti* (Kittl.). Orchard Finch.

*Hab.* Chili.

(See ed. 8, p. 249.)

259. *Phrygilus alaudinus* (Kittl.). Alaudine Finch.

*Hab.* Chili.

(See ed. 8, p. 249.)

a. Purchased, March 26, 1890.

Genus Tiaris.


*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 249.)

Genus Guiraca.


*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 249.)

a. Purchased, April 4, 1883.
262. *Guiraca parellina* (Licht.). Lazuline Finch.  
*Hab.* Central America.  

263. *Guiraca cyanea* (Linn.). Brazilian Blue Grosbeak.  
*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 250.)  
*a.* Received in exchange, Sept. 5, 1894.

Genus *Hedymeles*.

*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 250.)  
*a.* Deposited, May 26, 1893.

265. *Hedymeles melanocephalus* (Sw.). Black-headed Grosbeak.  
*Hab.* Mexico.  
(See ed. 8, p. 250.)

Genus *Pheucticus*.

266. *Pheucticus chrysogaster* (Less.). Yellow-bellied Grosbeak.  
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 250.)

Genus *Cardinalis*.

*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 250.)  
*a, b.* Presented by S. Nicholson, Esq., July 20, 1887.  
*c.* Presented by Mr. Averst, Feb. 18, 1888.  
*d, e.* ©. Purchased, Jan. 16, 1890.  
*f.* ©. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.  
*g.* Deposited, May 26, 1893.  
*h.* Bred in the Menagerie, July 3, 1893.  
Genus *Oryzoborus*.

268. *Oryzoborus torridus* (Gm.). Tropical Seed-Finch.  
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 251.)  
a. ♀. Purchased, Jan. 25, 1884.  
b. Deposited, July 23, 1890.  
c. Deposited, Oct. 21, 1892.

269. *Oryzoborus crassirostris* (Gm.). Thick-billed Seed-Finch.  
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 251.)  
a. Deposited, July 23, 1890.  
b, c. Deposited, Oct. 21, 1892.

Genus *Melopyrrha*.

*Hab.* Cuba.  
(See ed. 8, p. 251.)

Genus *Coryphospingus*.

271. *Coryphospingus pileatus* (Max.). Pileated Finch.  
*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 251.)

272. *Coryphospingus cristatus* (Gm.). Red-crested Finch.  
*Hab.* South America.  

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| a–c. Purchased, April 29, 1886.  
| f. ♀; g. ♀. Purchased, May 2, 1893.|

Genus *Spermophila*.

*Hab.* Mexico.  

<p>| |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
*Hab.* Ecuador.  
(See ed. 8, p. 251.)

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 251.)  
a–j. Purchased, March 20, 1884.  
k. ♂. Deposited, July 8, 1886.  
l. ♂; m, n. ♀. Purchased, April 25, 1888.

*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 252.)  
a. ♂. Presented by Mrs. Mayne, Jan. 9, 1890.  
b, c. Deposited, July 23, 1890.  
d. Deposited, Oct. 21, 1890.

*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 252.)  
a. Purchased, Jan. 25, 1884.  
b, c. Deposited, Feb. 12, 1887.  

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 252.)

*Hab.* Brazil.  
a. ♂; b. ♀. Purchased, Feb. 6, 1884

*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 252.)

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 252.)
Hab. Brazil.
(See ed. 8, p. 252.)

Hab. South America.
(See ed. 8, p. 252.)

284. *Spermophila hypoleuca* (Licht.). Half-white Finch.
Hab. South America.
(See ed. 8, p. 253.)

Genus *Passer*.

Hab. Europe.

Hab. Europe.
(See ed. 8, p. 253.)
a. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Jan. 17, 1885.
b. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Nov. 18, 1885.
c. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Jan. 21, 1886.

Hab. West Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 253.)
a−c. Presented by Edm. G. Meade-Waldo, Esq., June 18, 1890.

Hab. East Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 253.)
   Hab. South Africa.
   (See ed. 8, p. 253.)
   a–d. Purchased, June 2, 1887.
   e. Deposited, Nov. 22, 1893.
   f, g. Deposited, Feb. 10, 1894.

   Hab. South Africa.
   (See ed. 8, p. 253.)

291. *Passer arcuatus* (Gm.). Cape Sparrow.
    Hab. South Africa.
    a, b. Purchased, June 2, 1887.

    Hab. Arabia.
    (See ed. 8, p. 254.)

Genus *Gymnorhis*.

293. *Gymnorhis flavicollis* (Frankl.). Yellow-throated Sparrow.
    Hab. Asia.
    a. Presented by Frank Finn, Esq., F.Z.S., June 12, 1895.

Genus *Petronia*.

    Hab. South Europe.
    (See ed. 8, p. 254.)

    Hab. Africa.
    (See ed. 8, p. 254.)
    a, b. Presented by Edm. G. Meade-Waldo, Esq., June 18, 1890.
    c, d. Deposited, Feb. 11, 1891.
Genus Coccothraustes.

*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 254.)  
a, b. Presented by W. Strutt, Esq., Sept. 1, 1886.  
c, d. Purchased, Nov. 20, 1886.  
f. Presented by Mr. Chas. Faulkner, March 31, 1888.  
g. †. Presented by L. C. Wharton, Esq., July 14, 1890.  
h, i. †. Presented by J. Newton Hayley, Esq., Jan. 22, 1891.  
j. †. Purchased, March 23, 1893.  
k, l. Presented by Mr. H. Klosz, April 27, 1893.  
m. †. Presented by H. G. Devas, Esq., May 8, 1895.

*Hab.* Japan.  
(See ed. 8, p. 255.)  
a. Received in exchange, Dec. 22, 1884.  
b. ♀. Presented by F. Pordage, Esq., Oct. 12, 1892.

Genus Mycerobas.

298. Mycerobas melanoxanthus (Hodgs.). Black-and-Yellow Hawfinch.  
*Hab.* North India.  

Genus Ligurinus.

299. Ligurinus chloris (Linn.). Greenfinch.  
*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 255.)  
b–e. Hybrids between a male of this species and a female of *L. sinicus*. Bred in the Menagerie, May 17, 1892.  
f–i. Hybrids between a male of this species and a female of *L. sinicus*. Bred in the Menagerie, June 23, 1892.  
j. Presented by L. V. Druce, Esq., Feb. 9, 1894.  
k. †. Presented by A. J. Chalmers, Esq., Dec. 6, 1895.
300. *Ligurinus aurantiicventris* (Cab.). Algerian Greenfinch.
*Hab.* Algeria.
(See ed. 8, p. 255.)

*Hab.* Japan.

_a_ ♂; _b_ ♀. Purchased, May 8, 1884.
_e–e_. Presented by F. E. Blaauw, Esq., C.M.Z.S., Aug. 11, 1891.

Genus *Montifringilla*.

*Hab.* Europe.


Genus *Fringilla*.

*Hab.* Europe.
(See ed. 8, p. 255.)

_a_. Deposited, Aug. 14, 1883.
_b, c_. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Jan. 17, 1885.
_d_. Presented by L. V. Druce, Esq., Feb. 9, 1894.
_e, f_. Presented by Miss E. G. Woodd, June 16, 1894.

*Hab.* Algeria.
(See ed. 8, p. 255.)

*Hab.* Teneriffe.

_a, b_. Deposited, June 20, 1889.

*Hab.* Canary Islands.

_a–x_. Deposited, Aug. 9, 1889.

_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 255.)

*a._ ♂; _b._ ♀. Purchased, Oct. 25, 1883.

c–i. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Jan. 17, 1885.

_j–m._ Purchased, March 12, 1885.

_ν–q._ Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Nov. 18, 1885.

_r._ Presented by Mr. C. H. Liveing, July 9, 1886.

_s–v._ Purchased, Jan. 4, 1887.

_w–y._ Presented by J. L. Baldwin, Esq., Dec. 8, 1890.

_z–e′._ Purchased, March 23, 1893.

_d′._ Presented by L. V. Druce, Esq., Feb. 9, 1894.


Genus Carduelis.


_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 256.)

*a._ Deposited, Aug. 14, 1883.


_c._ Presented by Master H. J. Walton, May 4, 1887.

_d._ Presented by B. M. Smith, Esq., F.Z.S., May 2, 1891.

_e,f._ Presented by John Young, Esq., F.Z.S., Sept. 22, 1891.

_g–j._ Hybrids between a male of this species and a female of _Ligurinus sinitus_. Bred in the Menagerie, June 18, 1893.


_Hab._ Eastern Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 256.)

Genus Chrysomitris.

310. Chrysomitris spinus (Linn.). Siskin.

_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 256.)

*a._ Deposited, Aug. 14, 1883.

_b,c._ Purchased, Jan. 16, 1885.

_d, e._ Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Nov. 18, 1885.

_f, g._ Purchased, Nov. 4, 1889.

_h, i._ ♂; _j._ ♀. Purchased, Oct. 30, 1891.
311. *Chrysomitis spinoides* (Vig.). Indian Siskin.  
*Hab.* Himalaya.  
(See ed. 8, p. 256.)

312. *Chrysomitis tristis* (Linn.). American Siskin.  
*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 256.)  
_a, b._ Purchased, May 31, 1883.

*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 257.)  
_a._ ♂; _b._ ♀. Purchased, July 19, 1875.  

*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 257.)

*Hab.* Chili.  
_a, b._ Presented by H. B. James, Esq., F.Z.S., April 16, 1886.  
c. ♂. Purchased, March 26, 1890.

**Genus Sycalis.**

*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 257.)  
_a–c._ ♂; _d._ ♀. Purchased, April 4, 1883.  
e, _f._ Deposited, Aug. 14, 1883.  
g, _h._ ♂; _l._ ♀. Presented by H. B. James, Esq., F.Z.S., Sept. 6, 1886.  
i. Deposited, July 23, 1890.  
j. Deposited, Oct. 21, 1892.  
k, _l._ Presented by C. S. Simpson, Esq., L.R.C.P., Feb. 6, 1894.  
m, _n._ ♂; _o–q._ ♀. Presented by A. J. Chalmers, Esq., Dec. 6, 1895.
317. *Syca lis luteola* (Sparrm.). Yellowish Finch.

*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 257.)

*a, b.* Presented by Mr. J. Abrahams, March 20, 1885.


*Hab.* Chili.

*a, b.* Received in exchange, March 26, 1890.

**Genus Crithagra.**

319. *Crithagra butyracea* (Linn.). Yellow Seed-eater.

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 257.)

*a, c; b, ?.* Presented by Mr. J. Abrahams, March 20, 1885.

*c-f.* Presented by Mrs. Conrad Pile, Nov. 13, 1886.

320. *Crithagra sulphurata* (Linn.). Sulphury Seed-eater.

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 258.)


*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 258.)

*a, b.* Presented by W. B. Cheadle, Esq., F.Z.S., Oct. 25, 1884.

*c, d.* ? Purchased, May 2, 1890.

322. *Crithagra musica* (Vieill.). Singing Seed-eater.

*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 258.)

323. *Crithagra albogularis* (Smith). White-throated Seed-eater.

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 258.)

*a.* ?; *b.* ? Purchased, March 20, 1885.
Genus Serinus.

*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 258.)  
a, b. Presented by J. A. Crawford, Esq., F.Z.S., April 24, 1893.

325. *Serinus canarius* (Linn.). Canary.  
*Hab.* Canary Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 258.)  
a. ♂; b. ♀. Presented by E. G. Meade-Waldo, Esq., June 20, 1889.  

*Hab.* Cape of Good Hope.  
(See ed. 8, p. 259.)  
a. ♂. Presented by Mr. J. Abrahams, March 20, 1885.  

327. *Serinus tottus* (Gm.). Brown Canary.  
*Hab.* South Africa.  

a. Presented by Mr. J. Abrahams, March 20, 1885.

Genus Linota.

*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 259.)  
b. Presented by L. V. Druce, Esq., Feb. 9, 1894.

*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 259.)  
g, h. Purchased, Nov. 4, 1889.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 259.)

b–i. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Oct. 13, 1884.
r. Presented by Mr. C. H. Liveing, July 9, 1886.
s, t. Purchased, Nov. 4, 1889.
w. ♂; x. ♀. Purchased, Oct. 30, 1891.
y–a. Presented by L. V. Druce, Esq., Feb. 9, 1894.


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 259.)
a. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Jan. 21, 1886.

**Genus Carpodacus.**


*Hab.* Siberia.

(See ed. 8, p. 260.)
a, b. Purchased, Sept. 7, 1883.


*Hab.* Mexico.

(See ed. 8, p. 260.)
a. ♂; b. ♀. Purchased, May 26, 1884.

**Genus Erythrospiza.**


*Hab.* Algeria.

c. ♂. Presented by Edm. G. Meade-Waldo, Esq., June 18, 1890.
GENUS PERRYHLA.


Hab. Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 260.)

a, b. Deposited, Aug. 14, 1883.

c, d. Presented by A. Aitchison, Esq., Nov. 23, 1883.

e, f. Presented by Miss Munt, July 21, 1895.

g, h. Purchased, Jan. 8, 1884.

Genus PINICOLA.


Hab. Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 260.)

a. Purchased, Feb. 16, 1885.

b, c. Presented by J. Young, Esq., F.Z.S., March 11, 1889.


Genus LOXIA.

337. Loxia curvirostra, Linn. Crossbill.

Hab. Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 260.)

a. Presented by Mr. G. Skegg, Jan. 16, 1885.


e. Presented by Mr. S. R. Arnold, Nov. 26, 1887.

f, g. Presented by Mr. H. C. Martin, Dec. 10, 1893.

h, i, j. Presented by Mr. W. S. Berridge, Jan. 23, 1894.


Hab. Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 261.)

   *Hab.* North America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 261.)

   *Hab.* Northern Europe.
   
   From Russia.

Genus *Plectrophenax*.

   *Hab.* Europe and North Asia.
   (See ed. 8, p. 261, *Plectrophanes nivalis*.)
   
a. ♂; b–d. ♀. Purchased, Feb. 9, 1883.
   e. Presented by E. J. Gibbins, Esq., Sept. 11, 1883.
   f. Purchased, May 26, 1884.
   g, h. Purchased, Jan. 1, 1889.
   i–l. Purchased, Nov. 9, 1889.
   m. Presented by J. Young, Esq., F.Z.S., July 18, 1890.
   n, o. Purchased, Dec. 3, 1890.
   p, q. Presented by J. L. Baldwin, Esq., Dec. 8, 1890.
   r, s. Purchased, May 28, 1891.
   t. ♂; u. ♀. Purchased, Jan. 27, 1892.
   v–q*. Purchased, Nov. 15, 1892.
   h^1–k^1. Purchased, Jan. 21, 1893.
   l–t. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Feb. 9, 1893.
   u^1–f^2. Purchased, Nov. 27, 1895.

Genus *Calcarius*.

342. *Calcarius lapponicus* (Linn.). Lapland Bunting.
   *Hab.* Europe.
   (See ed. 8, p. 261.)
   a–d. Purchased, Nov. 15, 1892.
Genus Emberiza.

Hab. Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 262.)  
a-c. Purchased, April 19, 1884.

344. Emberiza citrinella, Linn. Yellow Hammer.  
Hab. Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 262.)  
a. Purchased, Jan. 27, 1892.

345. Emberiza cirlus, Linn. Cirl Bunting.  
Hab. Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 262).  
a, b. Purchased, Jan. 1, 1883.  
c. ♂. Purchased, Feb. 21, 1883.  
d. ♂ ; e. ♀. Purchased, Dec. 8, 1883.  
f. Purchased, Feb. 25, 1884.  
g. Purchased, March 12, 1885.  
h–k. Purchased, Jan. 11, 1886.  
l, m. Purchased, March 1, 1888.  
n–p. ♂ ; q–s. ♀. Purchased, Nov. 17, 1892.

Hab. Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 262.)  
b. ♀. Purchased, Jan. 10, 1891.  
c. Presented by Mr. L. Cossavella, July 28, 1892.  

347. Emberiza cia, Linn. Meadow-Bunting.  
Hab. Europe.  
a. Received in exchange, Jan. 17, 1893.

348. Emberiza fucata, Pall. Dyed Bunting.  
Hab. Japan.  
(See ed. 8, p. 262.)
*Hab. Japan.*  
  a. Purchased, Sept. 8, 1891.

*Hab. Europe.*  
(See ed. 8, p. 262.)  
  a, b. Purchased, Sept. 23, 1884.  
  c–f. Purchased, March 12, 1885.  
  g. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Nov. 18, 1885.  
  h, i. Purchased, Jan. 30, 1886.  
  k, l. Purchased, Oct. 21, 1889.  
  m, n. Purchased, Oct. 22, 1890.  
  o. ♂ ; p. ♀.  Purchased, Jan. 27, 1892.

*Hab. Japan.*  
(See ed. 8, p. 263.)  
  a, b. Purchased, Sept. 8, 1891.

*Hab. South Europe.*  
(See ed. 8, p. 263.)  
  a. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Jan. 17, 1885.

*Hab. Japan.*  
(See ed. 8, p. 263.)  
  a, b. Purchased, Sept. 8, 1891.

*Hab. Japan.*  
(See ed. 8, p. 263.)  
355. Emberiza luteola (Sparrm.). Red-headed Bunting.
Hab. India.
(See ed. 8, p. 263.)

Hab. Africa.

Genus Euspiza.

357. Euspiza americana (Gm.). American Bunting.
Hab. America.
(See ed. 8, p. 263.)

Genus Fringillaria.

358. Fringillaria capensis (Linn.). Cape Bunting.
Hab. Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 263.)


Genus Melophus.

360. Melophus melanicterus (Gm.). Crested Black Bunting.
Hab. India.
(See ed. 8, p. 264.)
Genus Zonotrichia.

361. Zonotrichia leucophrys (Forst.). White-eyebrowed Finch.
   Hab. Mexico.
   (See ed. 8, p. 264.)

362. Zonotrichia albicollis (Gm.). White-throated Song-Sparrow.
   Hab. North America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 264.)

363. Zonotrichia pileata (Bodd.). Pileated Song-Sparrow.
   Hab. South America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 264.)
   a, b. Presented by Mrs. Charles G. Sharpe, May 23, 1891.
   e–f. Received in exchange, Dec. 5, 1892.
   g, h. Presented by A. J. Chalmers, Esq., Dec. 6, 1895.

Genus Junco.

   Hab. North America.
   e, f. Bred in the Menagerie, July 27, 1885.
   g, h. Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 1, 1885.

Genus Spizella.

   Hab. North America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 264.)

Genus Pipilo.

   Hab. North America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 264.)
   a. ♀. Purchased, Feb. 15, 1884.
   b. Presented by Wilfred G. Marshall, Esq., April 24, 1890.
Family ICTERIDÆ.

Genus Ostinops.

*Hab.* South America.
(See ed. 8, p. 265.)

Genus Cassiculus.

368. Cassiculus melanicterus (Bonap.). Mexican Hangnest.
*Hab.* Mexico.
(See ed. 8, p. 265.)

Genus Cassicus.

369. Cassicus persicus (Linn.). Yellow Hangnest.
*Hab.* South America.
(See ed. 8, p. 265.)

a. Purchased, March 20, 1884.
b. Deposited, July 30, 1885.
c. Presented by Mrs. Wolfe, May 29, 1889.

*Hab.* South America.
(See ed. 8, p. 265.)

Genus Icterus.

371. Icterus baltimore (Linn.). Baltimore Hangnest.
*Hab.* North America.
(See ed. 8, p. 265.)

372. Icterus spurius (Linn.). Orchard Hangnest.
*Hab.* North America.
(See ed. 8, p. 266.)
373. *Icterus chrysocephalus* (Linn.). Yellow-crowned Troupial.  
*Hab.* South America.  
   a. Purchased, Jan. 4, 1886.

374. *Icterus abeillei* (Linn.). Black-sided Hangnest.  
*Hab.* Mexico.  
   (See ed. 8, p. 266.)

*Hab.* Brazil.  
   (See ed. 8, p. 266.)

*Hab.* Mexico.  
   (See ed. 8, p. 266.)

377. *Icterus vulgaris* (Daud.). Common Hangnest.  
*Hab.* South America.  
   a. Deposited, Sept. 16, 1884.

378. *Icterus jamaicai* (Gm.). Brazilian Hangnest.  
*Hab.* Brazil.  
   (See ed. 8, p. 266)  
   a, b. Deposited, Sept. 4, 1884.  
   d. Presented by W. J. Little Gilmour, Esq., Feb. 15, 1887.  
   g. Deposited, July 23, 1890.

379. *Icterus croconotus* (Wagl.). Yellow-backed Hangnest.  
*Hab.* South America.  
   (See ed. 8, p. 267.)
Genus *Dolichonyx*.

_Hab._ North America. 
(See ed. 8, p. 267.)

Genus *Molothrus*.

381. *Molothrus pecoris* (Gm.). Common Cow-bird. 
_Hab._ North America. 
(See ed. 8, p. 267.)

382. *Molothrus bonariensis* (Gm.). Silky Cow-bird. 
_Hab._ South America. 
(See ed. 8, p. 267.) 

_Hab._ Western Peru. 
(See ed. 8, p. 267.)

_Hab._ South Brazil. 
(See ed. 8, p. 268.)

Genus *Agelæus*.

_Hab._ North America. 
(See ed. 8, p. 268.)

_Hab._ Brazil. 
_a._ Received in exchange, Dec. 13, 1889.
382

**ICTERIDÆ.**

*Hab.* South America. 
*a.* Received in exchange, Sept. 5, 1894.

**Genus Xanthocephalus.**

388. *Xanthocephalus icterocephalus* (Bp.). Yellow-headed Troupial. 
*Hab.* Mexico. 
(See ed. 8, p. 268.)

**Genus Xanthosomus.**

389. *Xanthosomus flavus* (Gm.). Yellow Troupial. 
*Hab.* Buenos Ayres. 
(See ed. 8, p. 268.)

**Genus Amblyrhamphus.**

390. *Amblyrhamphus holosericeus* (Scop.). Silky Hangnest. 
*Hab.* La Plata. 
(See ed. 8, p. 268.)

**Genus Pseudoleistes.**

*Hab.* South America. 
(See ed. 8, p. 269.)

**Genus Sturnella.**

*Hab.* North America. 
(See ed. 8, p. 269.)
*b.* Presented by W. H. St. Quintin, Esq., May 1, 1890.
393. *Sturnella defilippii* (Bp.). De Filippi’s Meadow-Starling.
   *Hab.* Argentina.

   (See ed. 8, p. 269.)

   a, b. Presented by Mrs. Charles G. Sharpe, May 23, 1891.
   e. Purchased, Aug. 2, 1895.

Genus *Curæus*.

394. *Curæus aterrimus* (Kittl.). Chilian Starling.
   *Hab.* Chili.

   (See ed. 8, p. 269.)

Genus *Lampropsar*.

   *Hab.* Mexico.

   (See ed. 8, p. 269.)

Genus *Quiscalus*.

   *Hab.* Trinidad.

   (See ed. 8, p. 270.)

397. *Quiscalus versicolor* (Vieill.). Changeable Troupial
   *Hab.* North America.

   (See ed. 8, p. 270.)

Genus *Aphobus*.

   *Hab.* Brazil.

   (See ed. 8, p. 270.)
Family STURNIDÆ.

Genus Lamprocolius.

Hab. North-east Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 270.)
a. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.

400. Lamprocolius auratus (Gm.). Purple-headed Glossy Starling. 
Hab. West Africa. 
(See ed. 8, p. 270.)

Hab. Western Africa. 
(See ed. 8, p. 271.)

Genus Lamprotornis.

402. Lamprotornis ceneus (Linn.). Long-tailed Glossy Starling. 
Hab. West Africa. 
(See ed. 8, p. 271.)

Genus Sturnus.

403. Sturnus vulgaris, Linn. Starling. 
Hab. Europe. 
(See ed. 8, p. 271.)
a–c. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Jan. 21, 1886.

Hab. Spain. 
a–h. Deposited, July 13, 1887.
Genus *Sturnopastor*.

*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 271.)

Genus *Acridotheres*.

*Hab.* China.  
(See ed. 8, p. 271.)

c, d. Presented by Mrs. Rigby, March 22, 1889.

*Hab.* Bengal.  
(See ed. 8, p. 271.)

a. Purchased, May 4, 1885.

408. *Acridotheres tristis* (Linn.). Common Mynah.  
*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 272.)

a, b. Presented by G. W. Blathwayt, Esq., Dec. 13, 1890.

*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 272.)


*Hab.* Southern India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 272.)
Genus Poliopsar.

   *Hab.* China.
   b, c. Purchased, May 28, 1890.
   d, e. Purchased, May 28, 1891.

   *Hab.* Andaman Islands.

413. *Poliopsar malabaricus* (Gm.). Malabar Mynah.
   *Hab.* Hindostan.
   (See ed. 8, p. 272, *Sturnia malabarica*.)

   *Hab.* India.
   (See ed. 8, p. 273, *Pastor blythi*.)

Genus Temenuchus.

415. *Temenuchus pagodarum* (Gm.) Black-headed Mynah.
   *Hab.* India.
   a. Purchased, July 18, 1893.

Genus Pastor.

   *Hab.* India.
   (See ed. 8, p. 272.)
   a. Deposited, March 26, 1884.
   b, c. Received in exchange, July 24, 1888.
   d–i. Purchased, April 19, 1889.

Genus Gracupica.

   *Hab.* China.
   (See ed. 8, p. 273.)
Genus Dilophus.

418. *Dilophus carunculatus* (Gm.). *Wattled Starling.*

*Hab.* South Africa.

- a, b. ♂; c, d. ♀. Purchased, March 20, 1885.
- e. ♂; f. ♀. Purchased, March 27, 1885. See *P. Z. S.* 1885, p. 322.

Genus Gracula.


*Hab.* Malacca.

(See ed. 8, p. 273.)


*Hab.* Northern India.

(See ed. 8, p. 273.)

- b, c. Deposited, Sept. 21, 1883.
- e, f. Presented by Thompson Hudson, Esq., July 29, 1885.
- g. Presented by Miss G. Lampard, Dec. 31, 1885.
- h, i. Presented by J. M. Cook, Esq., F.Z.S., June 2, 1886.
- j. Presented by Miss Maud Blandall, June 25, 1886.
- k. Presented by E. Wroughton, Esq., May 23, 1887.
- m. Presented by J. M. Cook, Esq., F.Z.S., Nov. 4, 1887.
- n. Presented by Mrs. M. von Kornatzki, June 18, 1888.
- r. Deposited, Jan. 23, 1890.
- s. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.
- t. Received in exchange, Oct. 16, 1890.
- w. Presented by Dr. Best, Aug. 4, 1893.
- y. Deposited, Aug. 6, 1895.

*Hab.* Southern India.

(See ed. 8, p. 273.)

d. Deposited, May 9, 1886.
e. Presented by A. Robertson, Esq., Aug. 28, 1888.
f. Deposited, Sept. 19, 1888.
g. Deposited, March 7, 1889.
h. i. Deposited, Jan. 12, 1891.
j. k. Presented by Lieut.-Col. W. S. Hore, June 20, 1892.
l. Presented by George Grigs, Esq., Sept. 17, 1892.
m. Presented by W. Norbury, Esq., July 5, 1895.

Family *PTILONORHYNCHIDÆ*.

Genus *Ptilonorhynchus*.


*Hab.* New South Wales.

(See ed. 8, p. 274.)

a–h. Received in exchange, March 31, 1885.
i–p. Received in exchange, Nov. 14, 1887.
q, r. Deposited, Nov. 14, 1887.
s. t. t. Deposited, Dec. 22, 1887.
u–w. Deposited, June 30, 1888.
d. e. e. Deposited, March 18, 1889.
f. g. Received in exchange, April 27, 1893.
g'. h. Received in exchange, April 28, 1893.
m. f. Purchased, May 30, 1894.


*Hab.* New South Wales.

(See ed. 8, p. 274.)

Genus *Chlamydodera*.


*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 274.)
Family PARADISEIDÆ.

Genus PARADISEA.

   *Hab.* Arrow Islands. 

   *Hab.* New Guinea. 
   (See ed. 8, p. 274.)

   a-c. ♂. Presented by C. T. Kettlewell, Esq., F.Z.S., 
   April 26, 1884. See P. Z. S. 1884, p. 251. From 
   Jobie Island.

   *Hab.* New Guinea. 
   (See ed. 8, p. 275.)

Genus PTILORHIS.

   *Hab.* Australia. 
   (See ed. 8, p. 275.)

Genus SELEUCIDES.

429. *Seleucides nigricans* (Shaw). Twelve-wired Bird of 
   Paradise. 
   *Hab.* New Guinea. 
   (See ed. 8, p. 275.)

Genus MANUCODIA.

   *Hab.* New Guinea. 
   (See ed. 8, p. 275.)
Family CORVIDÆ.

Genus Corvus.

_Hab._ Europe and North America.  

(See ed. 8, p. 275.)

a. Presented by the Earl of Eldon, April 9, 1883.
c. Presented by J. Bradley, Jr., Esq., March 25, 1885.
d. Presented by G. Sloper, Esq., March 26, 1885.
e. Deposited, Nov. 3, 1885.
f. Presented by Mrs. Tatham, Aug. 25, 1886.
g. Presented by Mrs. Robert Galland, Aug. 27, 1886.
h. Deposited, Sept. 17, 1887.
i. Deposited, Sept. 23, 1887.
k. Presented by Mr. C. Petrzywalski, Nov. 26, 1888.
m, n. Presented by Walter Chamberlain, Esq., F.Z.S., July 21, 1890.
q. Presented by F. J. Stokes, Esq., April 27, 1892.
r, s. Presented by Gregory Haines, Esq., May 13, 1892.
t, u. Deposited, Aug. 26, 1892.
v. Presented by Lady Rose, April 20, 1893.
w, x. Presented by Philip A. Wilkins, Esq., May 12, 1893.
y. Presented by Miss L. L. Graham, April 19, 1894.
a'. Presented by W. R. Ogilvie Grant, Esq., Sept. 4, 1894.
b'. Presented by W. Hillary, Esq., April 21, 1895.
c', d'. Presented by the Hon. William Edwardes, Aug. 15, 1895.

_Hab._ Europe.  

(See ed. 8, p. 276.)
a. Purchased, June 24, 1884.
b. Presented by A. Browning Priestly, Esq., April 9, 1885.
d. Presented by Mrs. MacLachlin, Aug. 31, 1887.
e, f. Presented by the Hon. Wm. Edwardes, June 9, 1893.
*Hab.* British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 277.)

*a*, *b*. Presented by Miss Muriel Agnes Brassey, Feb. 13, 1885. From Ireland.

*c*. Presented by Mrs. Wroughton, Feb. 21, 1894.

*Hab.* Southern Persia.

(See ed. 8, p. 277.)


*c*–*g*. Presented by B. T. Ffinch, Esq., C.M.Z.S., April 20, 1889.


*Hab.* South Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 276.)

*a*. Presented by Mrs. A. H. Jamrach, June 25, 1883.

*b*. Presented by Major C. Lett, July 7, 1890.

*c*; *d*; *f*. Purchased, July 3, 1893.

*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 277.)

*Hab.* Abyssinia.

(See ed. 8, p. 277.)

*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 277.)

*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 277.)

*Hab.* Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 278.)  
a. Deposited, Aug. 19, 1885.  
d. Purchased, July 7, 1890.

*Hab.* British Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 278.)  
a. Presented by C. L. Sutherland, Esq., Feb. 21, 1883.  
b, c. Presented by C. A. Marriott, Esq., July 4, 1885.  
e. Purchased, June 5, 1886.  
f, g. Purchased, April 27, 1891.  
h. Purchased, March 8, 1892.

*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 278.)  
a. Presented by Mr. J. Baldwin, July 6, 1883.  
b. Purchased, Sept. 4, 1883.  
c, d. Presented by Master Harcourt Hanrott, Feb. 9, 1884.  
e, f. Presented by Mrs. Frank, July 30, 1884.  
g. Presented by Basil Carter, Esq., Feb. 9, 1889.  
h. Presented by Mrs. Bowden, April 9, 1890.  
i. Presented by Mrs. Kate Taylor, March 4, 1892.  
l, m. (Albinos.) Presented by Harding Cox, Esq., F.Z.S., Nov. 19, 1892.  
n, o. Presented by Miss Williams, Jan. 11, 1894.  

*Hab.* China.  
a. Presented by Mons. J. de la Touche, July 1, 1890.

**Genus Corvultur.**

*Hab.* South Africa.  
Genus Nucifraga.

_Hab._ Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 278.)  
a–d. Purchased, Nov. 27, 1894.

Genus Pica.

446. Pica rustica (Scopoli). Magpie.  
_Hab._ British Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 279.)  
a. Presented by C. L. Sutherland, Esq., Feb. 21, 1883.  
c, d. Deposited, Jan. 31, 1885.  
e. Presented by Mr. H. Clare, Feb. 28, 1885.  
g. Presented by H. Stacy Marks, Esq., F.Z.S., July 25, 1887.  

_Hab._ Bootan.  
(See ed. 8, p. 279.)

448. Pica mauritanica, Malh. Moorish Magpie.  
_Hab._ Algeria.  
(See ed. 8, p. 279.)

_Hab._ China.  
(See ed. 8, p. 279.)

Genus Cyanopolius.

450. Cyanopolius cyanus (Pall.). Chinese Blue Magpie.  
_Hab._ China.  
(See ed. 8, p. 279.)  
a–d. Bred in the Menagerie, June 11, 1884.  
e–g. Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 24, 1888.
*Hab.* Spain.  
(See ed. 8, p. 279.)  

*a*–*i*. Deposited, Aug. 23, 1889.  
*j*–*q*. Presented by the Lord Lilford, F.Z.S., Aug. 23, 1889.  
*r*–*u*. Bred in the Menagerie, June 7, 1890.  
*v*. Purchased, Nov. 28, 1891.  
*w*–*c*. Presented by H.R.H. the Comte de Paris, May 12, 1894.  

**Genus Perisoreus.**  

452. *Perisoreus infaustus* (Linn.). Canada Jay.  
*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 280.)  

**Genus Garrulus.**  

*Hab.* British Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 280.)  

*b*. Presented by R. Humphreys, Esq., April 30, 1886.  
*c*. Purchased, Nov. 16, 1889.  
*d*. Presented by Chas. Faulkner, Esq., Jan. 13, 1892.  
*e*. Presented by G. B. Coleman, Esq., July 28, 1892.  
*f*. Presented by Mr. L. Cossavella, July 28, 1892.  
*g*. Presented by Walter D. Marks, Esq., Aug. 1, 1893.  

*Hab.* Himalayas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 280.)  

**Genus Cyanocitta.**  

455. *Cyanocitta cristata* (Linn.). Blue Jay.  
*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 280.)  

*a*. Received in exchange, Dec. 22, 1884.  
*b*. Purchased, Oct. 29, 1888.
*Hab.* Yucatan.  

* a, b. ♂. Purchased, April 30, 1884.  
*b.  ♀. Purchased, Feb. 24, 1886.  

*Hab.* Mexico.  

* a, b. Purchased, May 24, 1890.  

Genus *Cyanocorax*.  

*Hab.* Brazil.  

(See ed. 8, p. 281.)  

*b-h. Purchased, Sept. 16, 1885.  
*c. Purchased, Aug. 22, 1887.  
*k-n. Purchased, Oct. 5, 1888.  
*q. Presented by J. E. Wolfe, Esq., C.M.Z.S., May 13, 1892. From Maceio, Brazil.  

*Hab.* La Plata.  

(See ed. 8, p. 281.)  

*c. Purchased, Sept. 3, 1883.  
*f, g. Presented by Theo. Walsh, Esq., Feb. 17, 1885.  
*h. Presented by Mrs. Wolfe, May 29, 1889.  

*Hab.* Mexico.  

(See ed. 8, p. 281.)  

461. *Cyanocorax incas* (Bodd.). Peruvian Blue Jay.  
*Hab.* Colombia.  

(See ed. 8, p. 281.)
Hab. South America. 
(See ed. 8, p. 281.)

Genus Calocitta.

463. Calocitta formosa (Sw.). Swainson’s Long-tailed Jay. 
Hab. Central America. 
(See ed. 8, p. 282.) 

Genus Urocissa.

464. Urocissa sinensis (Bodd.). Chinese Blue Pie. 
Hab. China. 
(See ed. 8, p. 282.)

Hab. Siam. 
(See ed. 8, p. 282.) 
a. Presented by C. Clifton, Esq., F.Z.S., Nov. 6, 1884. 
c. Presented by C. Clifton, Esq., F.Z.S., Aug. 27, 1885. 

466. Urocissa occipitalis, Blyth. Occipital Blue Pie. 
Hab. Western Himalayas. 
(See ed. 8, p. 282.)

467. Urocissa flavirostris, Blyth. Yellow-billed Blue Pie. 
Hab. India. 
(See ed. 8, p. 282.)

Genus Cissa.

Hab. India. 
(See ed. 8, p. 282.) 
Genus Dendrocitta.

469. Dendrocitta vagabunda (Lath.). Wandering Tree-Pie.  
Hab. India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 283.)  
$a, b$. Purchased, June 15, 1883.  
$c, d$. Received in exchange, June 4, 1888.

470. Dendrocitta sinensis (Lath.). Chinese Tree-Pie.  
Hab. China.  
(See ed. 8, p. 283.)

Hab. Himalayas.  
$a, b$. Purchased, April 4, 1884.  
$c, d$. Purchased, Aug. 13, 1892.

Genus Ptilostomus.

472. Ptilostomus senegalensis (Linn.). Piapec.  
Hab. West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 283.)  
$a, b$. Purchased, June 3, 1891.

Genus Pyrrhocorax.

473. Pyrrhocorax graculus (Linn.). Chough.  
Hab. British Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 283.)  
$a-d$. Purchased, June 14, 1883.  
$e, f$. Presented by J. Compton Lees, Esq., June 18, 1884.  
From Ireland.  
$g$. Presented by A. Mudge, Esq., Jan. 22, 1889.  
From Ireland.  
$h$. Presented by Miss Balfour, June 21, 1892.  
i. Presented by Gerald Strickland, Esq., Nov. 28, 1895.
*Hab.* Mountains of Europe and Asia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 283.)  
a. Purchased, Dec. 12, 1892.  
b, c. Purchased, April 29, 1895.

**Genus Corcorax.**

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 284.)

**Genus Heteralocha.**

476. *Heteralocha gouldi*, Gray. Huia Bird. (Fig. 47.)  
*Hab.* New Zealand.  
(See ed. 8, p. 284.)  
a. ♀. Deposited, April 22, 1886, and presented by Sir Walter Buller, K.C.M.G., C.M.Z.S., March 2, 1887.

Fig. 47.

*Heteralocha gouldi.* ('Nature,' ii. p. 146.)
Genus Strepera.

*Hab.* Australia.
(See ed. 8, p. 285.)
a. Received in exchange, May 13, 1887.

*Hab.* Australia.
(See ed. 8, p. 285.)

*Hab.* Tasmania.
(See ed. 8, p. 285.)

*Hab.* Australia.
(See ed. 8, p. 285.)

Genus Gymnorhina.

*Hab.* South Australia.
(See ed. 8, p. 285.)
a. Purchased, April 11, 1883.
b. c. Deposited, July 25, 1884.
e. Presented by F. Langworthy, Oct. 6, 1884.
g. Deposited, Dec. 28, 1885.
h, i. Deposited, June 19, 1886.
j, k. Deposited, Nov. 11, 1886.
l, m. Presented by C. Sadler, Esq., Nov. 21, 1887.
o. Deposited, Aug. 28, 1888.
r. Deposited, Sept. 12, 1892.
s. Presented by Miss Vincent, Oct. 11, 1894.
t. Deposited, Nov. 6, 1895.
u. Presented by Percy A. Gore, Esq., Nov. 25, 1895.
_Hab._ Tasmania.

(See ed. 8, p. 286.)

_Hab._ Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 286.)

_a._ Deposited, May 22, 1888.
_b._ Deposited, June 30, 1888.
_c._ Presented by Chas. Clifton, Esq., F.Z.S., Aug. 15, 1888.
_d._ Presented by Mrs. J. D. Haggard, March 18, 1895.

**Genus Cracticus.**

_Hab._ New Holland.

(See ed. 8, p. 286, _Barita destructor._)

_a._ Received in exchange, May 31, 1888.
_b._ Deposited, March 30, 1889.
_c._ Deposited, Jan. 1, 1894.

_Hab._ Australia.

_a._ Received in exchange, May 31, 1888.

**Family ALAUDIDÆ.**

**Genus Alauda.**

_Hab._ British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 286.)

_a._ Presented by B. M. Smith, Esq., F.Z.S., May 2, 1891.

_Hab._ India.

(See ed. 8, p. 286.)
*Hab.* Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 286.)

*Hab.* British Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 287.)  
*a, b.* Purchased, Oct. 29, 1886.

*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 287.)  
*a.* Presented by Col. Verner, Sept. 24, 1887.  
*b.* Presented by Col. Verner, Oct. 11, 1887.  

*Hab.* China.  

**Genus Calandrella.**

*Hab.* Algeria.  
(See ed. 8, p. 287.)  
*c.* ♀. Purchased, July 15, 1890.

*Hab.* Andalucia.  
*a–j.* Presented by Lord Lilford, Aug. 13, 1891.
Genus Mirafra.

*Hab.* India.
(See ed. 8, p. 287.)

Genus Melanocorypha.

495. *Melanocorypha mongolica* (Gm.). Chinese Lark.
*Hab.* China.
(See ed. 8, p. 287.)
a. Received in exchange, April 20, 1887.
b. Presented by Mrs. Pollard, April 24, 1893.

496. *Melanocorypha calandra* (Linn.). Calandra Lark.
*Hab.* Europe.
(See ed. 8, p. 287.)
a, b. Purchased, Jan. 26, 1885.

*Hab.* Siberia.
(See ed. 8, p. 287.)
a, b. Purchased, May 31, 1883.

Genus Rhamphocorys.

*Hab.* Algeria.

Genus Pyrrhulauda.

*Hab.* South Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 288.)
ALAUDIDÆ.—TYRANNIDÆ.

Genus Otocorys.


*Hab.* North Europe and North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 288.)

a, b. Purchased, Dec. 10, 1886.

c–h. Purchased, March 4, 1891.

i. Presented by B. M. Smith, Esq., F.Z.S., May 2, 1891.

j. Purchased, Dec. 18, 1894.


*Hab.* Cuba.

(See ed. 8, p. 288.)


*Hab.* Algeria.


Family Pittidæ.

Genus Pitta.

503. Pitta bengalensis (Gm.). Bengal Pitta.

*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 288.)


*Hab.* Australia.

a, b. Purchased, March 30, 1894.

Family Tyrannidæ.

Genus Machetornis.

505. Machetornis rixosa (Vieill.). Short-winged Tyrant.

*Hab.* South America.

TYRANNIDÆ.

Genus Tænioptera.

506. Tænioptera nengeta (Linn.). Peoaza Tyrant. 
*Hab.* South America.

a. Presented by C. F. Reed, Esq., Nov. 27, 1894. Captured at sea off the River Plate.

Genus Megarhynchus.

507. Megarhynchus pitangua (Linn.). Pitangua Tyrant. 
*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 288.)

Genus Tyrannus.

*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 289.)

*Hab.* Argentine Republic.

a. Purchased, April 10, 1893.

Genus Pitangus.

510. Pitangus sulphuratus (Linn.). Sulphury Tyrant. 
*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 289.)

a. Purchased, Feb. 15, 1892. 
b–d. Purchased, Dec. 19, 1892. 

Genus Milvulus.

511. Milvulus tyrannus (Linn.). Fork-tailed Tyrant. 
*Hab.* Argentine Republic.

a. Purchased, April 10, 1893.
Family COTINGIDÆ.

Genus CHASMORHYNCHUS.

512. Chasmorhynchus nudicollis (Vieill.). Naked-throated Bell-bird.

_Hab._ Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 289.)

_a._ Purchased, Nov. 3, 1885.

Genus COTINGA.


_Hab._ Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 290.)

Genus RUPICOLA.


_Hab._ Guiana.

(See ed. 8, p. 290.)

_a, b._ _♂_. Presented by T. C. Edwards Moss, Esq., May 14, 1885. From British Guiana.

Family DENDROCOLAPTIDÆ.

Genus FURNARIUS.

515. Furnarius rufus (Gm.). Red Oven-bird.

_Hab._ Argentina.

(See ed. 8, p. 290.)

_a, b._ Purchased, April 10, 1893.
Family MENURIDÆ.

Genus Menura.


*Hab.* South-east Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 290.)

Order II. PICARILÆ.

Suborder CYPSELI.

Family CYPSELIDÆ.

Genus Cypselus.

517. *Cypselus apus* (Linn.). Swift.

*Hab.* British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 291.)

Family CAPRIMULGIDÆ.

Genus Caprimulgus.


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 291.)


Suborder Pici.

Family PICIDÆ.

Genus Dendrocopus.

519. *Dendrocopus major* (Linn.). Greater Spotted Woodpecker.

_Hab._ British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 291.)

_a._ Presented by Mr. A. S. Hutchison, Jan. 2, 1886.
_b._ Presented by W. H. B. Pain, Esq., July 13, 1890.
_d._ Purchased, Sept. 8, 1892.
_e._, _f._ Presented by Miss Miriam A. Birch Reynardson, June 23, 1893.

520. *Dendrocopus minor* (Linn.). Lesser Spotted Woodpecker,

_Hab._ British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 292.)

Genus Centurus.


_Hab._ South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 292.)

Genus Melanerpes.


_Hab._ North America.

_a._ Purchased, April 4, 1884.
Piciæ.—Coliideæ.

Genus Leuconerpes.

*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 292.)

Genus Gecinus.

*Hab.* British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 292.)

Genus Colaptes.

*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 292.)

a. Purchased, Jan. 3, 1883.
b. Purchased, Nov. 12, 1884.
c, d. Received in exchange, Dec. 22, 1884.
e. Purchased, Feb. 16, 1885.

Family Iyncidæ.

Genus Iync.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 293.)
a. Purchased, June 10, 1887.

Suborder Anisodactylæ.

Family Coliidæ.

Genus Colius.

*Hab.* Angola.

(See ed. 8, p. 293.)
_Hab._ South Africa.  
a, b. Purchased, June 12, 1884. See P. Z. S. 1884, p. 475, pl. XLV.

_Hab._ West Africa.  
a. Purchased, Oct. 20, 1884. See P. Z. S. 1884, p. 475, pl. XLV.

_Hab._ South Africa.  
a, b. Purchased, March 20, 1885. See P. Z. S. 1885, p. 322.  
c-f. Received in exchange, March 6, 1888.  
g–j. Purchased, April 3, 1891.  
k. Deposited, April 24, 1893.

531. *Colius striatus*, Gm. Striated Coly.  
_Hab._ South Africa.  
a. Purchased, July 3, 1885.

Family _ALCEDINIDÆ_.

Genus _ALCEDO._

532. _Alcedo ispida_, Linn. Kingfisher.  
_Hab._ British Islands.  

(See ed. 8, p. 293.)
a–c. Presented by Mr. F. Houghton, May 29, 1883.  
d–f. Presented by the Hon. & Rev. F. G. Dutton, June 12, 1883.  
g, h. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, June 19, 1883.  
i. Purchased, June 13, 1884.  
l, m. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, May 23, 1890.  
n, o. Presented by Mr. A. K. Dixon, June 1, 1893.  
Genus Halcyon.

533 *Halcyon vagans* (Less.). New-Zealand Kingfisher.
*Hab.* New Zealand.
(See ed. 8, p. 294.)

534. *Halcyon sancta* (Vig. & Horsf.). Sacred Kingfisher.
*Hab.* Australia.
(See ed. 8, p. 294.)

*Hab.* India.
   a. Purchased, Sept. 22, 1884.

Genus Dacelo.

*Hab.* Australia.
(See ed. 8, p. 294.)
   b. Presented by Dr. Evans, Feb. 22, 1884.
   c. Presented by E. R. Oliver, Esq., May 27, 1884.
   d. Presented by Mrs. W. Moir, June 28, 1884.
   g. Presented by Mrs. A. M. Packard, Esq., Nov. 1, 1887.
   h, i. Presented by Miss Marie Adelaide Brassey, Feb. 13, 1885.
   j. Deposited, Sept. 3, 1887.
   k. Presented by G. E. Frodsham, Esq., Nov. 1, 1887.
   l, m. Presented by Mrs. Maas Buckley, March 4, 1888.
   o, p. Deposited, June 30, 1888.
   q. Deposited, Oct. 1, 1889.
   t. Deposited, July 3, 1889.
   u. Deposited, Sept. 28, 1889.
   x. Presented by Chas. C. Barton, Esq., March 24, 1891.
   y. Deposited, July 27, 1891.
   z, a1. Presented by Mrs. H. M. Stanley, May 9, 1892.
   b1, c1. Presented by J. W. Hornsby, Esq., Nov. 2, 1892.
   e1, f1. Presented by the Executors of the late Fred Burgess, Oct. 25, 1893.
   g1, h1. Presented by A. E. Henniker, Esq., May 11, 1894.
   i1, i1. Deposited, Sept. 25, 1895.
*Hab.* North Australia.
(See ed. 8, p. 294.)

538. *Dacelo leachi* (Lath.). Leach’s Laughing Kingfisher.
*Hab.* Queensland.

a. Presented by Dr. Carl Lumholtz, May 20, 1884.

Family **BUCEROTIDÆ**.

Genus *Bucorvus*.

539. *Bucorvus abyssinicus* (Gm.). Ground-Hornbill.
*Hab.* West Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 294.)

a. Presented by Capt. Rupert La T. Lonsdale, May 9, 1884.

*Hab.* South and East Africa.


Genus *Buceros*.

*Hab.* Malay Peninsula.
(See ed. 8, p. 295.)

a. ♂; b, c. ♀. Purchased, April 4, 1884.

*Hab.* Java.
(See ed. 8, p. 295.)

Genus **Dichoceros**.

*Hab.* India.
(See ed. 8, p. 295.)

a, b. Deposited, Dec. 28, 1888.
c-f. Deposited, April 22, 1889.
g. Received in exchange, Oct. 1, 1892.
Genus Anthracoceros.

544. *Anthracoceros coronatus* (Bodd.). Crowned Hornbill.
*Hab.* Malabar.

(See ed. 8, p. 296.)

a. Deposited, April 22, 1889.

*Hab.* Malacca.

(See ed. 8, p. 296.)

546. *Anthracoceros malabaricus*. Indian Pied Hornbill.
*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 296.)

a, b. Purchased, April 8, 1891.

*Hab.* Malacca.

(See ed. 8, p. 296.)

Genus Cranorrhinus.

*Hab.* Sumatra and Borneo.

(See ed. 8, p. 296.)

Genus Aceros.

*Hab.* Nepal.

a. ♂; b. ♀. Purchased, April 4, 1884. See P. Z. S. 1884, p. 251.

c. Deposited, April 5, 1887.

d. Deposited, April 22, 1889.
Genus Ceratogymna.

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 296.)  
* a. Purchased, June 15, 1883.  
 b. Purchased, Sept. 23, 1883.  
 c. Purchased, July 11, 1887.  
 d. Purchased, July 7, 1890.

Genus Sphagolobus.

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 297.)  
 b. Purchased, July 29, 1884.  
 c. Received in exchange, Feb. 5, 1885.

Genus Bycanistes.

(Fig. 48.)  
*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 297.)

Fig. 48.  

Head of *Bycanistes subcylindricus*.  
(P.Z.S. 1871, p. 490.)
Genus Rhytidoceros.

553. Rhytidoceros plicatus, Shaw. Plicated Hornbill. (Fig. 49.)

Hab. Sumatra and Malacca.

(See ed. 8, p. 298.)


Fig. 49.

Rhytidoceros plicatus. ('Nature,' ii. p. 10.)

Genus Toccus.

554. Toccus melanoleucus (Licht.). Black-and-white Hornbill.

Hab. South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 298.)

*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 299.)

a, b. Purchased, May 28, 1891.

**Family UPUPIDÆ.**

**Genus Upupa.**


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 299.)

a, b. Purchased, July 2, 1887.

c. Purchased, Sept. 8, 1892.

**Family MOMOTIDÆ.**

**Genus Momotus.**


*Hab.* U.S. of Colombia.

(See ed. 8, p. 299.)

a. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.


*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 299.)

**Family MEROPIDÆ.**

**Genus Merops.**


*Hab.* Europe.

Family CORACIIDÆ.

Genus Coracias.


_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 299.)

Family PODARGIDÆ.

Genus Podargus.

561. Podargus cuvieri, Vig. & Horsf. Cuvier's Podargus.

_Hab._ Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 300.)

_a._ Presented by Cromwell Collins, Esq., Nov. 20, 1885.

_b._ Purchased, Jan. 18, 1894.

Family STEATORNITHIDÆ.

Genus Steatornis.


_Hab._ South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 300.)

Suborder ZYGODACTYLÆ.

Family RAMPHASTIDÆ.

Genus Ramphastos.

563. Ramphastos toco, Gm. Toco Toucan.

_Hab._ Guiana.

(See ed. 8, p. 300.)

_a_, _b._ Purchased, April 13, 1885.

_c._ Purchased, Oct. 8, 1890.

_d._ Received in exchange, Sept. 19, 1894.
   Hab. Mexico.
   (See ed. 8, p. 301.)
   a. Deposited, Oct. 6, 1884.

   Hab. Central America.
   a. Presented by Dr. A. Günther, F.R.S., F.Z.S., Oct. 6, 1884.
   b. Received in exchange, Dec. 6, 1894.

   Hab. Colombia.
   (See ed. 8, p. 301.)

567. *Ramphastos erythrorhynchus* (Gm.).   Red-billed Toucan.
   Hab. Cayenne.
   (See ed. 8, p. 301.)

   Hab. Upper Amazons.
   (See ed. 8, p. 301.)

   Hab. Brazil.
   (See ed. 8, p. 301.)
   a, b. Purchased, Oct. 4, 1883.
   d, e. Purchased, May 19, 1886.
   f, g. Purchased, Aug. 20, 1886.
   h, i. Purchased, Sept. 14, 1886.
   j. Purchased, Aug. 22, 1887.
   k, l. Received in exchange, Aug. 5, 1890.
   m. Presented by Ellis Edwards, Esq., Feb. 21, 1893.

   Hab. South America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 302.)
   a. Presented by Dr. C. E. Lister, Sept. 4, 1888.
*Hab.* Guiana.  

(See ed. 8, p. 302.)  
a. Purchased, March 16, 1886.  

**Genus Pteroglossus.**  

*Hab.* Brazil.  

(See ed. 8, p. 302.)  

573. *Pteroglossus torquatus* (Gm.).  Banded Aracari.  
*Hab.* Central America.  

(See ed. 8, p. 302.)  
a, b. Purchased, April 22, 1884.  
c. Purchased, Aug. 26, 1884.  

**Genus Selenidera.**  

574. *Selenidera maculirostris* (Licht.)  Spot-billed Toucanet.  
*Hab.* Brazil.  

(See ed. 8, p. 302.)  

**Family CAPITONIDÆ.**  

**Genus Megalæma.**  

*Hab.* India.  

(See ed. 8, p. 303.)  
a. Purchased, Nov. 26, 1888.  

*Hab.* Himalayas.  

(See ed. 8, p. 303.)  
b, c. Purchased, Feb. 26, 1886.
*Hab.* Himalayas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 303.)

**Genus Trachyphonus.**

*Hab.* West Africa.  

*a.* Purchased, July 29, 1884.

**Suborder Coccyges.**

**Family Cuculidae.**

**Genus Cuculus.**

*Hab.* British Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 303.)  

*a.* Presented by Mr. William Smith, Aug. 27, 1884.  
*b.* Presented by G. Lyon Leith, Esq., June 25, 1885.  
*c.* Presented by Mr. R. B. Spalding, Aug. 25, 1885.  
*d.* Presented by W. M. Alexander, Esq., July 18, 1887.  
*e.* Presented by Valentine Marks, Esq., July 22, 1890.  
*f.* Presented by Valentine Marks, Esq., June 26, 1891.  
*g.* Presented by Master R. Small, Aug. 1, 1891.  
*h.* Presented by H. Lindsay, Esq., Oct. 21, 1891.  
*i.* Presented by Miss Ord, Oct. 24, 1891.  
*j.* Presented by Mr. W. Green, June 30, 1894.

**Genus Eudynamis.**

*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 304.)  

*a.* Purchased, Jan. 13, 1883.

*Hab.* New Zealand.  
(See ed. 8, p. 304.)
Genus *Carpococcyx*.

582. *Carpococcyx radiatus* (Temm.). Radiated Fruit-Cuckoo.  
*Hab.* Sumatra.  
(See ed. 8, p. 304.)

Genus *Centropus*.

*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 305.)  
*a.* Purchased, May 10, 1886.  
*b.* Received in exchange, July 12, 1889.

*Hab.* Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 305.)  
*a.* Presented by F. Pordage, Esq., Oct. 12, 1892. From British East Africa.

*Hab.* New South Wales.  
(See ed. 8, p. 305.)

Genus *Crotophaga*.

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 305.)  
*a–d.* Purchased, Jan. 3, 1893.

Genus *Guira*.

*Hab.* Para.  
(See ed. 8, p. 305.)  
*a, b.* Purchased, April 13, 1885.  
*c, d.* Purchased, May 28, 1895.
Family MUSOPHAGIDÆ.

Genus Turacus.

588. Turacus persa (Linn.). Senegal Touracou.

_Hab._ West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 307, Corythaix persa.)

_a, b._ Purchased, June 7, 1889.
_c._ Purchased, July 25, 1889.
_d, e._ Presented by C. W. Burnett, Esq., May 17, 1890.
_f, g._ Presented by Sir Brandford Griffith, Bt., July 6, 1891.
_h, i._ Presented by J. B. Elliott, Esq., Nov. 2, 1891.
_j._ Received in exchange, May 10, 1893.
_k, l._ Presented by Miss E. R. Redwar, July 6, 1894.
_m, n._ Presented by Mr. I. J. Roberts, Oct. 16, 1895.

589. Turacus buffoni (Vieill.). Buffon's Touracou.

_Hab._ West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 306, Corythaix buffoni.)

_a._ Purchased, June 2, 1883.
_b._ Purchased, April 22, 1884.
_c._ Purchased, March 14, 1889.
_d._ Presented by A. L. Jones, Esq., Oct. 17, 1892.

590. Turacus livingstonii (Gray). Livingstone's Touracou.

_Hab._ British Central Africa.

_a, b._ Presented by H. H. Johnston, Esq., C.B., F.Z.S.,


_Hab._ South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 306, Corythaix albocristata.)

_a, b._ Presented by George F. Mackenzie, Esq., April 18, 1889.
_c._ Purchased, Nov. 8, 1890.
592. *Turacus macrorhynchus* (Fraser). Great-billed Touracou.  
*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 307, *Corythaix macrorhyncha.* )  
*a.* Presented by Lady Charlotte Brandford Griffith, Aug. 15, 1889.  
*b.* Purchased, Aug. 28, 1890.

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 307, *Corythaix erythrolophus.* )

**Genus Gallirex.**

*Hab.* East Africa.  
*a.* Presented by Miss Dolly Kirk, June 18, 1889.  

**Genus Musophaga.**

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 306.)  
*a, b.* Purchased, March 30, 1891.

**Genus Schizorhis.**

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 306.)
Order III. Psittaci.

Family Nestoridae.

Genus Nestor.


Hab. New Zealand.

(See ed. 8, p. 338.)

a, b. Purchased, Aug. 11, 1884.


d. Received in exchange, Aug. 8, 1888.

e. Purchased, May 13, 1889.

f. Presented by Herbert Furber, Esq., May 29, 1891.

g, h. Presented by the Earl of Onslow K.C.M.G., July 6, 1892.

598. Nestor meridionalis (Gm.). Ka-Ka.

Hab. New Zealand.

(See ed. 8, p. 338, Nestor hypopolius.)

Family Loriidae.

Genus Chalcopsittacus.

599. Chalcopsittacus scintillatus (Temm.). Red-fronted Lory.

Hab. New Guinea.

(See ed. 8, p. 319, Chalcopsitta scintillata.)

Genus Eos.

600. Eos reticulata (Müll. et Schl.). Blue-streaked Lory.

Hab. Timor Laut.

(See ed. 8, p. 318.)
*Hab.* Moluccas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 318, *Eos tricolor*.)

602. *Eos rubra* (Gm.). Red Lory.  
*Hab.* Moluccas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 319.)  
*a.* Deposited, Oct. 20, 1885.  
b. Purchased, Jan. 16, 1891.  
c. Deposited, July 27, 1892.

*Hab.* Moluccas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 319.)  
a. Purchased, July 23, 1884.  
b. Purchased, March 19, 1895.

Genus *Lorius*.

*Hab.* Moluccas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 318, *Lorius tricolor* and *Eos indica*.)  
a, b. Deposited, April 26, 1884. From New Guinea.  
c. Deposited, Aug. 11, 1884.  

*Hab.* Moluccas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 317.)  
a, b. Deposited, May 24, 1892.  
c, d. Purchased, Jan. 1, 1894.  
e. Presented by T. Bailey, Esq., Aug. 21, 1895.

*Hab.* Solomon Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 318.)

*Hab.* Moluccas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 318.)
*Hab.* Moluccas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 317.)  
a, b. Deposited, Feb. 1, 1884.  
c. Deposited, April 26, 1884. From Batchian.  
e. Presented by Mr. Thomas Taylor, June 11, 1889.  

*Hab.* Batchian.  
(See ed. 8, p. 318.)  
a. Presented by Miss Alice Dundas, July 3, 1891.

**Genus Trichoglossus.**

*Hab.* Timor.  
(See ed. 8, p. 319.)

*Hab.* Sumbawa.  

*Hab.* Moluccas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 319.)

*Hab.* Moluccas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 320.)

614. *Trichoglossus novaehollandiae* (Gm.). Swainson’s Lorikeet.  
*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 319.)  
a, b. Deposited, March 19, 1886.
c–f. Deposited, Nov. 16, 1886.
g, h. Deposited, Nov. 20, 1886.
j, k. Deposited, Jan. 4, 1890.

*Hab.* Moluccas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 320.)  

Genus *Psitteuteles*.

*Hab.* New South Wales.  
(See ed. 8, p. 320, *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*.)  
a, b. Deposited, Dec. 7, 1883.  
c, d. Deposited, May 24, 1892.

Genus *Glossopsittacus*.

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 320, *Trichoglossus concinnus*.)

Family **CACATUIDÆ**.

Subfamily **CACATUINÆ**.

Genus *Microglossus*.

618. *Microglossus aterrimus* (Gm.). Great Black Cockatoo.  
*Hab.* New Guinea.  
(See ed. 8, p. 315.)  
a. Purchased, April 10, 1883.
Genus Calyptorhynchus.

619. Calyptorhynchus funereus (Shaw). Funereal Cockatoo.
   Hab. New South Wales.
   (See ed. 8, p. 315.)

620. Calyptorhynchus banksi (Lath.). Banksian Cockatoo.
   Hab. New South Wales.
   (See ed. 8, p. 315.)
   a. Deposited, Sept. 1, 1890.

621. Calyptorhynchus stellatus, Wagl. Western Black Cockatoo.
   Hab. Western Australia.
   (See ed. 8, p. 315, Calyptorhynchus naso.)

Genus Callocephalon.

622. Callocephalon galeatum (Lath.). Ganga Cockatoo.
   Hab. New South Wales.
   (See ed. 8, p. 314.)

Genus Cacatua.

   Hab. Australia.
   (See ed. 8, p. 309.)
   b. Deposited, April 18, 1883.
   c. Deposited, Aug. 7, 1883.
   d. Deposited, Sept. 21, 1883.
   e. Deposited, Nov. 12, 1883.
   f. Deposited, Jan. 8, 1884.
   h. Deposited, March 28, 1884.
   i. Deposited, July 9, 1884.
l. Deposited, Oct. 18, 1884.
u. Deposited, April 4, 1885.
o. Deposited, Aug. 7, 1885.
p. Deposited, Sept. 28, 1885.
s. Presented by W. Woods, Esq., April 14, 1886.
t. Presented by the Lord Braybrooke, F.Z.S., April 14, 1886.
w. Deposited, April 6, 1888.
x. Deposited, May 22, 1888.
y. Presented by Lady Meux, Jan. 4, 1889.
z. Deposited, July 29, 1890.
a'. Deposited, Aug. 24, 1891.
b'. Presented by the Rev. Sidney Vatcher, Oct. 27, 1891.
c'. Presented by H.G. the Duchess of Sutherland, Nov. 20, 1891.
d'. Presented by Earle Whitcombe, Esq., April 15, 1892.
e'. Presented by F. E. Brown, Esq., June 14, 1892.
f'. Presented by Miss Amy M. Dundas, March 7, 1893.
g'. Presented by H. H. Forsayth, Esq., April 11, 1893.
h'. Presented by E. P. Ramsay, Esq., C.M.Z.S., April 27, 1893.
i'. Presented by Lewis Bailey, Esq., June 19, 1893.
j'. Deposited, March 24, 1894.
k'. Deposited, Sept. 20, 1894.
l'. Deposited, Aug. 7, 1895.
m', n'. Presented by Mrs. Morgan, Nov. 28, 1895.

624. Cacatua triton, Temm. Triton Cockatoo.

Hab. New Guinea.

(See ed. 8, p. 309.)
a, b. Deposited, April 26, 1884.
c. Deposited, Nov. 14, 1885.
d. Deposited, Jan. 28, 1891.

625. Cacatua sulphurea (Gm.). Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo.

Hab. Moluccas.

(See ed. 8, p. 310.)
a. Presented by Mrs. K. Digby, Jan. 6, 1883.
626. Cacatua citrino-cristata (Fraser). Citron-crested Cockatoo.

_Hab._ Timor Laut.

(See ed. 8, p. 310.)

627. Cacatua leadbeateri (Vig.). Leadbeater’s Cockatoo.

_Hab._ Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 310.)


_d._ Presented by H. Grant, Esq., July 20, 1885.

_e._ Presented by J. Davis, Esq., Sept. 6, 1886.

_f_, _g._ Deposited by H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., April 28, 1887.

_h_, _i._ Presented by Charles Clifton, Esq., F.Z.S., Aug. 15, 1888.

_j._ Presented by Mrs. Obbard, June 19, 1890.

_k._ Presented by Mrs. E. Phillips, July 27, 1892.

_l._ Presented by Lieut.-Col. Wharton, Dec. 5, 1892.

_m._ Presented by Mrs. W. Everett Smith, March 29, 1893.

_n._ Presented by Mrs. Anna Margaret Hills, June 29, 1893.

_o._ Presented by Capt. W. St. George Ord, July 31, 1893.

_p._ Presented by Miss Mercy Grogan, Sept. 23, 1893.

_q._ Presented by J. Ward, Esq., March 20, 1894.


_Hab._ Moluccas.

(See ed. 8, p. 309, _Cacatua cristata_.)

_a._ Deposited, Oct. 30, 1884.

_b._ Deposited, June 28, 1886.

_c._ Presented by Mrs. C. J. Cassirer, Dec. 2, 1890.


_Hab._ New Britain.

(See ed. 8, p. 308.)

_a._ Presented by W. H. Fellowes, Esq., June 18, 1887.

_b._ Deposited, April 12, 1888.

_c._ Presented by Mrs. R. E. Anson, Sept. 18, 1890.
630. *Cacatua moluccensis* (Gm.). Rose-crested Cockatoo.

_Hab._ Moluccas.

(See ed. 8, p. 308.)

_a._ Presented by General Rundall, R.E., March 26, 1884.

_b._ Presently by Charles Clifton, Esq., F.Z.S., Aug. 5, 1884.

_d._ Deposited, Jan. 8, 1885.

_e._ Deposited, Oct. 9, 1885.

_f._ Deposited, April 20, 1886.

_g._ Presented by Miss Townshend Wilson, Nov. 5, 1886.

_h._ Presented by Charles Clifton, Esq., F.Z.S., Aug. 15, 1888.

_i._ Presented by Miss Eve, Sept. 25, 1888.

_j._ Presented by Miss Liming, March 21, 1889.

_k._, _l._ Presently by Charles Clifton, Esq., F.Z.S., Sept. 11, 1889.

_m._ Presented by J. B. Sutherland, Esq., June 9, 1893.

_n._ Presently by Mrs. Bason, June 19, 1893.

_o._ Presently by Lady Sudeley, Aug. 25, 1893.


(See ed. 8, p. 313.)

(See ed. 8, p. 313.)

Fig. 50.

Head of _Cacatua gymnopus_. (P.Z.S. 1871, p. 493.)

_a._ Presently by Sir Nathaniel Barnaby, May 17, 1887.

_b._ Presently by Mr. Fishlock, Aug. 17, 1888.
Head of *Cacatua sanguinea*. (P. Z. S. 1871, p. 492.)

(Fig. 51.)  
*Hab.* North Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 311.)  
*a.* Purchased, March 9, 1885.

*Hab.* Timor Laut.  
(See ed. 8, p. 312.)  
*a.* Deposited, May 23, 1883.  
*b.* Deposited, June 19, 1883.  
*c.* Deposited, Nov. 7, 1883.  
*d.* Presented by Miss Barton, Oct. 28, 1887.  
*e.* Deposited, April 12, 1888.

(Fig. 52, p. 332.)  
*Hab.* Solomon Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 312.)  
*a, b.* Presented by Dr. Seton, June 12, 1889.
Head of *Cacatua ducorpsi*. (P. Z. S. 1871, p. 491.)

e. Presented by Mrs. Dexter, July 30, 1895.


*Hab.* Philippine Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 311, *Cacatua philippinarum*.)
a. Deposited, April 26, 1884. From the Sooloo Islands.
   See P. Z. S. 1884, p. 251.
b, c. Deposited by H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G.,
   April 28, 1887.


*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 313.)
b. Presented by Miss N. Simmons, Oct. 28, 1884.
c. Deposited, Feb. 19, 1885.
d. Deposited, March 19, 1886.
e. Deposited, March 29, 1886.
f. Deposited, Aug. 7, 1886.
g. Presented by G. H. Hawtayne, Esq., C.M.Z.S., Sept. 6, 1886.
h, i. Deposited, Nov. 16, 1886.
j-m. Deposited, Nov. 20, 1886.

n, o. Deposited by H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., April 28, 1887.
p. Presented by Mrs. J. de la Mere, Sept. 4, 1888.
q. Presented by Mrs. Wond, Nov. 16, 1888.
r. Presented by Lady Meux, Jan. 4, 1889.
v. Presented by Mrs. Hennah, Feb. 9, 1892.
w. Presented by J. S. Gibbons, Esq., March 15, 1892.
x. Presented by Mrs. Addiscott, Oct. 17, 1892.
y. Deposited, May 5, 1893.

Genus Licmetis.

637. Licmetis nasica (Temm.). Slender-billed Cockatoo.

Hab. South Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 314, Licmetis tenuirostris.)
b. Presented by Mrs. A. C. Biddle, July 11, 1883.
d. Presented by Mrs. E. H. Watson, May 26, 1885.
e. Deposited, May 28, 1885.
f. Presented by Mrs. Strutt Cavell, Dec. 16, 1885.
g, h. Deposited by H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., April 28, 1887.
i. Deposited, Aug. 20, 1887.
j. Presented by Walter Bird, Esq., April 17, 1889.
k. Presented by Mrs. Hunt, April 20, 1889.
l, m. Presented by Dr. Seton, June 12, 1889.
n. Presented by Miss Caplen, Aug. 29, 1891.
o. Presented by Miss Duppa, July 14, 1892.
q. Presented by Dr. J. G. Victor Sapp, Aug. 13, 1892.
r. Deposited, Aug. 15, 1893.
334  CACATUIDÆ.


Hab. Western Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 314.)

a. Presented by Miss Streeter, May 20, 1887.


Subfamily CALOPSITTACINÆ.

Genus CALOPSITTACUS.

639. Calopsittacus novæ-hollandicæ (Gm.). Cockateel.

Hab. Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 315, Calopsitta novæ-hollandica.)

a, b. Presented by Mrs. Day, July 2, 1883.


e. Deposited, Dec. 7, 1883.

f–h. Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 5, 1884.


j, k. Presented by Mrs. C. Price, Sept. 23, 1884.


p–y. Deposited, Nov. 16, 1886.

z–f. Deposited, Nov. 20, 1886.

q¹, r¹. Presented by Col. F. D. Walters, March 9, 1887.

s. Deposited, June 11, 1887.

j¹. Bred in the Menagerie, July 27, 1887.


m¹, n¹. Deposited, Feb. 4, 1888.

o¹. c; p¹. q. Deposited, Oct. 17, 1888.

q³, r³. Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 18, 1889.

s³, t³. Presented by the Rev. Sidney Vatcher, Oct. 27, 1891.

u¹, v¹. c. Presented by Mrs. Tidey, March 19, 1894.

w¹. Presented by Miss Sloane Stanley, July 17, 1894.

x¹–a². Presented by Thomas J. Mann, Esq., Dec. 5, 1895.
Family PSITTACIDÆ.

Subfamily CONURINÆ.

Genus Anodorhynchus.

640. Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus (Lath.). Hyacinthine Macaw.

*Hab.* Northern Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 338, *Ara hyacinthina."

a. Purchased, July 26, 1886.
b. Deposited, July 11, 1888.


*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 338, *Ara leari."

a. Purchased, July 8, 1886.
b. Deposited, May 3, 1895.

642. Anodorhynchus glaucus (Vieill.). Glaucous Macaw.

*Hab.* Paraguay.

a. Purchased, June 3, 1886.

Genus Cyanopsittacus.


*Hab.* Northern Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 338, *Ara spixi."

a. Deposited, Nov. 19, 1894.

Genus Ara.


*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 340.)
a. Presented by H. W. Kingdom, Esq., April 5, 1884.
b. Deposited, June 17, 1884.
c. Deposited, July 5, 1884.
e. Deposited, Oct. 18, 1884.
f. Received in exchange, Oct. 7, 1885.
g. Deposited, Nov. 27, 1885.
i. Presented by Mrs. George Quish, Oct. 9, 1886.
k. Presented by Mrs. Yarrow, May 3, 1888.
l. Presented by Mrs. Warrand, May 7, 1888.
o. Deposited, March 18, 1889.
q. Deposited, Aug. 18, 1889.
s. Presented by A. Cohen, Esq., Dec. 5, 1890.
t. Deposited, July 22, 1891.
u. Deposited, Nov. 14, 1892.
x. Deposited, May 13, 1895.
y. Deposited, June 19, 1895.
z. Presented by Mrs. Alec Tweedie, Dec. 20, 1895.

*Hab.* Central America. 
(See ed. 8, p. 339.)
b. Presented by Dr. and Mrs. F. W. Allwright, Aug. 11, 1887.
c–e. Deposited, July 11, 1888.
g. Deposited, Nov. 5, 1891.
i. Deposited, May 11, 1894.
j. Deposited, Aug. 4, 1894.
k. Deposited, April 17, 1895.
l, m. Presented by A. J. Chalmers, Esq., Dec. 6, 1895.

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 339.)
b. Purchased, June 29, 1885.
647. *Ara militaris* (Linn.). Military Macaw.

*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 339.)

a. Deposited, Feb. 15, 1884.
d. Deposited, July 9, 1889.
e. Deposited, June 20, 1894.


*Hab.* South America.

a. Purchased, April 22, 1884.

c. Deposited, July 1, 1893.


*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 341.)
a, b. Purchased, Jan. 25, 1884.

c. Deposited, July 1, 1893.


*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 341.)


*Hab.* Guiana.

(See ed. 8, p. 341.)
Genus Conurus.

652. *Conurus acuticaudatus* (Vieill.). Sharp-tailed Conure.
    **Hab.** Paraguay.
    (See ed. 8, p. 342.)

    **Hab.** Brazil.
    (See ed. 8, p. 342.)
    a, b. Purchased, April 1, 1887.
    c, d. Deposited, July 28, 1893.

654. *Conurus guarouba* (Gm.). Golden Conure.
    **Hab.** Guiana.
    (See ed. 8, p. 343, *Conurus luteus*.)

655. *Conurus solstitialis* (Linn.). Yellow Conure.
    **Hab.** Guiana.
    (See ed. 8, p. 343.)
    b. Deposited, June 27, 1884.

656. *Conurus jendaya* (Gm.). Yellow-headed Conure.
    **Hab.** South-east Brazil.
    (See ed. 8, p. 343.)
    a, b. Presented by C. Rudge, Esq., Aug. 18, 1886.
    c, d. Deposited, May 29, 1889.
    e, f. Deposited, July 1, 1893.
    g. Presented by Mrs. Hankey, Jan. 17, 1895.

    **Hab.** South America.
    (See ed. 8, p. 343.)
   *Hab.* Paraguay.
   (See ed. 8, p. 342.)
   a, b. Purchased, May 13, 1890.
   c. Presented by A. Harrison, Esq., June 23, 1894.

   *Hab.* Ecuador.
   (See ed. 8, p. 342, *Conurus erythrogenys*.)

   *Hab.* Venezuela.
   (See ed. 8, p. 342.)

   *Hab.* Trinidad.
   (See ed. 8, p. 341, *Conurus pavua*.)
   a, b. Purchased, July 22, 1884,
   c. Presented by Mrs. Hill, April 5, 1892.

   *Hab.* Nicaragua.
   a. Purchased, April 29, 1886. See *P. Z. S.* 1886, p. 538, pl. LVI.

   *Hab.* Mexico.
   (See ed. 8, p. 342.)

   *Hab.* Mexico.
   (See ed. 8, p. 344.)

665. *Conurus cactorum* (Max.). Cactus Conure.
   *Hab.* Bahia.
   (See ed. 8, p. 344.)
   b. Received in exchange, Dec. 20, 1895.
*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 344, *Conurus aeruginosus* and *C. chrysogenys*.)
a. Deposited, June 27, 1884.
b. Deposited, Aug. 7, 1886.
c, d. Presented by Master Cecil John Newton, April 13, 1887.
e. Deposited, May 10, 1892.
f, g. Deposited, Aug. 29, 1894.
h. Presented by Mrs. Hankey, Jan. 17, 1895.

667. *Conurus pertinax* (Linn.). St. Thomas's Conure.  
*Hab.* St. Thomas, West Indies.

(See ed. 8, p. 344, *Conurus xantholamus*.)
a. Deposited, July 18, 1883.
c, d. Presented by H. C. Martin, Esq., Dec. 13, 1890.
e. Purchased, Sept. 7, 1893.

668. *Conurus aureus* (Gm.). Golden-crowned Conure.  
*Hab.* South-east Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 343.)
b. Deposited, July 31, 1884.
c. Deposited, Jan. 16, 1885.
d. Deposited, Aug. 3, 1885.
g. Deposited, Aug. 13, 1886.
h. Deposited, July 15, 1887.
i. Purchased, Nov. 26, 1888.

669. *Conurus canicularis* (Linn.). Petz's Conure.  
*Hab.* Mexico.

(See ed. 8, p. 343, *Conurus petzi.*)
a. Deposited, Nov. 6, 1888.

**Genus Conuropsis.**

670. *Conuropsis carolinensis* (Linn.). Carolina Conure.  
*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 342, *Conurus carolinensis.*)
a, b. Purchased, Nov. 24, 1894.
Genus Cyanolyseus.


*Hab.* La Plata.

(See ed. 8, p. 341, *Conurus patagonus*.)

a. Purchased, May 25, 1887.

b. e. Purchased, Aug. 5, 1890.


672. *Cyanolyseus byroni* (Childr.). Larger Patagonian Conure.

*Hab.* Chili.

(See ed. 8, p. 341, *Conurus byroni*.)

Genus Henicognathus.


*Hab.* Chili.

(See ed. 8, p. 341.)

Genus Microsittace.


*Hab.* Chili.

(See ed. 8, p. 344, *Conurus smaragdinus*.)


Genus Pyrrhura.


*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 345, *Conurus cruentatus*.)


*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 344, *Conurus vittatus*.)

a–e. Purchased, June 16, 1883.
677. Pyrrhura leucotis (Licht.). White-eared Conure.
   Hab. Brazil.
   (See ed. 8, p. 345, Conurus leucotis.)
   a, b. Presented by Mrs. Wolfe, May 29, 1889.
   c–g. Presented by Mrs. Arthur Smithers, Aug. 19, 1891.

678. Pyrrhura picta (P. L. S. Müll.). Blue-winged Conure.
   Hab. Guiana.
   (See ed. 8, p. 345, Conurus cyanopterus.)

   Hab. Lower Amazons.
   a, b. Purchased, Aug. 6, 1884.

Genus Myopsittacus.

   Hab. Monte Video.
   (See ed. 8, p. 345, Bolborhynchus monachus.)
   a, b. Presented by T. Peacock, Esq., Jan. 23, 1883.
   c. Presented by Mrs. Moore, June 19, 1884.
   d. Presented by Miss Buist, June 10, 1885.
   e–g. Deposited, Oct. 28, 1885.
   h, i. Presented by H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G.,
      Dec. 9, 1885.
   j–l. Presented by Mrs. Macnab, June 7, 1888.
   m. Deposited, Aug. 8, 1888.
   n. Presented by Mrs. Macnab, May 14, 1889.
   o. Deposited, Dec. 6, 1889.
   p. Presented by Mr. J. R. George, June 19, 1891.
   q, r. Presented by J. C. Wallace, Esq., Sept. 28, 1891.
   s. Presented by Miss Mildred S. Whitaker, March 14,
      1892.
   u. Presented by Frank Blackley, Esq., Oct. 18, 1894.
   v. Presented by Rowland Ward, Esq., F.Z.S., March 29,
      1895.
Genus **Bolborhynchus**.

*Hab.* Mexico.  

*a.* Purchased, July 8, 1886.  
*b, c.* Purchased, June 5, 1889.  
*d.* Presented by Mr. Edward Hawkins, May 4, 1895.

Genus **Psittacula**.

682. *Psittacula passerina* (Linn.). Passerine Parrot.  
*Hab.* South America.  

(See ed. 8, p. 335.)  

*a, b.* Deposited, June 28, 1884.  
*f.* Presented by Miss Edith Blanche Burrell, March 9, 1891.  
*g.* Deposited, Sept. 30, 1895.  

Genus **Brotogerys**.

683. *Brotogerys tirica* (Gm.). All-green Parrakeet.  
*Hab.* South America.  

(See ed. 8, p. 352, *Brotogerys tirica*.)

*Hab.* Brazil.  

(See ed. 8, p. 353.)

685. *Brotogerys virescens* (Gm.). Yellow-winged Parrakeet.  
*Hab.* Brazil.  

(See ed. 8, p. 353.)

*Hab.* Western Ecuador.  

(See ed. 8, p. 353.)  

*a, b.* Deposited, Dec. 4, 1894.
*Hab.* Colombia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 353, *Brotogerys tovi.*)  
*a.* Deposited, July 23, 1889.

688. *Brotogerys tuipara* (Gm.). Golden-fronted Parrakeet.  
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 353.)

*Hab.* Amazons.  
(See ed. 8, p. 353.)  
*a.* Purchased, Nov. 26, 1888.

690. *Brotogerys tui* (Gm.). Tui Parrakeet.  
*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 353.)  
*a, b.* Purchased, Feb. 27, 1889.

Subfamily *Pioninae.*

Genus *Chrysotis.*

691. *Chrysotis guildingi,* Vigors. Guilding’s Amazon.  
*Hab.* St. Vincent, West Indies.  
(See ed. 8, p. 348.)  
*a.* Presented by Mrs. Ellice, Oct. 8, 1887.  
*b.* Presented by the Hon. Sir Walter Hely-Hutchinson,  
K.C.M.G., June 30, 1893.  
*c.* Presented by the Hon. Sir Walter Hely-Hutchinson,  
K.C.M.G., July 13, 1893.

692. *Chrysotis augusta* (Vig.). August Amazon.  
*Hab.* Dominica.  
(See ed. 8, p. 348.)
693. *Chrysotis vinacea* (Max.). Vinaceous Amazon.
*Hab.* Brazil.
(See ed. 8, p. 347.)

a. Purchased, April 29, 1886.
b. Purchased, June 18, 1891.

694. *Chrysotis versicolor* (Müll.). Blue-faced Amazon.
*Hab.* St. Lucia, West Indies.
(See ed. 8, p. 348.)

*Hab.* Central America.
(See ed. 8, p. 349.)
a. Purchased, May 28, 1884.

696. *Chrysotis farinosa* (Bodd.). Mealy Amazon.
*Hab.* South America.
(See ed. 8, p. 349.)

a. Purchased, June 13, 1884.
b. Presented by W. Hodder, Esq., April 22, 1885.
c. Deposited, Nov. 27, 1887.
d. Received in exchange, Sept. 30, 1889.
e. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.

697. *Chrysotis mercenaria* (Tsch.). Mercenary Amazon.
*Hab.* Colombia.
(See ed. 8, p. 350.)

698. *Chrysotis amazonica* (Linn.). Orange-winged Amazon.
*Hab.* South America.
(See ed. 8, p. 349.)
a. Deposited, June 25, 1884.
b. Presented by Mr. G. F. Richards, Feb. 16, 1886.
d, e. Deposited, July 22, 1891.
f. Deposited, April 5, 1892.
g. Purchased, May 16, 1893.
h, i. Presented by Hon. William Low, Sept. 8, 1894. From Tobago, W.I.
699. Chrysotis æstiva (Linn.). Blue-fronted Amazon.
   Hab. South America.

   (See ed. 8, p. 349.)
   a, b. Purchased, March 20, 1884.
   c. Deposited, Aug. 5, 1884.
   d. Present by the Lady Kensington, July 15, 1885.
   e. Present by Mrs. J. Fletcher, July 28, 1886.
   f. Present by Miss Joachim, Nov. 30, 1886.
   g, h. Deposited, March 11, 1887.
   i. Present by Miss Hayes, Dec. 21, 1888.
   j. Present by Mrs. Wolfe, May 29, 1889.
   k. Deposited, May 29, 1889.
   l. Present by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.
   m. Present by Mrs. H. R. Warmington, Nov. 6, 1891.
   n. Deposited, Sept. 13, 1894.

700. Chrysotis ochroptera (Gm.). Yellow-shouldered Amazon.
   Hab. South America.

   (See ed. 8, p. 350.)
   a. Purchased, April 22, 1884.
   b, c. Present by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.

701. Chrysotis ochrocephala (Gm.). Yellow-fronted Amazon.
   Hab. Guiana.

   (See ed. 8, p. 350.)
   a. Present by Mrs. Frank Wilson, Sept. 9, 1884.
   b. Deposited, June 29, 1887.
   c. Deposited, July 22, 1891.
   d. Present by Mrs. Mackey April 7, 1893.
   e. Purchased, May 11, 1895.

702. Chrysotis panamensis, Cab. Yellow-billed Amazon.
   Hab. Panama.

   (See ed. 8, p. 350.)
   a. Present by the Lord William Cecil, May 7, 1889.
   b. Received in exchange, Feb. 18, 1890.
   c, d. Present by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.
   e. Received in exchange, April 17, 1893.
703. *Chrysotis auripalliata* (Less.). Golden-naped Amazon.

_Hab._ Central America.

(See ed. 8, p. 349.)

*a.* Purchased, Nov. 18, 1889.

*b.* Purchased, Sept. 19, 1895.

704. *Chrysotis levaillanti,* Gray. Levaillant’s Amazon.

_Hab._ Mexico.

(See ed. 8, p. 350.)

*a.* Deposited, Oct. 7, 1885.

*b.* Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.

*c.* Deposited, May 26, 1893.

705. *Chrysotis dufresniana* (Shaw). Dufresne’s Amazon.

_Hab._ Guiana.

(See ed. 8, p. 348, *Chrysotis coeligena.*)

*a.* Purchased, Feb. 1, 1883.


_Hab._ South-east Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 348, *Chrysotis dufresniana.*)

*a.* Purchased, Nov. 28, 1883.


_Hab._ Colombia.

(See ed. 8, p. 347, *Chrysotis viridigenalis.*)

*a.* Presented by Miss Julia Crooke, March 21, 1891.

*b.* Purchased, Nov. 26, 1892.

708. *Chrysotis finschi,* Sclater. Finsch’s Amazon.

_Hab._ Mexico.

(See ed. 8, p. 347.)

709. *Chrysotis diademata* (Spix). Diademed Amazon.

_Hab._ South America.

*a.* Purchased, Jan. 3, 1894.
710. *Chrysotis salvini*, Salvad. Salvin’s Amazon.  
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 347, *Chrysotis diademata.* )  
*a.* Purchased, April 22, 1884.  
*b.* Purchased, March 7, 1893.

711. *Chrysotis autumnalis* (Linn.). Yellow-checked Amazon.  
*Hab.* Honduras.  
(See ed. 8, p. 347.)  
*a.* Purchased, Nov. 26, 1892.  
*b.* Deposited, May 22, 1894.  
*c.* Deposited, Sept. 20, 1895.

712. *Chrysotis brasiliensis* (Linn.). Red-tailed Amazon.  
*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 347, *Chrysotis erythrura.* )  
*a.* Purchased, Nov. 20, 1884.  
*b.* Purchased, April 21, 1885.

713. *Chrysotis bodini*, Finsch. Bodinus’s Amazon.  
*Hab.* Venezuela.  
(See ed. 8, p. 346.)

714. *Chrysotis festiva* (Linn.). Festive Amazon.  
*Hab.* Guiana.  
(See ed. 8, p. 345.)  
*a.* Presented by Mrs. Hill, April 24, 1893.

715. *Chrysotis vittata* (Bodd.). Red-fronted Amazon.  
*Hab.* Porto Rico.  
(See ed. 8, p. 346.)  
*a.* Deposited, July 27, 1883.  
*b.* Purchased, May 11, 1895.

716. *Chrysotis prætrii* (Temm.). Prêtre’s Amazon.  
*Hab.* Brazil.  
*a.* Purchased, July 23, 1889. See P. Z. S. 1889, p. 394,  
*b.* Purchased, Sept. 29, 1893.
717. Chrysotis albifrons (Sparrm.). White-browed Amazon.
   Hab. Honduras.
   (See ed. 8, p. 346.)
   b. Deposited, July 16, 1895.

   Hab. Central America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 346.)
   a. Purchased, March 18, 1886.

719. Chrysotis ventralis (Müll.). Sallé's Amazon.
   Hab. St. Domingo.
   (See ed. 8, p. 346, Chrysotis sailci.)
   a, b. Purchased, Aug. 29, 1888.

720. Chrysotis leucocephala (Linn.). White-fronted Amazon.
   Hab. Cuba.
   (See ed. 8, p. 346.)
   a, b. Deposited, Aug. 11, 1888.
   c, d. Purchased, Sept. 11, 1888.
   e. Presented by Mrs. Lacàbra, June 12, 1891.
   f. Presented by Mrs. A. G. Nussey, June 18, 1891.
   g. Purchased, Nov. 8, 1894.

721. Chrysotis collaria (Linn.). Red-throated Amazon.
   Hab. Jamaica.
   (See ed. 8, p. 346.)
   a. Purchased, Nov. 20, 1884.
   b. Presented by Mrs. S. Waite, July 9, 1885.

722. Chrysotis agilis (Linn.). Active Amazon.
   Hab. Jamaica.
   (See ed. 8, p. 347.)
Genus *Pachynus*.

*Hab.* Upper Amazons.  

a. ♂. Purchased, April 20, 1894.  
b. ♂. Purchased, Oct. 6, 1894.

Genus *Pionus*.

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 351.)  
a. Purchased, March 30, 1883.  
b. Purchased, Oct. 9, 1883.  
c. Purchased, Jan. 31, 1884.  
d. Purchased, June 25, 1885.  
e. Deposited, Dec. 4, 1894.

*Hab.* Venezuela.  
(See ed. 8, p. 352.)  
a. Purchased, March 30, 1883.

*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 352.)  
a, b. Purchased, Feb. 2, 1883.

*Hab.* Mexico.  
(See ed. 8, p. 352.)

*Hab.* Colombia.  
a, b. Purchased, June 2, 1883.

*Hab.* Guiana.  
(See ed. 8, p. 352, *Pionus violaceus.*)  
a. Received in exchange, April 22, 1884.
Genus Deropyus.

730. Deropyus accipitrinus (Linn.). Hawk-headed Caique. 
*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 351.)

a. Deposited, June 2, 1890.
b. Deposited, July 22, 1891.

Genus Pionopsittacus.

731. Pionopsittacus pileatus (Scop.). Red-capped Parrot. 
*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 352, *Pionopsittta pileata.*)
a. Purchased, Nov. 25, 1883.

Genus Caica.

*Hab.* Demerara.

(See ed. 8, p. 351.)
a. Purchased, Nov. 1, 1884.
b. (Pale variety.) Purchased, Nov. 3, 1891.
c. Deposited, Nov. 4, 1891.
d. Deposited, Aug. 1, 1892.
e. Deposited, Aug. 9, 1893.
f. Deposited, Sept. 20, 1893.

733. Caica leucogastra (Kuhl). White-bellied Caique. 
*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 351.)
a. Purchased, April 4, 1883.

734. Caica xanthomera, Gray. Yellow-thighed Caique. 
*Hab.* Upper Amazons.

(See ed. 8, p. 351.)
Genus Pœocephalus.

735. *Pœocephalus robustus* (Gm.). Levallant’s Parrot.  
*Hab.* South Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 337.)  
a. Purchased, Aug. 6, 1884.

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 337.)

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 337.)  
a. Purchased, June 16, 1883.  
b. c. Purchased, April 3, 1884.  
d. Received in exchange, Feb. 2, 1888.

*Hab.* S.E. Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 337.)

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 337.)  
a. Deposited, April 27, 1883.  
b–f. Presented by R. B. Sheridan, Esq., May 8, 1886. (Bred in England.)  
g. Presented by Mrs. Rylands, Oct. 12, 1893.  
h. Presented by Miss Firmin, Feb. 2, 1895.

*Hab.* S.E. Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 337.)  
b. Deposited, June 19, 1891.  
c. Presented by Mrs. B. Searelle, Nov. 22, 1893. From the Transvaal.  
d–i. Deposited, Nov. 22, 1893. From the Transvaal.  
j–n. Deposited, Aug. 29, 1894.

**Hab.** East Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 338.)


---

Subfamily *Psittacinae*.

Genus *Psittacus*.


**Hab.** West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 336.)

a, b. Deposited, July 10, 1884.

c. Deposited, Aug. 5, 1884.


e. Presented by Mrs. Whitelaw, Dec. 23, 1884.


g, h. Deposited, May 14, 1886.

i, j. Deposited, July 26, 1886.

k. Presented by Mrs. Greenwood, Nov. 25, 1886.

l. (White variety.) Deposited, July 16, 1888.

m. Presented by Miss L. Davy, June 17, 1889.

n. Deposited, Aug. 7, 1889.

o. Deposited, April 16, 1891.

p–s. Deposited, July 3, 1891.
	t. Deposited, Aug. 5, 1891.

u–w. Deposited, Aug. 6, 1891.

x. Presented by Mrs. Hale, Aug. 15, 1891.

y. Deposited, Aug. 30, 1891.

z. Presented by Mrs. Hennah, Feb. 9, 1892.

a′. Presented by the Executor of the late Mrs. Bolañé, Feb. 1, 1893.

b′. Deposited, May 26, 1893.

c′. Presented by Mrs. Lemming, May 31, 1894.

d′, e′. Deposited, Jan. 5, 1895.

f′. Presented by A. A. Dowty, Esq., April 10, 1895.

g′, l′. Deposited, Aug. 19, 1895.


**Hab.** Sierra Leone.

(See ed. 8, p. 336.)

a. Purchased, June 2, 1894.
Genus Coracopsis.

744. Coracopsis vasa (Linn.). Greater Vasa Parrot.  
_Hab._ Madagascar.  
(See ed. 8, p. 335.)  
a. Deposited, April 11, 1888.

745. Coracopsis nigra (Linn.). Lesser Vasa Parrot.  
_Hab._ Madagascar.  
(See ed. 8, p. 336.)  
a, b. Purchased, Oct. 30, 1885.

_Hab._ Praslin Island, Seychelles.  
(See ed. 8, p. 336.)  

Subfamily Palæornithinæ.

Genus Eclectus.

_Hab._ New Guinea.  
(See ed. 8, p. 323.)  
a. ♀. Purchased, June 13, 1883.  
b, c. Deposited, April 26, 1884. From Batchian.  
e. Presented by Lt.-Col. R. Wolfe, July 9, 1888.  
f. ♀. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.  
g. Purchased, April 25, 1893.  
h. Received in exchange, Sept. 17, 1894.

748. Eclectus roratus (Müll.). Grand Eclectus.  
_Hab._ Moluccas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 323.)  
a. Presented by Miss Lawson, Nov. 1, 1884.  
b. Deposited, June 29, 1885.  
c. Presented by Miss P. Lockwood, Oct. 25, 1887.  
d. Presented by Lt.-Col. R. Wolfe, July 9, 1888.  
e. Deposited, June 13, 1891.  
f. Presented by Messrs. Chas. and Walter Seton, July 18, 1892.
*Hab.* Moluccas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 323.)

**Genus Tanygnathus.**

*Hab.* Philippines.  
(See ed. 8, p. 325.)

*Hab.* Gilolo and Ceram.  
(See ed. 8, p. 325)  
*a.* Purchased, June 12, 1884.

*Hab.* Celebes.  
(See ed. 8, p. 325, *Tanygnathus muelleri* and *T. albirostris.*)  
*a, b.* Purchased, Jan. 23, 1886.

**Genus Palaornis.**

*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 321.)  
*a.* ♀. Presented by Miss Bibby, March 1, 1883.  
*b.* Presented by Mr. W. Quail, June 23, 1883.  
*c.* Presented by Mrs. Humphry, July 18, 1883.  
*e.* ♀. Presented by Miss Perry, Nov. 5, 1884.  
*f.* Received in exchange, Dec. 22, 1884.  
*g.* ♂. Presented by Mrs. Douglas, Sept. 28, 1885.  
*h.* ♀. Presented by Mrs. Morgan, Nov. 11, 1885.  
*i.* Presented by Miss Shuckthwaite, Jan. 1, 1886.  
*k.* ♂. Deposited, Jan. 29, 1887.
l. Presented by Mrs. Hill, June 11, 1887.
m. Presented by Mrs. Crabtree, June 22, 1887.
n. Deposited, Aug. 8, 1888.
o. (Yellow variety.) Presented by Col. C. Swinhoe, F.Z.S.,
June 25, 1889.
p. ♂. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.
q. ♀. Presented by Mrs. O. Harvey, May 8, 1890.
r. ♂. Presented by Arthur O. Cooke, Esq., June 3, 1890.
s, t. Presented by Mrs. Julie Rule, Sept. 10, 1890.
u. ♀. Presented by Miss S. L. Hands, Nov. 27, 1890.
v. ♂; w, x. ♀. Presented by Miss E. Ogilvie, April 24,
1891.
z, a1. Presented by the Misses Heinekey, Jan. 16, 1892.
b1. ♂. Presented by George H. Whitaker, Esq., March 14,
1892.
c1. ♀. Presented by Miss Castle, March 21, 1894.
d1. ♂. Presented by Lady Aitchison, April 4, 1895.


*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 321.)
b. ♀. Presented by Mr. W. G. Burrows, Nov. 5, 1884.


*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 321.)
a. Presented by Eugene W. Oates, Esq., F.Z.S., Nov. 4,
1884.
b. Received in exchange, March 2, 1887.
c. ♂. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.
d. Deposited, June 19, 1891.
e. ♂; f. ♀. Presented by La Comtesse Cottrell, March 12,
1892.
g. ♂. Presented by Mrs. Osmond Barnes, Nov. 6, 1893.
h. Presented by Mrs. Loftie, May 30, 1895.
i. Purchased, Aug. 6, 1895.


*Hab.* Burmah.

(See ed. 8, p. 322.)

*Hab.* South India.

(See ed. 8, p. 322, *Palaornis columboides.*)

a. ♀. Purchased, Aug. 30, 1883.
c. ♂. Deposited, Aug. 31, 1887.
d. ♂. Received in exchange, Sept. 30, 1889.
f. ♀. Deposited, April 4, 1894.


*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 322.)

a. ♂. Purchased, Feb. 28, 1884.
c. ♂. Received in exchange, Dec. 22, 1884.


*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 320, *Palaornis alexandri*, and p. 322, *P. javanicus.*)

g. Presented by Mr. W. Hay, Feb. 23, 1885.
h. ♂. Presented by Mrs. Abbott, March 4, 1885.
i. Deposited, Oct. 23, 1885.
j. ♀. Presented by Mrs. Charles Williams, Oct. 28, 1885.
l. Presented by Miss Ida Marshall, May 12, 1887.
m. Purchased, Oct. 9, 1888.
n. Presented by Miss Wilson, June 22, 1889.
o, p. Deposited, April 26, 1890.
g. ♂. Presented by E. Bond, Esq., May 4, 1892.
r. ♀. Presented by Mr. S. Hulme, Aprili 15, 1893.
s. ♂; t. ♀. Presented by Wyndham Gibbes, Esq., June 24, 1893.
*Hab.* China.
(See ed. 8, p. 322, *Palaearnis luciani*.)
a. Received in exchange, April 4, 1884.

*Hab.* Nicobar Islands.
(See ed. 8, p. 323, *Palaearnis erythrogenys*.)

*Hab.* Malacca.
(See ed. 8, p. 322.)
a. ♂. Deposited, Aug. 31, 1887.
b. ♂. Received in exchange, Sept. 28, 1889.
c. ♂. Purchased, Oct. 10, 1890.
d. ♂. Deposited, Jan. 11, 1894.
e. ♂. Received in exchange, May 13, 1895.

**Genus Polytelis.**

763. *Polytelis barrabandi* (Swains.). Barraband's Parrakeet.
*Hab.* Australia.
(See ed. 8, p. 324.)
a. Purchased, Aug. 8, 1888.
b. Deposited, May 22, 1890.
c. Deposited, July 19, 1892.
d. Deposited, June 6, 1895.

*Hab.* Interior of Australia.

765. *Polytelis melanura* (Vig.). Black-tailed Parrakeet.
*Hab.* Australia.
(See ed. 8, p. 324.)
a, b. Presented by James Thomson, Esq., May 29, 1886.
Genus Ptistes.

766. *Ptistes erythropterus* (Gm.). Red-winged Parrakeet.

*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 324, *Aprosmictus erythropterus*.)

*a, b.* Deposited, Nov. 16, 1886.

c. *d.* Presented by the Executive Commissioner of the Queensland Government, Feb. 9, 1887.


f. ♀. Received in exchange, July 5, 1889.

g. ♂; h. ♀. Presented by Mrs. G. Byng-Payne, Dec. 18, 1889.

i. ♂. Presented by Lt.-Col. R. J. H. Parker, R.E., Feb. 11, 1892.


l. Presented by Mrs. Morgan, Nov. 28, 1895.

Genus Aprosmictus.

767. *Aprosmictus cyanopygius* (Vieill.). King Parrakeet.

*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 324, *Aprosmictus scapulatus*.)

*a.* ♀. Presented by Mrs. Lewin, June 4, 1883.

*b, c.* Presented by Mrs. C. Price, Sept. 23, 1884.

d. ♂; e. ♀. Presented by E. Meek, Esq., Nov. 25, 1884.

f, g. ♂. Deposited, March 19, 1886.


i. ♂; j. ♀. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.

k, l. Purchased, July 30, 1891.

m. ♀. Presented by Mrs. Addiscott, Oct. 17, 1892.

n. ♀. Received in exchange, April 27, 1893.

o. Presented by George Cawson, Esq., Oct. 23, 1895.

Genus Pyrrhulopsis.


*Hab.* Fiji Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 335.)

*a.* Purchased, April 29, 1886

*b.* Purchased, March 24, 1888.
*Hab.* Fiji Islands.  

(See ed. 8, p. 334.)  
*a.* Deposited, July 20, 1888.  
*b.* Purchased, Feb. 3, 1892.  

*Hab.* Fiji Islands.  

(See ed. 8, p. 335.)  
*a.* Presented by Miss J. D. Smith, Nov. 5, 1883.  
*b.* Deposited, June 11, 1889.  
*c.* Presented by George Lawson, Esq., May 27, 1890.  
*d.* Presented by A. B. Holdsworth, Esq., June 2, 1892.  

**Genus Psittinus.**  

*Hab.* Malacca.  

(See ed. 8, p. 323, *Psittinus malaccensis.*)  

**Genus Agapornis.**  

772. *Agapornis cana* (Gm.). Grey-headed Love-bird.  
*Hab.* Madagascar.  

(See ed. 8, p. 330.)  
*a.* Deposited, Aug. 14, 1883.  
*b.* ♂. Purchased, Aug. 25, 1890.  
*c.* ♂; *d.* ♀. Purchased, April 25, 1893.  

*Hab.* West Africa.  

(See ed. 8, p. 329.)  
*a*, *b.* Purchased, June 21, 1883.  
*c*-*f.* Deposited, Dec. 7, 1883.  
*g*, *h.* Deposited, July 2, 1888, and presented by Miss Ethel Levy, Oct. 2, 1888.  
*i.* Presented by Mrs. Fell, June 4, 1890.  
*j*, *k.* Presented by Lady McKenna, May 27, 1892.  
*l.* Presented by Lady Theodora Guest, May 1, 1893.  

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 330.)
a, b. Purchased, April 29, 1886.

Genus *Loriculus*.


*Hab.* Cebu, Philippines.

(See ed. 8, p. 326.)

776. *Loriculus indicus* (Gm.). Ceylonese Hanging Parrakeet.

*Hab.* Ceylon.

(See ed. 8, p. 326, *Loriculus asiaticus*.)
b. ♂; c. ♀. Purchased, Dec. 28, 1888.
d. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.
e, f. Purchased, Feb. 27, 1894.

777. *Loriculus galgulus* (Linn.). Blue-crowned Hanging Parrakeet.

*Hab.* Malacca.

(See ed. 8, p. 326.)
a–e. Received in exchange, Nov. 24, 1883.
f–h. Presented by Mr. A. Baker, Oct. 25, 1889.


*Hab.* Sula Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 326.)

Subfamily *Platycercinae*.

Genus *Platycercus*.

779. *Platycercus elegans* (Gm.). Pennant’s Broadtail.

*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 330, *Platycercus pennanti*.)
c. Presented by Dr. Seton, May 6, 1890.
d. Presented by Mrs. Moon, Dec. 4, 1890.
e, f. Purchased, Nov. 5, 1895.


*Hab.* South Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 330.)


*Hab.* Queensland.

(See ed. 8, p. 331.)


*Hab.* Tasmania.

(See ed. 8, p. 332.)


*Hab.* North-east Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 331.)
d, e. Purchased, June 2, 1892.


*Hab.* North Australia.

a. Received in exchange, May 13, 1887.
b–k. Deposited, June 30, 1888.


*Hab.* South Australia.

a, b. Received in exchange, April 19, 1890. See *P. Z. S.* 1891, p. 129, pl. xii.
*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 331.)

b. c. Purchased, Aug. 15, 1888.
d. e. Purchased, Nov. 4, 1893. From Tasmania.
f. Presented by Mrs. Carter, April 9, 1894.
g. Deposited, Oct. 7, 1895.
h. Presented by Thomas J. Mann, Esq., Dec. 5, 1895.

*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 331.)
a. b. Purchased, Feb. 10, 1885.
c. Received in exchange, Feb. 21, 1887.
d. Deposited, June 30, 1892.
e. Deposited, March 14, 1893.

788. *Platycercus pileatus* (Vig.). Pileated Broadtail.
*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 331.)

*Hab.* South Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 332.)
a. Presented by the Lord Braybrooke, F.Z.S., April 14, 1886.
b. c. Purchased, July 5, 1889.
d. Received in exchange, April 26, 1890.

*Hab.* West Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 332.)

*Hab.* South Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 332.)
a. Deposited, March 19, 1886.
c. Presented by Edward F. Baillon, Esq., Feb. 27, 1892.
Genus Psephotus.

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 333, *Psephotus hematogaster*.)  
*a, b.* Purchased, April 1, 1887.

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 334.)

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 334.)  
*a.* Presented by Thomas J. Mann, Esq., Dec. 5, 1895.

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 334.)

Genus Neophema.

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 328, *Euphema bourkii*.)

*Hab.* South Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 327, *Euphema elegans.*)  
*a, b.* ♂; *c, d.* ♀. Purchased, May 29, 1884.  
*e.* Purchased, Aug. 4, 1887.
   
   *Hab.* Australia.
   
   (See ed 8, p. 327, *Euphema chrysostoma*.)


   *Hab.* South Australia.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 328, *Euphema chrysogastra*.)

800. *Neophema pulchella* (Shaw). Turquoise Grass-Parrakeet.

   *Hab.* S.E. Australia.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 327, *Euphema pulchella*.)
   
   a. ♂; b, c. ♀. Purchased, June 23, 1884.


   *Hab.* South Australia.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 328, *Euphema splendidia*.)

Genus Cyanorhamphus.

802. *Cyanorhamphus unicolor* (Vig.). Antipodes Island Parrakeet.

   *Hab.* Antipodes Island.
   
   
   
   c. Presented by Wm. E. Collins, Esq., April 18, 1895.

   See P. Z. S. 1895, p. 337.
   
   d. Deposited, April 22, 1895.

803. *Cyanorhamphus nova-zealandiae* (Gm.). New-Zealand Parrakeet.

   *Hab.* New Zealand.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 333.)
   
c–e. Received in exchange, June 15, 1889.
f. Received in exchange, Feb. 23, 1891.

*Hab.* New Caledonia.

(See ed. 8, p. 333.)

*Hab.* New Zealand.

(See ed. 8, p. 333.)
a. ♂; b. ♀. Purchased, July 2, 1890.

*Hab.* New Zealand.

(See ed. 8, p. 333, *Cyanorhamphus alpinus.*)

Genus *Nymphicus*.

807. *Nymphicus cornutus* (Gm.). Horned Parrakeet.
*Hab.* New Caledonia.

(See ed. 8, p. 332.)

*Hab.* Island of Uvea, Loyalty Group.

(See ed. 8, p. 332.)

Genus *Nanodes*.

*Hab.* Tasmania.

(See ed. 8, p. 334, *Lathamus discolor.*)
a. ♂; b. ♀. Presented by Mr. J. Abrahams, July 10, 1884.
Genus Melopsittacus.


_Hab._ Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 328.)

a, b. Deposited, Aug. 14, 1883.

c, d. Deposited, Dec. 7, 1883.


h. Deposited, Dec. 26, 1884.

i. Presented by Miss Wainwright, July 4, 1885.

j. Presented by Mdlle. de Nujac, Sept. 9, 1885.

k, l. Purchased, June 29, 1889.

m–p. ♂; q–t. ♀. Purchased, April 3, 1890.

u, v. ♂; w, x. ♀. Deposited, April 9, 1890.

y, z. Presented by A. Golden, Esq., May 17, 1890.

a', b'. Received in exchange, Aug. 14, 1891.

c'–h'. ♀. Purchased, July 17, 1892.

i'. Presented by Master W. D. Savory, April 25, 1893.

j'–m'. ♂; n'–q'. ♀. Purchased, Jan. 23, 1894.

r'. Bred in the Menagerie, April 27, 1895.

s', t'. Bred in the Menagerie, June 18, 1895.

Genus Pezoporus.


_Hab._ Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 329.)

Genus Geopsittacus.


_Hab._ Southern Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 329.)
Family STRINGOPIDÆ.

Genus Stringops.

813. Stringops habroptilus, Gray. Night-Parrot. (Fig. 53.)
Hab. New Zealand.
(See ed. 8, p. 316.)

Order IV. STRIGES.

Family STRIGIDÆ.

Genus Strix.

Hab. Europe, Asia, Africa, and America.
(See ed. 8, p. 354.)
b. Presented by Mrs. W. Gittens, March 4, 1884.
c, d. Presented by H. Church, Esq., April 30, 1884.
g. Presented by Mr. W. P. Clark, March 10, 1885.
h. Presented by Mr. Wm. Ostle, June 10, 1885.
i. Presented by Miss Linda Raven, Sept. 29, 1885.
j, k. Presented by H. B. James, Esq., F.Z.S., April 17, 1886.
From Chili.
l. Presented by Sir Henry Tyler, Aug. 17, 1886.
m. Presented by Mrs. E. Holloway, Sept. 18, 1886.
n, o. Presented by E. Hume, Esq., Jan. 5, 1887. From S. Africa.
p. Presented by Mr. Wickham, June 27, 1887.
q. Presented by Hugh Bromley, Esq., Jan. 22, 1887.
r, s. Presented by E. Hart, Esq., F.Z.S., Nov. 29, 1888.
t. Presented by Mr. H. Craig, Jan. 2, 1890.
u. Presented by Mrs. Frederick Tibbs, June 21, 1890.
v. Presented by Charles Faulkner, Esq., June 21, 1890.
w. Presented by H. Bendelack Hewetson, Esq., April 25, 1891.
x. Presented by E. Hart, Esq., F.Z.S., July 24, 1891.
c1. Presented by Howard C. Wolfe, Esq., July 1, 1893.
d1. Presented by the Crystal Palace Company, March 2, 1894.
e1, f1. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., March 2, 1894.
g1. Purchased, Aug. 26, 1895.


*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 354.)


*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 354.)


*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 355.)
Genus Phodilus.

*Hab.* Java.

a. Presented by Dr. F. H. Bauer, C.M.Z.S., Aug. 15, 1885. 
b. Deposited, Nov. 2, 1893.

Family ASIONIDÆ.

Genus Asio.

819. *Asio otus* (Linn.). Long-eared Owl. 
*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 355.)

e—g. Presented by C. Purnchard, Esq., Nov. 9, 1883.  
h. Presented by Master O. Dallmeyer, Jan. 29, 1884.  
i. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, May 24, 1884.  
m. Presented by S. B. Wilson, Esq., March 24, 1885.  
n. Presented by F. Allen, Esq., July 17, 1885.  
o—t. Deposited, May 31, 1886.  
u. Presented by Mr. T. B. Butler, April 24, 1889.  
x—z. Presented by W. Geoffrey N. Powell, Esq., April 1, 1890.  
a1. Presented by Miss Muriel Hele, July 2, 1890.  
b1, c1. Presented by Mrs. Twickline, Nov. 11, 1890.  
d1. Presented by Mr. Alan F. Crossman, June 10, 1893.  

820. *Asio mexicanus* (Gm.). Mexican Eared Owl. 
*Hab.* Mexico.

(See ed. 8, p. 355.)
a. Purchased, Nov. 7, 1883.

*Hab.* Europe, Asia, Africa, and America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 356.)
a. Presented by O. Burrows, Esq., April 11, 1884.
b. Presented by Mrs. L. Weil, Nov. 10, 1884. From Griqualand West, S. Africa.
c, d. Purchased, April 27, 1886. From Chili.
e. Purchased, July 26, 1886.
g. Presented by Miss Ethel Cobb, Sept. 8, 1886.
i. Presented by Mr. R. Phillips, Feb. 26, 1889.

822. *Asio capensis* (Smith). Cape Eared Owl.
*Hab.* Africa and Southern Europe.
(See ed. 8, p. 356.)

*Hab.* Jamaica.
(See ed. 8, p. 356.)
a. Presented by the Jamaica Institute, April 8, 1892.

**Genus Syrniurn.**

*Hab.* Europe.
(See ed. 8, p. 356.)
a. Presented by Capt. E. Hall, April 12, 1883.
b. Presented by Mrs. W. Duncan, May 2, 1883.
c, d. Presented by J. Metcalf, Esq., July 13, 1883.
e. Presented by G. Carrick Street, Esq., F.R.C.S., Aug. 9, 1883.
f. Presented by Mr. J. Baldwin, Sept. 3, 1884.
g. Presented by Miss H. Freeman, Sept. 20, 1884.
h. Presented by Mr. W. P. Clark, Dec. 15, 1884.
l. Presented by Mr. J. Hillier, Nov. 4, 1885.
m. Presented by Mr. Phillips, Nov. 19, 1885.
q. Presented by Mr. J. Weston, Oct. 26, 1888.
r. Deposited, Nov. 19, 1888.
s. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Jan. 12, 1889.
u. Presented by the Hon. C. Parker, May, 21, 1890.
v. Presented by G. Gurney, Esq., June 30, 1890.
w. Presented by Mrs. Kate Taylor, March 4, 1892.
x. Presented by E. A. Rocheda, Esq., March 30, 1892.
z. Presented by Mr. Alan F. Crossman, June 10, 1893.
b¹. Presented by the Crystal Palace Company, March 2, 1894.
c¹. Presented by G. L. Hunt, Esq., April 2, 1894.

825. *Syrnium nebulosum* (Forst.). Barred Owl.
*Hab.* North America.
(See ed. 8, p. 357.)

826. *Syrnium woodfordi* (Smith). Woodford’s Owl.
*Hab.* Natal.
(See ed. 8, p. 357.)

*Hab.* Java.
(See ed. 8, p. 357.)

*Hab.* Ceylon.
(See ed. 8, p. 357.)
a, b. Presented by A. R. Lewis, Esq., April 17, 1895.

*Hab.* West Africa.
a. Purchased, Sept. 24, 1891.

genus Bubo.

*Hab.* Europe and North Asia.
(See ed. 8, p. 358.)
a, b. Presented by E. G. Carpenter, Esq., July 22, 1885.
831. *Bubo virginianus* (Gm.). Virginian Eagle-Owl.

**Hab.** North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 358.)

a. Purchased, July 23, 1886.
b. Presented by C. Clifton, Esq., F.Z.S., Aug. 18, 1887.
c. Deposited, Jan. 25, 1893.

d. Presented by Major Boyd Bredon, Nov. 24, 1893.

e. Presented by the Crystal Palace Company, March 2, 1894.

f. Presented by H. Godman, Esq., March 22, 1894.

g. Purchased, March 2, 1895.


**Hab.** Chili.

a. Purchased, April 27, 1886.
b. c. Purchased, May 30, 1889. From the Straits of Magellan.

833. *Bubo ascalaphus* (Sav.). Savigny’s Eagle-Owl.

**Hab.** North Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 359.)

834. *Bubo bengalensis* (Frankl.). Bengal Eagle-Owl.

**Hab.** India.

(See ed. 8, p. 359.)
835. *Bubo capensis* (Daud.). Cape Eagle-Owl.

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 359.)

836. *Bubo maculosus* (Vieill.). Spotted Eagle-Owl.

*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 359.)

b. Purchased, May 13, 1886.
c. Presented by Mr. H. Justice, Feb. 18, 1887.
d. Presented by Dr. E. Holub, C.M.Z.S., Sept. 1, 1887.

f, g. Presented by Capt. Henry F. Hoste, April 9, 1888.
h. Presented by Julius Wilson, Esq., Feb. 11, 1891.
i. Presented by the Crystal Palace Company, March 2, 1894.
j, k. Presented by R. A. Langford, Esq., Nov. 27, 1894.
l, m. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Feb. 23, 1895.


*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 359.)


*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 360.)

a. Presented by E. A. Maund, Esq., March 2, 1892. From Mashonaland.

839. *Bubo coromandus* (Lath.). Coromandel Eagle-Owl.

*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 360.)


*Hab.* Yesso, Japan.

*Hab.* Siam.

a. Presented by Dr. F. H. Bauer, C.M.Z.S., Aug. 15, 1885. 
From Java. See P. Z. S. 1885, p. 718.

*Hab.* India, Burmah, Siam.

(See ed. 8, p. 360, *Bubo orientalis*.)

*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 360.)

**Genus Ketupa.**

*Hab.* Java.

(See ed. 8, p. 360.)


845. *Ketupa ceylonensis* (Gm.). Ceylonese Fish-Owl. 
*Hab.* Ceylon.

(See ed. 8, p. 360.)

a–c. Purchased, May 28, 1890.

**Genus Scops.**

*Hab.* South Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 360.)

Captured at sea near Aden.

*Hab.* Malacca.

b. Purchased, Feb. 19, 1892.
_Hab._ Himalayas.  
_a._ Presented by J. H. Leech, Esq., F.Z.S., Nov. 6, 1887.

849. *Scops glabripes* (Swinh.). Smooth-footed Owl.  
_Hab._ Formosa.  
_a._ Deposited, Dec. 8, 1894.

_Hab._ Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 361.)  
_a._ Purchased, Sept. 19, 1883.  
_b._ c. Purchased, April 2, 1886.  

_Hab._ North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 361.)

_Hab._ China.  
_a._ Presented by J. de La Touche, Esq., July 10, 1891.

Genus _Scotopelia._

_Hab._ Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 361.)  
_a._ Presented by the Hon. C. B. Mitford, Nov. 16, 1894. From Sierra Leone. See P. Z. S. 1894, p. 693.

Genus _Pulsatrix._

_Hab._ South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 361.)  
_a._ Deposited, Nov. 7, 1883.  
_b._ Purchased, Nov. 14, 1883.  
_c._ Presented by Dr. E. A. Goeldi, July 16, 1894.
Genus Sceloglaux.

_Hab._ New Zealand.

(See ed. 8, p. 361.)

Genus Athene.

856. *Athene noctua* (Scop.). Naked-footed Owlet.
_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 362.)

c. Presented by Mr. R. E. Holding, Oct. 31, 1887.
e, f. Presented by Miss Pierce, June 18, 1888.
g. Presented by R. B. Shipway, Esq., Oct. 11, 1892.
h. Presented by Albert Stevens, Esq., Feb. 28, 1893.
i. Presented by Walter Chamberlain, Esq., F.Z.S., May 9, 1895.

_Hab._ Madras.

(See ed. 8, p. 362.)

a. Purchased, Feb. 19, 1892.

_Hab._ Mantchuria.

a. Presented by J. de La Touche, Esq., July 1, 1890.

Genus Ninox.

859. *Ninox boobook* (Lath.). Boobook Owl.
_Hab._ Queensland.

(See ed. 8, p. 362.)

860. *Ninox nova-seelandiae* (Gm.). New-Zealand Owl.
_Hab._ New Zealand.

(See ed. 8, p. 362.)
Genus *Speotyto*.

861. *Speotyto cunicularia* (Mol.). Burrowing Owl. (Fig. 54.)

*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 362.)

*a.* Purchased, July 1, 1887.
Genus Glaucidium.

862. *Glaucidium passerinum* (Linn.). Passerine Owl.  
*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 364.)


863. *Glaucidium phalanoides* (Daud.). Brown Passerine Owl.  
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 364.)

Genus Nyctea.

864. *Nyctea scandiaca* (Linn.). Snowy Owl.  
*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 364.)

b. Presented by Miss Wright, Feb. 12, 1895.

Genus Surnia.

865. *Surnia ulula* (Linn.). European Hawk-Owl.  
*Hab.* Northern Europe.  

*Hab.* Arctic America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 364.)
Order V. ACCIPITRÉS.

Family FALCONIDÆ.

Subfamily I. PANDIONINÆ.

Genus PANDION.

867. *Pandion haliaëtus* (Linn.). Osprey.

*Hab.* All parts of the world.

(See ed. 8, p. 365.)

a. Presented by Dr. Plummer, April 20, 1883.
d. Purchased, Sept. 13, 1889.
e, f. Purchased, Oct. 19, 1893. From Hayti, W.I.

Subfamily II. CIRCINÆ.

Genus CIRCUS.


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 365.)


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 365.)

a, b. Presented by Lt.-Col. E. Delmé Radcliffe, Sept. 1, 1883.

870. *Circus cineraceus* (Mont.). Montagu's Harrier.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 366.)

a. Deposited, May 27, 1884.
*Hab.* Tasmania.

(See ed. 8, p. 366.)

872. *Circus macrurus* (Gm.). Swainson’s Harrier.
*Hab.* Europe, Africa, and Asia.


g. Presented by Lord Lilford, F.Z.S., Dec. 9, 1884.
h. Deposited, Dec. 24, 1886.

873. *Circus maurus* (Temm.). Moor Harrier.
*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 366.)
a, b. Received in exchange, May 6, 1889.
c, d. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Feb. 23, 1895.


e. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Feb. 23, 1895.

Subfamily III. *Buteoninae*.

Genus *Buteo*.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 366.)
a, b. Presented by James S. Cookson, Esq., July 5, 1883.
c. Presented by H. Bamford, Esq., March 21, 1884.
d. Presented by S. B. Wilson, Esq., March 24, 1885.
e. Presented by F. Austen, Esq., Oct. 18, 1887.

h, i. Deposited, July 8, 1893.
l. Presented by Col. C. B. Rashleigh, April 16, 1894.
m. Presented by Capt. R. Workman, Oct. 23, 1894.

*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 367.)
c. Presented by Mr. Rice, Sept. 14, 1893.
876. *Buteo ferox* (Gm.). Long-legged Buzzard.  
*Hab.* Eastern Europe, Africa, and India.  
*a, b.* Presented by W. J. E. Cartwright, Esq., March 9, 1878.*  
c. Purchased, April 24, 1894. Captured in the Red Sea.

877. *Buteo jacal* (Daud.). Jackal Buzzard.  
*Hab.* Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 367.)  
c. Presented by Mr. Marshall, Jan. 17, 1890.  
d. Presented by W. H. Wormald, Esq., July 12, 1890.  
e. Presented by E. Wingate, Esq., Jan. 16, 1895.  
f. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., March 1, 1895. From the Cape.

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 367.)  

879. *Buteo lineatus* (Gm.). Lineated Buzzard.  
*Hab.* America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 368.)

880. *Buteo borealis* (Gm.). Red-tailed Buzzard.  
*Hab.* America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 368.)  
a, b. Presented by D. Morris, Esq., July 28, 1884.  

*Hab.* America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 368.)  
a, b. Presented by the Hon. Sir W. Francis Hely-Hutchinson, K.C.M.G., July 20, 1891. From Grenada, W.I.  
*Omitted from ed. 8.*
*Hab.* America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 367, *Buteo swainsoni*, and p. 368, *B. albicaudatus.*)  
*a.* Presented by Mr. Lewis, June 17, 1884.  
*b.* Deposited, April 17, 1886. From Chile.  
*c.* Presented by Mr. John Lloyd, April 16, 1887.

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 368.)  
*a, b.* Presented by Dr. Dale, April 14, 1893. From the Falkland Islands.  
*c, d.* Presented by Vere Packe, Esq., April 14, 1893. From the Falkland Islands.

**Genus Archibuteo.**

884. *Archibuteo lagopus* (Gm.). Rough-legged Buzzard.  
*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 368.)  
*a, b.* Presented by Capt. H. Linklater, Oct. 12, 1883.  

885. *Archibuteo sancti-johannis* (Gm.). St. John’s Buzzard.  
*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 369.)

**Genus Pernis.**

886. *Pernis apivorus* (Linn.). Honey-Buzzard.  
*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 369.)  

*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 369.)
Genus Haliastur.

888. Haliastur indus (Bodd.). Brahminy Kite.  
    Hab. South Asia.  
    (See ed. 8, p. 369.)

    Hab. Java.  
    (See ed. 8, p. 369.)

890. Haliastur sphenurus (Vieill.). Whistling Kite.  
    Hab. Australia.  
    (See ed. 8, p. 369.)

Genus Asturina.

891. Asturina nitida (Lath.). Shining Buzzard Hawk.  
    Hab. South America.  
    (See ed. 8, p. 370.)

892. Asturina plagiata (Licht.). Grey Buzzard Hawk.  
    Hab. Brazil.  
    a. Presented by Howard C. Wolfe, Esq., July 1, 1893.

    Hab. Brazil.  
    a. Purchased, May 19, 1886.

Genus Urubitinga.

    Hab. South America.  
    (See ed. 8, p. 370.)
*Hab.* Amazons.  
(See ed. 8, p. 370.)

896. *Urubitinga meridionalis* (Lath.). Rusty Urubitinga.  
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 370.)

Genus *Buteogallus*.

897. *Buteogallus nigricollis* (Lath.). Black-necked Buzzard.  
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 370.)

Genus *Leucopternis*.

*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 370.)

*Hab.* Brazil.  


Genus *Geranoaetus*.

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 371.)

b. Presented by R. J. Jones, Esq., April 9, 1885.  
c–g. Presented by H. Berkeley James, Esq., F.Z.S., April 17, 1886. From Chili.  
h. Presented by C. Czarnikow, Esq., F.Z.S., March 7, 1887.  
k. Presented by Edward Jewell, Esq., July 6, 1892.  
Genus Harpyhaliaëtus.

901. Harpyhaliaëtus coronatus (Vieill.). Crowned Harpy. 
Hab. Argentina. 
(See ed. 8, p. 371.)

Genus Morphnus.

932. Morphnus guianensis (Daud.). Guianan Crested Eagle. 
Hab. Amazons. 
(See ed. 8, p. 371.)

a. Purchased, June 7, 1894.

Genus Thrasaëtus.

903. Thrasaëtus harpyia (Linn.). Harpy Eagle. 
Hab. South America. 
(See ed. 8, p. 371.)

a. Presented by Capt. H. King, June 17, 1884. From Bogota.

Genus Helotarsus.

904. Helotarsus ecaudatus (Daud.). Bateleur Eagle. 
Hab. Africa. 
(See ed. 8, p. 372.)

a. Purchased, May 11, 1883.


c. Presented by Dr. E. J. Baxter, April 24, 1890.

d. Presented by Keith Anstruther, Esq., March 23, 1892.

e. Presented by Capt. Webster, April 26, 1892.

Genus Haliaëtus.

905. Haliaëtus albicilla (Linn.). White-tailed Eagle. 
Hab. Europe and N. Asia. 
(See ed. 8, p. 372.)

a. Purchased, Jan. 31, 1884.

c. Presented by J. Mayes, Esq., June 29, 1887.
g. Jr. Purchased, Sept. 16, 1891.
h, i. Purchased, Nov. 10, 1891.
l. Deposited, Sept. 4, 1895.


*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 373.)

b, c. Received in exchange, June 24, 1891.
d. Presented by L. Curzon Howe, Esq., Nov. 27, 1895.


*Hab.* Corea.


908. *Haliaeetus leucoryphus* (Pall.). Mace’s Sea-Eagle.

*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 373.)
a, b. Purchased, April 20, 1891.

909. *Haliaeetus leucogaster* (Gm.). White-bellied Sea-Eagle.

*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 373.)
a. Presented by the Hon. Wm. Macleay, April 21, 1883.
b. Purchased, July 22, 1884.
c. Presented by the Hon. Stormont Finch-Hatton, May 18, 1885.
f. Presented by Mrs. Scales, March 20, 1894.
g. Purchased, May 23, 1894.

*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 373.)

- *a.* Purchased, July 26, 1886.
- *b.* Presented by J. B. Elliott, Esq., May 21, 1890.
- *c.* Purchased, June 3, 1890.
- *d, e.* Jr. Purchased, June 2, 1892.
  - From Mombasa.
  - From Mozambique.

Genus *Polioaetus*.

911. *Polioaetus plumbeus* (Hodgs.). Plumbeous Fish-Eagle.

*Hab.* Himalayas.

- *a.* Purchased, March 12, 1890.
- *b.* Purchased, July 1, 1890.

Genus *Aquila*.

912. *Aquila chrysaetus* (Linn.). Golden Eagle.

*Hab.* Europe, N. Asia, and North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 374.)

- *d.* Purchased, Jan. 31, 1884.
- *g.* Presented by C. J. Wertheimer, Esq., July 29, 1885.
  - From Perthshire.
- *h.* Presented by H. V. Knox, Esq., Jan. 8, 1886.
- *j, k.* Deposited, July 7, 1886.
  - From the Isle of Mull.
- *o.* Presented by Mrs. E. H. Forwood, Aug. 18, 1888.
  - From Morocco.
  - From Inverness-shire.
- *q.* Presented by Thos. B. Henderson, Esq., May 1, 1889.
  - From Inverness-shire.
- *r, s.* Presented by Walter J. Buck, Esq., July 30, 1890.
913. *Aquila imperialis*, Bechst. Imperial Eagle.

*Hab.* Europe and Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 374.)

*a.* Presented by Col. E. L. Fraser, June 17, 1886. From Cyprus.

*b.* Presented by Messrs. J. de La Touche and George Siemssen, April 20, 1889. From Foochow, China.

*c.* Presented by Charles Clifton-Dicconson, Esq., F.Z.S., Aug. 1, 1893.


*Hab.* Spain.

(See ed. 8, p. 375.)


*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 375.)


*b.* Purchased, Jan. 31, 1884.

*c.* Purchased, April 27, 1889.


*e.* Presented by Capt. Webster, April 26, 1892.

*f.* Presented by B. B. Weil, Esq., Nov. 19, 1892.


*Hab.* Europe and N. Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 375.)

917. *Aquila audax* (Lath.). Wedge-tailed Eagle. 
*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 375.)

a. Presented by H. Ling Roth, Esq., June 18, 1884.
b. Presented by G. T. Wills, Esq., Nov. 24, 1885.
d. Received in exchange, Sept. 27, 1887.
e. Presented by Captain Salvin, June 27, 1890.
f. Presented by Miss Carr, March 29, 1892.
g, h. Presented by F. W. Burgess, Esq., Jan. 3, 1894.

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 376.)

b. Presented by Mr. Marshall, Jan. 17, 1890.

Genus *Nisaetus*.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 376.)

b. Purchased, July 1, 1890.

c. c. Deposited, July 13, 1887.
d. Presented by Lieut. J. E. Rhodes, June 3, 1892.

920. *Nisaetus pennatus* (Gm.). Booted Eagle. 
*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 376.)

a. Presented by Mr. T. C. C. Hubback, Oct. 1, 1885.

c. d. Presented by W. H. Wormald, Esq., July 12, 1890.
From East London, Cape Colony.
Genus *Spizaëtus*.

922. *Spizaëtus ornatus* (Daud.). Ornamented Hawk-Eagle.  
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 376.)

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 377.)

924. *Spizaëtus coronatus* (Linn.). Crowned Hawk-Eagle.  
*Hab.* Africa.  
See ed. 8, p. 377.)  
a. Purchased, Feb. 6, 1883.  
c. Presented by E. A. Hart, Esq., Nov. 23, 1887.  
e. Presented by Dr. Schinland, April 25, 1895.

925. *Spizaëtus bellicosus* (Daud.). Martial Hawk-Eagle.  
*Hab.* South Africa.  
b. Presented by Dr. Kolb, Aug. 13, 1895.  
See P.Z.S. 1895, p. 687.

926. *Spizaëtus nipalensis* (Hodgs.). Spotted Hawk-Eagle.  
*Hab.* Northern India.  
See P.Z.S. 1888, p. 265.  
b. Purchased, Aug. 19, 1893.

927. *Spizaëtus ceylonensis* (Gm.). Ceylonese Hawk-Eagle.  
*Hab.* Ceylon.  
(See ed. 8, p. 377.)

928. *Spizaëtus caligatus* (Raffl.). Malayan Hawk-Eagle.  
*Hab.* Burmah.  
(See ed. 8, p. 377.)

*Hab.* Japan.

(See ed. 8, p. 377.)

**Genus Lophaëtus.**


*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 377.)

a, b. Purchased, Feb. 23, 1883.


**Genus Circaëtus.**

931. *Circaëtus gallicus* (Gm.). Short-toed Eagle.

*Hab.* Southern Europe and North Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 378.)

a, b. Purchased, Aug. 22, 1883.


e. Presented by Mrs. Henry Sotheran, Aug. 21, 1885.

f. Presented by B. Vincent, Esq., July 26, 1892.


h, i. Deposited, Dec. 12, 1893.

**Genus Dryotriorchis.**

932. *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* (Schl.). Beautiful Wood-Hawk.

*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 378.)

**Genus Spilornis.**

933. *Spilornis cheela* (Daud.). Cheela Eagle.

*Hab.* British India.

(See ed. 8, p. 378.)
934. *Spilornis bacha* (Daud.). Bacha Eagle.  
*Hab.* Java, Sumatra, and Malacca.  
(See ed. 8, p. 378.)

*Hab.* Ceylon.  
a. Purchased, Jan. 25, 1884.

Subfamily IV. **Accipitrinæ.**

Genus **Accipiter.**

936. *Accipiter nisus* (Linn.). Sparrow-Hawk.  
*Hab.* British Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 378.)  
a. *♂*. Purchased, April 27, 1883.  
b. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Aug. 19, 1883.  
c. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Dec. 24, 1884.  
h. Presented by Mr. G. Skegg, Nov. 26, 1888.  
i, j. Presented by Digby S. W. Nicholl, Esq., F.Z.S., Aug. 11, 1891.  

*Hab.* Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 379.)

*Hab.* Brazil.  
a. Purchased, Feb. 6, 1884.

*Hab.* South Africa.  
a. Purchased, March 10, 1892.
Genus Micrastur.

*Hab.* Brazil. 
\[a.\] Presented by J. E. Wolfe, Esq., Oct. 19, 1889.

Genus Melierax.

*Hab.* East Africa. 
\(\text{(See ed. 8, p. 379.)}\) 
\[b, c.\] Presented by Capt. Thomas Hay, Sept. 3, 1891.

942. *Melierax musicus* (Daud.). Chanting Hawk. 
*Hab.* South Africa. 
\(\text{(See ed. 8, p. 379.)}\) 
\[a.\] Purchased, Feb. 6, 1884.

*Hab.* West Africa. 
\(\text{(See ed. 8, p. 379.)}\) 
\[a.\] Purchased, Aug. 2, 1887.

Genus Astur.

944. *Astur palumbarius* (Linn.). Goshawk. 
*Hab.* Europe. 
\(\text{(See ed. 8, p. 379.)}\) 
\[b.\] Presented by W. H. St. Quintin, Esq., F.Z.S., Nov. 27, 1885. 
\[c.\] Presented by the Baron d’Epremesnil, Oct. 12, 1886. 
\[d, e.\] Presented by the Baron d’Epremesnil, Nov. 11, 1886. 
\[f, g.\] Deposited, June 29, 1889. 
\[h.\] Presented by Capt. Noble, Feb. 17, 1892. 
\[i.\] Presented by Capt. F. Manley, Nov. 11, 1892. 
\[j.\] Presented by Duncan Parker, Esq., Feb. 14, 1894.
945. Astur novæ-hollandiae (Gm.). White Goshawk.
Hab. Australia.
(See ed. 8, p. 380.)
a. Received in exchange, Oct. 26, 1889.

946. Astur approximans, Vig. Allied Goshawk.
Hab. Australia.
(See ed. 8, p. 380.)
a. Deposited, Nov. 21, 1894.

Hab. West Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 380.)

948. Astur tachiro (Daud.). Tachiro Goshawk.
Hab. Africa.
b. Purchased, June 21, 1895.

Subfamily V. Falconinæ.

Genus Falco.

949. Falco peregrinus, Tunst. Peregrine Falcon.
Hab. Europe.
(See ed. 8, p. 380.)
e. Deposited, Nov. 6, 1883.
f. Presented by H. Bamford, Esq., March 21, 1884.
g, h. Presented by Lieut.-Col. Drummond Moray, May 8, 1884. From Scotland.
j. Presented by Mr. J. G. Keulemans, Nov. 8, 1887.
k, l. Presented by J. Davison, Esq., May 14, 1888. From India.
o. Presented by Capt. Watson, July 29, 1889.
396  FALCONIDÆ.


r. Presented by A. C. Ionides, Esq., Jan. 6, 1891.


t. Presented by the Old Hawking Club, April 17, 1893.


w, x. Presented by Penn C. Sherbrooke, Esq., March 22, 1894.

 Hab. Australia.


 Hab. South Europe and North Africa.


 Hab. Northern Africa.


 Hab. South Africa. 

(See ed. 8, p. 381.)

954. Falco barbarus, Linn. Barbary Falcon. 

(See ed. 8, p. 381.)

955. Falco lanarius, Schleg. Lanner Falcon. 
 Hab. Eastern Europe. 

(See ed. 8, p. 381.)


b. Purchased, July 11, 1884.

c. Deposited, Sept. 1, 1886.
Hab. India.
(See ed. 8, p. 381.)

957. Falco sacer, Gm. Saker Falcon.
Hab. Western Asia.
(See ed. 8, p. 381.)

958. Falco subbuteo, Linn. Hobby.
Hab. British Islands.
(See ed. 8, p. 382.)
a. Presented by Mr. C. Heat, Nov. 16, 1883.
c. Presented by Dr. R. Mead, Nov. 12, 1886. Captured at sea.
f-j. Deposited, Sept. 6, 1889.

959. Falco eleonora, Gené. Elenora Falcon.
Hab. South Europe and North Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 382.)
a, b. Deposited, Nov. 4, 1886.

960. Falco concolor, Temm. Ash-coloured Falcon.
South-eastern Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 382.)

961. Falco rufigularis, Daud. Rufous-throated Falcon.
Hab. South America.
(See ed. 8, p. 382.)
*Hab.* S. America.

b. Purchased, April 11, 1894.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 382.)


*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 382.)

**Genus Hierofalco.**

965. *Hierofalco candicans* (Gm.). Greenland Falcon.
*Hab.* Greenland.

(See ed. 8, p. 383.)

966. *Hierofalco islandus* (Gm.). Iceland Falcon.
*Hab.* Iceland.

(See ed. 8, p. 383.)

a. Purchased, April 19, 1883.
b, c. Deposited, Feb. 16, 1884.

**Genus Hieracidea.**

967. *Hieracidea berigora* (Vig. & Horsf.). Berigora Hawk.
*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 383.)

a. Received in exchange, Oct. 26, 1889.

968. *Hieracidea novæ-seelandiæ* (Gm.). New-Zealand Hawk.
*Hab.* New Zealand.

(See ed. 8, p. 383.)
Genus Tinnunculus.

969. Tinnunculus alaudarius (Gm.). Kestrel.
Hab. British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 383.)

a. Presented by A. Lidbury, Esq., May 2, 1884.
b. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Oct. 25, 1883.
d. Presented by F. E. Baum, Esq., March 13, 1884.
e. Presented by Mr. G. Westrup, Aug. 1, 1884.
f. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Dec. 23, 1884.
g. Presented by S. B. Wilson, Esq., March 24, 1885.
h. Presented by C. A. Marriott, Esq., May 19, 1885.
i. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Oct. 30, 1885.
j. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Dec. 15, 1885.
k. Presented by G. Bateson-de-Yarburgh, Esq., April 23, 1886.
l, m. Presented by J. S. Malcolm, Esq., May 7, 1886.
n–p. Presented by Dr. J. W. Trentler, June 13, 1887.
s. Presented by Mr. Thomas Austin, Dec. 25, 1888.
t, u. Presented by Capt. James, May 8, 1889.
w. Presented by C. Ashdown, Esq., F.Z.S., June 6, 1890.
x. Presented by Frank Allen, Esq., June 3, 1892.
y, z. Presented by Mr. L. Bergasse, Sept. 28, 1892.
a1. Presented by the Crystal Palace Company, March 2, 1894.

970. Tinnunculus cenchrutis (Naum.). Lesser Kestrel.
Hab. Southern Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 384.)

971. Tinnunculus gracilis (Less.). Slender Kestrel.
Hab. Seychelles.
a, b. Deposited, May 25, 1888.

972. Tinnunculus cenchrroides (Vig.). Nankeen Kestrel.
Hab. Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 384.)
*Hab.* America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 384.)

*Hab.* West Indies.  

*Hab.* Southern Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 384.)  

**Genus Hypotriorchis.**

*Hab.* India.  
a, b. Purchased, June 28, 1894.

**Subfamily VI. Milvinae.**

**Genus Milvus.**

*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 385.)  
a. Received in exchange, Nov. 9, 1892.  
c. Presented by the Crystal Palace Company, March 2, 1894.
978. Milvus egyptius (Gm.). Egyptian Kite.  
Hab. Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 385.)  
From Mombasa.  
b, c. Received in exchange, Aug. 14, 1895.

979. Milvus migrans (Bodd.). Black Kite.  
Hab. Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 385.)  
a. Presented by Mr. J. M. Hagerman, Feb. 5, 1884.  
b. Presented by Dr. Ferrier, Aug. 4, 1892.  
c. Presented by the Hon. C. B. Mitford, Nov. 16, 1894.  
From Sierra Leone.

980. Milvus govinda, Sykes. Indian Kite.  
Hab. Eastern Asia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 386.)  
a, b. Presented by Mr. Wm. Jamrach, July 21, 1884.  
c. Presented by Mrs. E. C. Mathews, Nov. 25, 1885.  
d. Presented by Mrs. Dean, July 29, 1888.  
e. Presented by A. Savory, Esq., Aug. 16, 1893.

Hab. Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 386.)

Genus Baza.

982. Baza lophotes (Temm.). Crested Black Kite.  
Hab. India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 386.)

Genus Elanus.

Hab. Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 386.)

984. Elanus caeruleus (Desf.). Black-shouldered Kite.  
Hab. Africa.  
a. Received in exchange, Dec. 1, 1885.  
c. Presented by J. Watson, Esq., Aug. 29, 1892.  
d. Deposited, Sept. 27, 1893.
**Genus *Rostrhamus*.**

*Hab.* South America.

- *a.* Purchased, Feb. 15, 1892.

**Subfamily VII. *Herpetotherine*.**

**Genus *Herpetotheres*.**

*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 386.)

- *a.* Deposited, Nov. 21, 1891.

**Subfamily VIII. *Polyborine*.**

**Genus *Milvago*.**

987. *Milvago australis* (Gm.). Forster's Milvago. 
*Hab.* Falkland Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 387.)

- *a–e.* Presented by Mr. James Moore, July 22, 1886.

*Hab.* Chili.

(See ed. 8, p. 387.)

*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 387.)

- *a, b.* Purchased, Feb. 19, 1887.
- *c.* Presented by J. Mand, Esq., April 10, 1891.
- *d.* Presented by H. B. James, Esq., F.Z.S., May 21, 1891. From Chili.
- *e.* Purchased, Feb. 15, 1892.

*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 387.)
Genus Polyborus.

991. Polyborus brasiliensis (Gm.). Brazilian Caracara. 
*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 388.)

a, b. Presented by Donald F. Mackenzie, Esq., Feb. 21, 1883.
c. Purchased, Oct. 4, 1883.
d. Purchased, April 13, 1885.
e. Purchased, Feb. 19, 1887.
g. Presented by J. D. Spooner, Esq., March 20, 1891.
h, i. Presented by F. E. Cobb, Esq., C.M.Z.S., May 2, 1891.

From Tierra del Fuego.
j–m. Purchased, Jan. 9, 1894.

Genus Polyboroides.

*Hab.* Africa.


Subfamily IX. Vulturinæ.

Genus Vultur.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 388.)
a. Purchased, Jan. 31, 1884.
b. Deposited, July 10, 1885. From Cyprus.
c. Deposited, Aug. 6, 1889.
e. Presented by W. H. Still, Esq., May 1, 1892.

*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 388.)
a, b. Purchased, March 25, 1887.

2 d 2
*Hab.* Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 388.)  
*a, b.* Presented by Sir Donald Currie, K.C.M.G., June 4, 1884.

*Hab.* Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 389.)

**Genus Gyps.**

997. *Gyps fulvus* (Gm.).  Griffon Vulture.  
*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 389.)  
*a.* Purchased, May 28, 1886.  
*b, c.* Deposited, Aug. 2, 1887.  
*d, e.* Purchased, March 21, 1891.  
*f, g.* Purchased, April 16, 1895.

998. *Gyps kolbii* (Daud.).  Kolbe’s Vulture.  
*Hab.* Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 389.)

*Hab.* Eastern Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 389.)

1000. *Gyps bengalensis* (Gm.).  Bengal Vulture.  
*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 389.)  
*a.* Purchased, June 24, 1884.  
*b.* Received in exchange, Nov. 13, 1886. From Saigon.

**Genus Neophron.**

*Hab.* South Europe, Africa, and India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 390.)  
*a.* Presented by Sir Donald Currie, K.C.M.G., June 4, 1884.
Received in exchange, Jan. 11, 1888.
d. Presented by J. L. Teage, Esq., Nov. 12, 1892. From Portugal.

1002. Neophron pileatus (Burch.). Pileated Vulture.
*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 390.)

**Subfamily X. Gypohieracinae.**

**Genus Gypohierax.**

1003. Gypohierax angolensis (Gm.). Angolan Vulture.
*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 390.)

*a.* Purchased, May 26, 1884.
*b, c.* Presented by Thos. J. Alldridge, Esq., June 13, 1884.
*d.* Presented by Capt. A. Kent, Nov. 8, 1887.
*e.* Purchased, June 13, 1891.
*f.* Presented by Dr. Ferrier, Aug. 4, 1892.
*g.* Presented by the Hon. C. B. Mitford, Nov. 16, 1894.

**Subfamily XI. Gypaetinae.**

**Genus Gypaetus.**

1004. Gypaetus barbatus (Linn.). European Bearded Vulture.
*Hab.* Europe, North Africa, and North India.

(See ed. 8, p. 391.)

*a, b.* Deposited, Oct. 28, 1891. From India.
*c, d.* Purchased, Nov. 29, 1895.

**Family Serpentinae.**

**Genus Serpentarius.**

1005. Serpentarius reptilivorus, Daud. Secretary Vulture.
*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 391.)

*a, b.* Presented by the Rev. G. H. R. Fisk, C.M.Z S., April 4, 1884.
CATHARTIDÆ.

c. Presented by Capt. Larmer, s.s. 'Trojan,' Feb. 16, 1887.
d. Presented by Mr. and Mrs. Newberry, April 14, 1887.
e. Deposited, July 28, 1887.
f. Purchased, July 11, 1893.
g. Presented by Miss Lena Simmons, Sept. 25, 1893.

Family CATHARTIDÆ.

Genus Cathartes.

1006. Cathartes atratus (Bartr.). Black Vulture.

_Hab._ America.

(See ed. 8, p. 392.)

1007. Cathartes aura (Linn.). Turkey Vulture.

_Hab._ America.

(See ed. 8, p. 392.)

a, b. Presented by J. H. Moore, Esq., April 19, 1887. From the Falkland Islands.
d. Purchased. June 7, 1894.

1008. Cathartes urubitinga, Pelz. Yellow-headed Vulture.

_Hab._ Brazil.

a. Purchased, June 7, 1894.

Genus Pseudogryptus.

1009. Pseudogryphius californianus (Shaw). Californian Vulture.

(Fig. 55, p. 407.)

_Hab._ California.

(See ed. 8, p. 392, _Cathartes californianus._)

Genus Sarcorhamphus.

1010. Sarcorhamphus gryphus (Linn.). Condor Vulture.

_Hab._ South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 392.)
b, c. _♂_. Purchased, July 31, 1894.
d. Presented by Mrs. Weigall, Sept. 21, 1895.
Pseudogryphus californianus. (P. Z. S. 1866, p. 366.)


(See ed. 8, p. 392, Sarcorhamphus gryphus, specimen f.)
Young King Vulture in down plumage. (P.Z.S. 1894, p. 163.)

Genus Gypagus.

1012. Gypagus papa (Linn.). King Vulture. (Fig. 56.)

Hab. Tropical America.

(See ed. 8, p. 393.)

a. Purchased, May 16, 1883.
b. Purchased, Oct. 4, 1883.
d. Presented by A. Strunz, Esq., July 28, 1884.
e, f. Purchased, July 16, 1885.
g. Deposited, April 17, 1886, and presented by H. Berkeley James, Esq., June 7, 1887.
i. Presented by W. Allen Sumner, Esq., May 26, 1887.
j. Purchased, May 6, 1892.
k. Presented by Howard C. Wolfe, Esq., July 1, 1893.

Order VI. STEGANOPODES.

Family PELECANIDÆ.

Genus PELECANUS.

*Hab.* Southern Europe and North Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 394.)
a, b. Deposited, Nov. 4, 1889.
c, d. Deposited, April 25, 1890.
e. Deposited, Oct. 14, 1890.
f, g. Deposited, June 6, 1895.
h–k. Received in exchange, July 13, 1895.

*Hab.* India and Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 395.)
a, b. Presented by Miss Dolly Bason, April 25, 1891

*Hab.* Southern Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 395.)
d. Deposited, Nov. 4, 1889.
*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 395.)

*a, b.* Purchased, Jan. 12, 1889.


*Hab.* India.


*Hab.* West Indies.

(See ed. 8, p. 395.)

*a, b.* Purchased, Feb. 27, 1885.

*Hab.* Mexico.


*b.* Purchased, March 2, 1886.

*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 395.)

Family FREGATIDÆ.

Genus FREGATA.

1021. *Fregata aquila* (Linn.). Great Frigate-bird. 
*Hab.* America.

(See ed. 8, p. 396.)
Family PHALACROCORACIDÆ.

Genus Sula.


*Hab.* British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 396.)

a. Presented by Mr. T. Keen, Jan. 2, 1883.

b. Deposited, April 16, 1883.

c. Deposited, Nov. 1, 1883.


e. Presented by H. Archer, Esq., Nov. 6, 1885.

f. Presented by Mr. F. C. Hatfield, Aug. 26, 1886.

g. Presented by J. H. Gurney, Esq., F.Z.S., Oct. 9, 1886.

h. Presented by Mrs. Rickards, March 29, 1888.

i. Presented by Miss Serrell, April 21, 1888.

j. Presented by Mr. Slowly, May 19, 1888.

k. Presented by Dr. Davis, Oct. 8, 1891.


m. Presented by Dr. Davis, Oct. 22, 1892.


*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 396.)


*Hab.* South America.

a. Purchased, April 21, 1883.

b. Purchased, May 10, 1885.

d, e. Presented by Sir W. L. Buller, K.C.M.G., C.M.Z.S., April 22, 1886. From the New Zealand Coast.


*Hab.* Australia.

a–c. Deposited, April 22, 1886. From the New Zealand Coast.

d, e. Presented by Sir W. L. Buller, K.C.M.G., C.M.Z.S., April 22, 1886. From the New Zealand Coast.
Phalacrocorax carbo and young. (P. Z. S. 1882, p. 458.)

Genus Phalacrocorax.

1026. Phalacrocorax carbo (Linn.) Common Cormorant.
(Fig. 57.)

Hab. Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 397.)

c. Deposited, Aug. 4, 1883.
d. Deposited, Nov. 1, 1883.
e, f. Deposited, July 27, 1884.
g. Received in exchange, Aug. 20, 1884.
i. Deposited, Oct. 2, 1885.
k. Deposited, Oct. 18, 1886.
1027. Phalacrocorax graculus (Linn.). Shag.  
*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 398.)

- *a.* Presented by Dr. Günther, F.R.S., Sept. 25, 1883.  
- *b.* Presented by Capt. F. H. Salvin, Aug. 12, 1885.  
- *c.* Presented by Mr. H. Reynolds, April 9, 1889.  
- *d.* Purchased, Sept. 19, 1892.  
- *e–i.* Presented by the Maclaine of Lochbuie, Aug. 12, 1893.

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 398.)

1029. Phalacrocorax brasili anus (Gm.). Brazilian Cormorant.  
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 398.)

- *a.* Presented by Mrs. E. Blake, June 7, 1886. From the Bahamas.

1030. Phalacrocorax carunculatus (Gmel.). Rough-faced Shag.  
*Hab.* New Zealand.  
- *c.* Presented by Capt. Salvin, Nov. 30, 1891.  
- *d.* Deposited, Nov. 30, 1891.

1031. Phalacrocorax africanus (Gm.). African Cormorant.  
*Hab.* West Africa.  
- *b.* Purchased, Jan. 18, 1890.
Plotus anhinga. (P. Z. S. 1873, p. 2.)

Family PLOTIDÆ.

Genus Plotus.

1032. Plotus anhinga, Linn. American Darter. (Fig. 58.)

Hab. Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 398.)

a, b. Purchased, Oct. 27, 1892.
*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 398.)

*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 399.)  
*a.* Deposited, May 5, 1883.

Order VII. HERODIONES.  
Family ARDEIDÆ.  
Genus ARDEA.  

1035. *Ardea cinerea*, Linn. Heron.  
*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 400.)  
*a.* Deposited, Nov. 1, 1883.  
*b.* Purchased, Feb. 26, 1884.  
*c.* Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, May 31, 1884.  
*d.* Presented by Capt. F. H. Salvin, Sept. 15, 1885.  
*e–h.* Purchased, June 17, 1887.  

*Hab.* Central America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 400.)

*Hab.* Cape Colony.  
(See ed. 8, p. 400.)

1038. *Ardea cocoi*, Linn. Cocy Heron.  
*Hab.* America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 401.)  
*a.* Purchased, April 1, 1885.
   *Hab.* Africa.
   (See ed. 8, p. 401.)

   *Hab.* Malacca.
   (See ed. 8, p. 401.)

1041. *Ardea purpurea*, Linn. Purple Heron.
   *Hab.* Europe.
   (See ed. 8, p. 401.)
   a, b. Purchased, Aug. 2, 1883.
   c. Presented by Capt. Woodward, April 25, 1892.

   *Hab.* Central America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 401.)

   *Hab.* Guiana.

1044. *Ardea alba*, Linn. Great White Heron.
   *Hab.* Europe.
   (See ed. 8, p. 401.)
   a, b. Purchased, Aug. 21, 1888.

   *Hab.* America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 401.)
   a, b. Purchased, June 3, 1886.
   c. Purchased, June 7, 1887.
   d, e. Purchased, March 26, 1892.

1046. *Ardea garzetta*, Linn. Little Egret.
   *Hab.* Europe.
   (See ed. 8, p. 402.)
   b. Purchased, June 23, 1887.

*Hab.* America.

(See ed. 8, p. 402.)


b. Purchased, March 26, 1892.


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 402, *Ardea russata*.)

a. Purchased, June 23, 1887.

b, c. Purchased, March 26, 1892.


*Hab.* South Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 402.)

a. Purchased, April 27, 1889.

b. Purchased, May 10, 1889.


*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 402.)


*Hab.* Australia.


b. Purchased, May 3, 1892.

Genus *Butorides*.


*Hab.* America.

(See ed. 8, p. 402.)

a. Presented by Dr. A. P. Boon, F.R.C.S., C.M.Z.S., May 12, 1885. From St. Kitts, W.I.


418

**ARDEIDÆ.**

d. Presented by Miss M. Meyrick, Sept. 7, 1887.

1053. *Butorides cyanurus* (Vieill.). South-American Little Bittern.

*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 402.)


*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 402.)

**Genus Ardetta.**

1055. *Ardetta minuta* (Linn.). Little Bittern.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 403.)


*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 403.)

a. Purchased, March 25, 1895.

**Genus Nycticorax.**

1057. *Nycticorax griseus* (Linn.). Night-Heron.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 403.)

c–h. Purchased, June 17, 1887.

i–n. Presented by Mr. A. A. van Bemmelen, C.M.Z.S. Feb. 10, 1891.

o. Purchased, April 20, 1891.
p, r. Bred in the Menagerie, June 22, 1891.
s, t. Bred in the Menagerie, July 16, 1891.
1058. *Nycticorax gardeni* (Gm.). Garden’s Night-Heron.  
*Hab.* America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 403.)  
c. Purchased, Oct. 24, 1892.  
d. Purchased, Jan. 14, 1895.  

1059. *Nycticorax caledonicus* (Gm.). Nankeen Night-Heron.  
*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 403.)  

1060. *Nycticorax cucullatus* (Licht.). Hooded Night-Heron.  
*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 403.)  

1061. *Nycticorax violaceus* (Linn.). Violaceous Night-Heron  
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 404.)  
d. Presented by Dr. A. P. Boon, F.R.C.S., C.M.Z.S., Aug. 8, 1885. From St. Kitts, W.I.  
e. Presented by Mrs. E. Blake, June 7, 1886. From the Bahamas.  
f,g. Presented by Dr. A. P. Boon, F.R.C.S., C.M.Z.S., June 28, 1886. From St. Kitts, W.I.  
h. Purchased, Oct. 5, 1888.  
x. Presented by H. B. James, Esq., F.Z.S., May 21, 1891. From Chili.  

Genus Cancroma.  

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 404.)  
a, b. Purchased, Aug. 31, 1883
Genus Botaurus.

1063. *Botaurus stellaris* (Linn.). Bittern.  
*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 404.)  

*Hab.* North America.  
a, b. Presented by J. B. Williams, Esq., Nov. 13, 1884.

Genus Tigriosoma.

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 404.)  
a. Purchased, Sept. 2, 1887.

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 405.)  
b. Purchased, Aug. 26, 1884.  
d. Presented by J. B. Elliott, Esq., May 21, 1890.

Family Ciconiidae.

Genus Ciconia.

1067. *Ciconia nigra* (Linn.). Black Stork.  
*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 405.)  

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 405.)

_a.* Purchased, Aug. 1, 1883.

_b–e.* Purchased, June 14, 1884.

_f–i.* Purchased, June 18, 1884.


_k, l.* Deposited, Jan. 28, 1885.

_m.* Deposited, Dec. 15, 1888.


_r.* Presented by the Rev. Sidney Vatcher, Oct. 11, 1892.

_s, t.* Presented by Walter Winans, Esq., F.Z.S., Sept. 25, 1893.

_u, v.* Purchased, May 1, 1894.

_w, x.* Presented by Sir Charles Payne, Bart., Oct. 26, 1895.


*Hab.* Japan.

(See ed. 8, p. 405.)

Genus *Dissura*.

1070. *Dissura maguari* (Gm.). Maguari Stork.

*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 406.)

_a.* Purchased, March 10, 1891.


*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 406.)


_b, c.* Received in exchange, April 27, 1887.

Genus Abdimia.

Hab. West Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 406.)

Genus Xenorhynchus.

1073. Xenorhynchus australis (Shaw). Black-necked Stork.
Hab. Malacca.
(See ed. 8, p. 406.)
a. ♂; b. ♀. Purchased, April 5, 1887.
c, d. Purchased, March 28, 1889.

1074. Xenorhynchus senegalensis (Shaw). Saddle-billed Stork.
   b. West Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 406.)

Genus Mycteria.

Hab. South America.
(See ed. 8, p. 407.)
b. Deposited, July 25, 1893.
c–e. Presented by H. A. Astlett, Esq., Dec. 11, 1895.

Genus Leptoptilus.

1076. Leptoptilus crumeniferus (Cuv.). Marabou Stork.
Hab. Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 407.)
c. Presented by Dr. Percy Rendall, June 23, 1890. From the Gambia.


1077. *Leptoptilus argala* (Linn.). Indian Adjutant.

*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 407.)


*Hab.* Java.

(See ed. 8, p. 407.)

\[a, b.\] Presented by the Hon. W. H. Ravenscroft, Aug. 10, 1883.

\[c.\] Presented by E. W. Marshall, Esq., F.Z.S., Nov. 9, 1893.

**Genus Balæniceps.**


*Hab.* Eastern Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 407.)

**Genus Scopus.**


*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 408.)

\[a–d.\] Purchased, Jan. 7, 1890.

\[e, f.\] Deposited, Dec. 2, 1895. From Bechuanaland.

**Genus Tantalus.**


*Hab.* America.

(See ed. 8, p. 408.)

\[a.\] Purchased, May 31, 1889.
Genus *Pseudotantalus*.

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 408.)  
b. Purchased, May 10, 1886.  
c. d. Purchased, July 11, 1893.

1083. *Pseudotantalus leucocephalus* (Gm.). Indian Tantalus.  
*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 408.)  
a, b. Presented by the Hon. W. H. Ravenscroft, Aug. 10, 1883.

Family *Plataleidæ*.

Genus *Platalea*.

*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 409.)  
a, b. Purchased, Aug. 2, 1883.  
c. Purchased, April 18, 1885. From Suffolk.  
d–g. Purchased, July 18, 1890.

*Hab.* Africa.  
a, b. Purchased, May 28, 1891.

Genus *Ajaja*.

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 409, *Platalea ajaja.*)  
a. Purchased, June 10, 1886.  
c, d. Purchased, June 2, 1892.
Genus Ibis.

1087. *Ibis aethiopica* (Lath.). Sacred Ibis. (Fig. 59.)

*Hab.* River Gambia.

(See ed. 8, p. 409.)

*Fig. 59.*

*Ibis aethiopica.* (P. Z. S. 1870, p. 382.)

1088. *Ibis bernieri* (Bp.). Bernier’s Ibis. (Fig. 60, p. 426.)

*Hab.* Madagascar.

(See ed. 8, p. 409.)

*Fig. 59.*

*a.* Received in exchange, Nov. 19, 1884.


*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 411.)

*a, b.* Hybrids between this species and *I. bernieri.* Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 22, 1887.

1090. *Ibis melanocephala* (Lath.). Black-headed Ibis.

*Hab.* Eastern Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 411.)
Genus Carphibis.

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 411.)  
a. Purchased, Jan. 16, 1893.

Genus Nipponia.

*Hab.* China.  
(See ed. 8, p. 411.)

Genus Geronticus.

*Hab.* South Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 411.)
Genus Theristicus.

1094. Theristicus caudatus (Bodd.). Black-faced Ibis.  
Hab. South America. 
(See ed. 8, p. 411.)

Genus Plegadis.

1095. Plegadis falcinellus (Linn.). Glossy Ibis.  
Hab. Europe. 
(See ed. 8, p. 412.)

From Spain.

m–o. Bred in the Menagerie, June 19, 1895.

1096. Plegadis guarauna (Linn.). White-faced Ibis.  
Hab. South America.

a–g. Purchased, Jan. 14, 1893.

Genus Eudocimus.

1097. Eudocimus ruber (Linn.). Scarlet Ibis.  
Hab. Para. 
(See ed. 8, p. 412.)

a. Deposited, April 15, 1886.
b. Received in exchange, Oct. 23, 1886.
g–j. Purchased, March 1, 1892.
k–n. Purchased, Aug. 3, 1892.

1098. Eudocimus albus (Linn.). White Ibis.  
Hab. South America. 
(See ed. 8, p. 412.)
a, b. Purchased, May 12, 1888.

Hab. Mexico. 

Order VIII. ODONTOGLOSSÆ.

Family PHŒNICOPTERIDÆ.

Genus PHŒNICOPTERUS.

1100. Phœnicopterus roseus, Pall. European Flamingo.
Hab. Southern Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 413, Phœnicopterus antiquorum.)
b–d. Purchased, April 8, 1890.
e–h. Purchased, June 2, 1893.

1101. Phœnicopterus ruber, Linn. Ruddy Flamingo.
Hab. North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 413.)
a–c. Purchased, Sept. 11, 1884.
d–i. Purchased, Oct. 16, 1884.

Hab. South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 413.)
a. Purchased, June 9, 1886.
b, c. Deposited, Nov. 16, 1887.
d. Purchased, March 19, 1889.

Order IX. PALAMEDEÆ.

Family PALAMEDEIDÆ.

Genus CHAUNA.

1103. Chauna cristata (Sw.). Crested Screamer.
Hab. Buenos Ayres.

(See ed. 8, p. 414, Chauna chavaria.)
a, b. Deposited, Oct. 30, 1883.
c, d. Purchased, April 19, 1889.
e–h. Presented by the Duke of Newcastle, May 20, 1891.
*Hab.* Venezuela and Colombia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 414.)  
*a, b.* Presented by Capt. H. E. Rigaud, Aug. 10, 1886.  
*c.* Purchased, July 23, 1888.

**Genus Palamedea.**

*Hab.* Amazonia.  
*a.* Purchased, Sept. 29, 1890. See *P. Z. S.* 1890, p. 589.  
*b, c.* Presented by H. A. Astlett, Esq., Oct. 1, 1894.

**Order X. ANSERES.**

**Family ANATIDÆ.**

**Subfamily I. CYGNINÆ.**

**Genus Cygnus.**

*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 423.)  
*a, b.* Purchased, Feb. 14, 1893.

*Hab.* Northern Europe and Asia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 423.)  
*a.* Presented by Mr. Jansen, Aug. 23, 1889. From China.

*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 424.)
1109. *Cygnus olor* (Gm.). Mute Swan.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 423.)


d–f. Received in exchange, Feb. 27, 1884.

g, h. Purchased, March 11, 1884.

i, j. Purchased, April 12, 1884.

k. ♂; l. ♀. Presented by H. Welch Thornton, Esq., June 13, 1884.

m. Presented by J. H. Gurney, Esq., F.Z.S., Sept. 27, 1884.

n. ♂. Presented by Lady Siemens, Oct. 21, 1884.


w, x. Presented by the Lady Siemens, Nov. 23, 1886.


z, a*. ♀. Deposited, Nov. 13, 1888.


d*, e*. Purchased, April 4, 1892.

f*, g*. Presented by Mrs. Melville, April 20, 1892.

h*. ♀. Received in exchange, April 7, 1893.

i*–l*. Presented by the Lord Braybrooke, F.Z.S., May 25, 1894.

1110. *Cygnus nigricollis* (Gm.). Black-necked Swan.

*Hab.* Antarctic America.

(See ed. 8, p. 424.)


b. ♂. Received in exchange, June 19, 1884.

c. ♀. Purchased, Aug. 28, 1886.

d. ♀. Purchased, May 5, 1887.

e. ♀. Purchased, June 9, 1888.

f, g. Purchased, May 3, 1889.

h–j. Purchased, Nov. 28, 1889.

k. ♂. Purchased, March 30, 1892.

l, ♂; m. ♀. Purchased, April 28, 1893.

n. ♂. Purchased, May 24, 1893.

o. Purchased, Jan. 9, 1894.

p, q. Purchased, June 26, 1895.


*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 424.)

a, b. Bred in the Menagerie, March 12, 1883.

c–e. Bred in the Menagerie, April 16, 1885.

f. Presented by F. L. Frodsham, Esq., April 24, 1885.
ANATIDÆ.

431

q–i. Deposited, March 9, 1889.
j–m. Presented by Messrs. James and Brown, April 2, 1889.
 n. Presented by Mrs. Siemens, May 10, 1889.
o, p. Presented by Lady Wm. Osborne Elphinstone, F.Z.S.,
June 14, 1892.
q. ♂. Deposited by H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, Dec. 3,
1895.

Genus Coscoroba.

1112. Coscoroba candida (Vieill.). Coscoroba Swan.
Hab. Antarctic America.
(See ed. 8, p. 425, Cygnus coscoroba.)
a, b. Purchased, June 24, 1884.

Subfamily II. ANSERANATINÆ.

Genus Anseranas.

Hab. Australia.
(See ed. 8, p. 415, Anseranas melanoleuca.)
a, b. Deposited, Dec. 20, 1889.

Subfamily III. PLECTROPTERINÆ.

Genus Plectropterus.

1114. Plectropterus rueppelli, Sclater. Rüppell’s Spur-winged
Goose.
Hab. Eastern Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 415.)

1115. Plectropterus gambensis (Linn.). Spur-winged Goose.
Hab. West Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 415.)
a, b. Purchased, April 30, 1884.
d, e. Purchased, Sept. 4, 1889.
f, g. Deposited, Oct. 8, 1889.
h, i. Presented by the Hon. C. B. Mitford, Jan. 7, 1890.
j. Presented by Mrs. W. H. Quayle Jones, June 16, 1890.
*Hab.* Eastern Africa. 
(See ed. 8, p. 416.)

**Genus Cairina.**

1117. *Cairina moschata* (Linn.). Muscovy Duck. 
*Hab.* South America. 
(See ed. 8, p. 430.)
a. ♂ ; b. ♀. Purchased, May 28, 1884. 
c–f. Deposited, June 13, 1884. 
g. ♂. Presented by W. Shuter, Esq., April 10, 1888.

**Genus Sarcidiornis.**

*Hab.* India. 
(See ed. 8, p. 427.)
a. ♂ ; b. ♀. Purchased, May 9, 1888. 
c. ♂ ; d. ♀. Purchased, Sept. 4, 1889.

*Hab.* South America. 
(See ed. 8, p. 427.)

**Genus Rhodonessa.**

*Hab.* India. 
(See ed. 8, p. 432.)

**Genus Ex.**

1121. *Æx sponsa* (Linn.). Summer-Duck. 
*Hab.* North America. 
(See ed. 8, p. 438.)
a–c. ♂ ; d–i. ♀. Purchased, March 17, 1883. 
1122. *Aix galericulata* (Linn.). Mandarin Duck.

**Hab.** China.

(See ed. 8, p. 438.)

a, b. ♀; c–f. ♀. Purchased, March 17, 1883.

g. ♀; h. ♀. Bred in the Menagerie, Oct. 5, 1883.

i. ♀; j. ♀. Purchased, May 28, 1884.

k. Bred in the Menagerie, July 11, 1884.

l. ♀. Purchased, April 7, 1884.

m, n. ♀; o, p. ♀. Purchased, April 16, 1885.

q–w. Bred in the Menagerie, July 8, 1885.

x–z. Bred in the Menagerie, June 21, 1886.

j′. Bred in the Menagerie, July 5, 1887.

k′. ♀; l′. ♀. Purchased, March 24, 1888.

m′–o′. Bred in the Menagerie, July 3, 1888.

p′, q′. Presented by Charles Clifton, Esq., F.Z.S., Aug. 15, 1888.

r′–v′. ♀; w′–a′. Deposited, Aug. 31, 1888.

b′–i′. Bred in the Menagerie, July 17, 1889.

j′. ♀; k′. ♀. Presented by C. J. Kingzett, Esq., May 15, 1890.

f′–o′. Bred in the Menagerie, July 14, 1890.


q′–w′. Bred in the Menagerie, July 8, 1891.

x′–c′. Bred in the Menagerie, July 11, 1892.

d′–j′. Bred in the Menagerie, July 12, 1893.

k″. ♀. Purchased, July 14, 1893.

f″, m″. ♀. Purchased, April 3, 1894.

n″–q″. Bred in the Menagerie, July 20, 1894.

r″, s″. Bred in the Menagerie, July 31, 1895.
Subfamily IV. Cereopsisæ.

Genus Cereopsis.


*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 417.)

a. Presented by F. L. Frodsham, Esq., April 24, 1885.
b. c. Received in exchange, Feb. 28, 1887.
d. ♂; e. ♀. Presented by H.G. The Duke of Northumberland, F.Z.S., Nov. 23, 1887.
j, k. Deposited, June 30, 1888.
l, m. Bred in the Menagerie, Feb. 24, 1890.
n. Deposited, April 14, 1892.

Subfamily V. Anserinæ.

Genus Chen.

1124. *Chen caerulescens* (Linn.). Blue Snow-Goose. 

*Hab.* Alaska.

a, b. Purchased, Aug. 11, 1884.
c–e. Purchased, June 27, 1895.

1125. *Chen nivalis* (Forst.). Lesser Snow-Goose. 

*Hab.* North America.

a–c. Purchased, Nov. 21, 1884.
d–h. Purchased, Nov. 7, 1885.

Genus Anser.


*Hab.* British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 417.)

b–i. Presented by E. S. Cameron, Esq., Dec. 12, 1888.
*Hab.* Europe, Asia, and N. America.
(See ed. 8, p. 418.)
a, b. Purchased, Aug. 11, 1884. From Alaska. 
c. Presented by E. S. Cameron, Esq., Dec. 12, 1888.

*Hab.* Europe.
(See ed. 8, p. 418.)

1129. *Anser segetum* (Gm.). Bean-Goose. 
*Hab.* Europe.
(See ed. 8, p. 418.)

*Hab.* British Islands. 
(See ed. 8, p. 417.)

*Hab.* India. 
(See ed. 8, p. 418.)

1132. *Anser cygnoides* (Linn.). Chinese Goose. 
*Hab.* China.
(See ed. 8, p. 418.)
a, b. ♂. Presented by Miss Hoare, May 13, 1887. 
c. ♀. Received in exchange, Sept. 17, 1888. 
d. ♂; e. ♀. Presented by Capt. J. W. Creaghe, June 15, 1891. 
g. ♂. Presented by Miss Hill, May 23, 1892.
Genus Bernicla.

1133. Bernicla canadensis (Linn.). Canada Goose.
Hab. North America.
(See ed. 8, p. 419.)
a. ♀. Received in exchange, Oct. 21, 1885.
c. ♂; d. ♀. Purchased, May 16, 1895.

Hab. Arctic America.
(See ed. 8, p. 419.)
b. Purchased, March 2, 1886.

1135. Bernicla leucopsis (Bechst.). Bernicle Goose.
Hab. Europe.
(See ed. 8, p. 419.)
a. Received in exchange, May 15, 1884.
b, c. ♂; d, e. ♀. Received in exchange, May 17, 1886.
f, g. Presented by Cecil Smith, Esq., Oct. 10, 1891.
h, i. ♂; j, k. ♀. Presented by Sir Henry Peek, Bart., F.Z.S., Dec. 19, 1893.

Hab. Europe.
(See ed. 8, p. 419.)
a, b. Purchased, Feb. 6, 1883.
d–i. Purchased, March 5, 1889.
j, k. Presented by Mrs. Atkinson, May 12, 1891.
l, m. Presented by Cecil Smith, Esq., Oct. 10, 1891.

Hab. Europe.
(See ed. 8, p. 419.)
Genus Nesochen.

1138. Nesochen sandvicensis (Vig.). Sandwich-Island Goose.
*Hab.* Sandwich Islands.
(See ed. 8, p. 423, Berndtia sandvicensis.)
a, b. ♀; c. ♂. Purchased, June 9, 1887.
d. ♀; e. ♂. Deposited, Dec. 3, 1887.

Subfamily VI. Chenonettae.

Genus Chloephaga.

1139. Chloephaga melanoptera (Eyt.). Andean Goose.
*Hab.* Chili.
(See ed. 8, p. 420, Berndtia melanoptera.)

1140. Chloephaga antarctica (Gm.). Kelp Goose.
*Hab.* Falkland Islands.
(See ed. 8, p. 422, Berndtia antarctica.)

1141. Chloephaga magellanica (Gm.). Upland Goose. (Fig. 61, p. 438)
*Hab.* Falkland Islands.
(See ed. 8, p. 420, Berndtia magellanica.)
a. ♀; b. ♂. Deposited, June 14, 1883.
c–e. Bred in the Menagerie, July 13, 1883.
f–k. Bred in the Menagerie, July 4, 1884.
l–n. Purchased, April 22, 1885.
o–r. Bred in the Menagerie, May 19, 1885.
s. ♂; t. ♂. Deposited, Oct. 12, 1888.
u. ♀; v. ♀. Purchased, Sept. 3, 1889.
x. ♀; y. ♀. Purchased, Feb. 27, 1891.
z. ♂. Presented by the Rev. J. Chaloner, June 7, 1892.
a'–d'. Bred in the Menagerie, July 11, 1892.
e'. Received in exchange, Aug. 12, 1892.
f'–i'. ♂. Received in exchange, March 8, 1893.
j'. ♀. Received in exchange, March 14, 1893.
k'. ♀; l, m'. ♀. Presented by Sir Roger T. Goldsworthy, April 14, 1893.
v'–s'. Bred in the Menagerie, July 12, 1893.
t'. Bred in the Menagerie, July 20, 1894.
u'–y'. Bred in the Menagerie, June 12, 1895.
a, Male, and b, Female, Geese in the Society's Gardens, bred between *Chloephaga dispar* ♂ and *C. magellanica* ♀. (P. Z. S. 1876, p. 365.)

1142. *Chloephaga dispar* (Ph. & Landb.). Black-banded Goose. (Fig. 61.)

*Hab.* Chili.

*a.* ♂; *b.* ♀. Purchased, Feb. 26, 1891.
*Hab.* Falkland Islands.  

(See ed. 8, p. 422, *Bernicla rubidiceps.*)  

*a, b.* Deposited, June 14, 1883.  
*c, d.* Presented by F. E. Blaauw, Esq., C.M.Z.S., July 15, 1891.  
*e.* Received in exchange, Sept. 24, 1891.  
*f.* Received in exchange, June 25, 1892.  

*h–j.* Bred in the Menagerie, June 9, 1895.

*Hab.* South America.  

(See ed. 8, p. 422, *Bernicla poliocephala.*)  

*a, b.* Deposited, June 14, 1883.  

genus *Chenonetta.*

1145. *Chenonetta jubata* (Lath.). Maned Goose.  
*Hab.* Australia.  

(See ed. 8, p. 420, *Bernicla jubata.*)  

*a.* Received in exchange, Sept. 23, 1886.  
*b.* Deposited, June 30, 1888.  
*c–i.* Received in exchange, June 30, 1888.  

*j–l.* Purchased, April 7, 1891.  

**Subfamily VII. Anatinae.**

**Genus Dendrocygna.**

*Hab.* S. America and Africa.  

(See ed. 8, p. 425.)  

*a–d.* Purchased, May 16, 1885.  
*e, f.* Presented by Cecil Dudley, Esq., Aug. 19, 1885.  
*g.* Purchased, Aug. 20, 1886.  
*h, i.* Presented by the Rev. W. Bramley Moore, Dec. 18, 1886.  
*j, k.* Purchased, April 29, 1887.  
*l.* Purchased, Nov. 25, 1889.  
*m.* Presented by Capt. C. A. Findlay, R.N.R., s.s. ‘Ruapehu,’ June 27, 1891.  

*n.* Presented by the Hon. C. B. Mitford, Oct. 26, 1892.  
From Sierra Leone.
1147. *Dendrocygna fulva* (Gm.). Fulvous Tree-Duck.
   *Hab.* Brazil.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 427.)

   *Hab.* India and Madagascar.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 427.)
   
   a, b. Received in exchange, June 9, 1885.
   
   c–f. Purchased, Sept. 18, 1889.

1149. *Dendrocygna arcuata* (Horsf.). Wandering Tree-Duck.
   *Hab.* East Indies and Australia.
   
   a, b. Purchased, Sept. 21, 1888.

1150. *Dendrocygna javanica* (Horsf.). Indian Tree-Duck.
   *Hab.* India.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 426.)
   
   a–d. Purchased, June 5, 1886.
   
   e–g. Purchased, Sept. 18, 1889.

   *Hab.* America.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 426.)
   
   a. Presented by Capt. H. King, June 17, 1884.
   
   b. Presented by W. Boutcher, Esq., March 14, 1885.
   
   
   
   e, f. Purchased, May 20, 1891.
   
   g, h. Presented by — Keswick, Esq., June 26, 1891.

1152. *Dendrocygna arborea* (Linn.). Black-billed Tree-Duck.
   *Hab.* Azœilles.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 426.)
   
   
   c. Presented by Mrs. E. Blake, June 7, 1888. From the Bahamas.
_Hab._ North-west Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 427.)

_a._ Purchased, June 5, 1889.

**Genus Chenalopecy.**

_Hab._ Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 416.)

_a, b._ Purchased, May 13, 1884.

c. ♀. Presented by the Rev. G. H. R. Fisk, C.M.Z.S.,
June 17, 1886.


_f._ ♂! Received in exchange, April 21, 1892.

_Hab._ South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 416.)

_a, b._ Presented by E. F. im Thurn, Esq., C.M.Z.S., April 20, 1892.

**Genus Tadorna.**

1156. *Tadorna cornuta* (Gm.). Common Sheldrake.
_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 428, *Tadorna vulpansaer.*)

_a._ ♂; _b, c._ ♀. Purchased, March 17, 1883.


_h._ ♀. Presented by Mrs. Atkinson, May 12, 1891.

_i, j._ ♂; _k, l._ ♀. Purchased, May 28, 1892.

_m, n._ Presented by Francis Alexander, Esq., Sept. 29, 1893.


_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 428.)

_a._ Hybrid between this species and *Chenalopex aegyptiacus.*
Dec. 24, 1885.
d. Received in exchange, April 10, 1886.
e. Hybrid between this species and Chenalopex aegyptiacus.
Bred in the Menagerie, June 8, 1887.
f. ♀. Purchased, March 19, 1891.
k. ♀. Purchased, April 3, 1894.
l. ♂; m. ♀. Purchased, May 9, 1895.

1158. Tadorna cana (Gm.). White-fronted Sheldrake.
Hab. South Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 429.)

1159. Tadorna variegata (Gm.). Variegated Sheldrake.
Hab. New Zealand.
(See ed. 8, p. 429.)
b, c. Bred in the Menagerie, May 6, 1884.
d. ♂; e, f. ♀. Received in exchange, May 15, 1884.
g-l. ♂; m-o. ♀. Received in exchange, May 17, 1884.
p. Bred in the Menagerie, June 4, 1885.
q. Bred in the Menagerie, June 8, 1887.
r-u. ♂. Presented by Capt. C. A. Findlay, R.N.R., May 1,
1890.
v. ♀. Purchased, May 13, 1890.
w. ♀. Received in exchange, Jan. 26, 1891.
x. ♂; y. ♀. Purchased, May 20, 1891.
z. Bred in the Menagerie, July 11, 1892.
b', c'. Bred in the Menagerie, June 12, 1895.

Hab. South Australia.
(See ed. 8, p. 429.)
a. ♂; b. ♀. Purchased, June 9, 1893.

Genus Anas.

1161. Anas boscas, Linn. Wild Duck.
Hab. Europe.
(See ed. 8, p. 430.)
a. ♂; b. ♀. Purchased, May 28, 1884.
c. ♂. Purchased, May 28, 1884.
*Hab.* Madagascar.  

*a.* Presented by H. H. Sharland, Esq., F.Z.S., April 11, 1894.

*Hab.* North America.  

(See ed. 8, p. 430.)

*Hab.* Australia.  

(See ed. 8, p. 431.)

*a–j.* Bred in the Menagerie, June 4, 1883.  
*k–n.* Bred in the Menagerie, July 11, 1884.  

*Hab.* India.  

(See ed. 8, p. 431.)

*a.* $\varphi$; *b.* $\varphi$. Deposited, April 18, 1885.  
*e–e.* $\delta$; *f.* $\varphi$. Purchased, Nov. 13, 1885.  

(g) Received in exchange, Jan. 28, 1887.
h. Bred in the Menagerie, July 8, 1891.
i–l. ♂; ♀. Presented by Sir E. C. Buck, C.M.Z.S.,
   June 12, 1893.

n. ♀. Purchased, April 3, 1894.

1166. Anas undulata, Dubois. Yellow-billed Duck.
   Hab. South Africa.
   (See ed. 8, p. 431, Anas xanthorhyncha.)
   a. ♂. Received in exchange, March 6, 1884.

1167. Anas specularis, King. White-marked Duck.
   Hab. Antarctic America.
   (See ed. 8. p. 432.)

1168. Anas cristata, Gm. Crested Duck.
   Hab. Falkland Isands.
   a, b. Presented by F. E. Cobb, Esq., C.M.Z.S., April 16, 1887.
   See P. Z. S. 1887, p. 396.

Genus Chaulelasmus.

1169. Chaulelasmus streperus (Linn.). Gadwall.
   Hab. Europe.
   (See ed. 8, p. 432.)
   a. ♂. Purchased, May 5, 1885.
   b, c. ♂; d, e. ♀. Purchased, March 26, 1891.
   f, g. Bred in the Menagerie, July 31, 1895.

Genus Mareca.

1170. Mareca penelope (Linn.). Wigeon.
   Hab. Europe.
   (See ed. 8, p. 436.)
   a. ♂. Presented by Lt.-Col. C. Birch Reynardson,
      March 24, 1883.
   b. ♂; c. ♀. Presented by Chas. E. Baultbee, Esq., Oct. 27, 1883.

*Hab.* Chili.

(See ed. 8, p. 437, *Mareca chiloensis*.)

a. ♂; b. ♀. Purchased, March 17, 1883.

Genus *Dafila*.

1172. *Dafila acuta* (Linn.). Pintail.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 434.)
*Hab.* Antarctic America.

(See ed. 8, p. 435.)

*a*-d. Purchased, March 17, 1883.
*e*-i. Bred in the Menagerie, July 3, 1883.
*j*-n. Bred in the Menagerie, June 25, 1884.
*o*-r. Bred in the Menagerie, July 8, 1885.
*s*-v. Bred in the Menagerie, May 10, 1886.
*w*. Bred in the Menagerie, June 21, 1886.
*x*, *y*. Bred in the Menagerie, July 28, 1886.
*z*-d. Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 5, 1887.

*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 435, *Dafila bahamensis.*)

*a*, *b*; *c*, *q*. Purchased, March 17, 1883.
*d*-f. Purchased, Aug. 22, 1887.
*g*, *h*, *d*; *i*, *j*, *q*. Purchased, April 3, 1894.

1175. *Pæcilonetta erythrorhyncha* (Gm.). Red-billed Duck.  
*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 436, *Dafila erythrorhyncha.*)

*Hab.* Auckland Island.

*a*. Deposited, April 3, 1895.

---

**Genus Pæcilonetta.**

**Genus Nesonetta.**
Genus Querquedula.

1177. Querquedula circia (Linn.). Garganey.  
**Hab.** Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 434.)  
a-c. ♂. Purchased, May 2, 1885.  
d–g. ♂; h–k. ♀. Purchased, May 23, 1888.  
l–q. Received in exchange, Aug 12, 1892.  
r–u. ♂; v–y. ♀. Purchased, July 1, 1893.

1178. Querquedula cyanoptera (Vieill.). Blue-winged Teal.  
**Hab.** South America.  
a. ♂. Received in exchange, Nov. 5, 1884.  
b. ♂; c. ♀. Purchased, Nov. 5, 1885.  
d. ♂; e. ♀. Purchased, Oct. 11, 1893.

1179. Querquedula falcata (Pallas). Falcated Teal.  
**Hab.** China.  
(See ed. 8, p. 434.)  
a. ♂. Presented by A. C. Moule, Esq., Aug. 29, 1892.

1180. Querquedula formosa (Gm.). Japanese Teal.  
**Hab.** North-eastern Asia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 433.)  
a. ♂; b, c. ♀. Purchased, May 10, 1889.  
d. ♂; e, f. ♀. Purchased, June 13, 1890.  
g. ♂; h. ♀. Purchased, April 12, 1893.  
i. ♀. Purchased, Oct. 11, 1893.  
j, k. Purchased, June 11, 1894.  

1181. Querquedula crecca (Linn.). Common Teal.  
**Hab.** Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 433.)  
a, b. ♂; c–f. ♀. Purchased, May 28, 1884.  
g–t. ♂; j, k. ♀. Purchased, May 2, 1885.  
v–x. ♂; y–z. ♀. Purchased, May 6, 1891.  
g–t. ♂; m–z. ♀. Purchased, April 22, 1892.  
s–t. ♂; o–z. ♀. Purchased, June 15, 1892.  
m–z. ♂; p–z. ♀. Purchased, July 1, 1893.
   *Hab.* Australia.
   (See ed. 8, p. 432, *Anas castanea*.)
   a. Received in exchange, Sept. 29, 1890.

   *Hab.* Australia.
   (See ed. 8, p. 432, *Anas gibberifrons*.)
   a–e. Bred in the Menagerie, July 28, 1886.
   f, g. Bred in the Menagerie, July 20, 1887.
   k, l. Bred in the Menagerie, July 14, 1890.
   m, n. Bred in the Menagerie, July 20, 1894.

1184. *Querquedula flavirostris* (Vieill.). Chilian Teal.
   *Hab.* Antarctic America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 434, *Querquedula creccoides*.)
   a–c. Purchased, Aug. 31, 1893.
   d–g. Purchased, Sept. 4, 1893.

1185. *Querquedula brasiliensis* (Gm.). Brazilian Teal.
   *Hab.* South America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 433.)
   b. ♀. Purchased, Feb. 16, 1885.
   g–k. Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 20, 1888.
   l. ♂. Purchased, March 10, 1891.

Genus *Spatula*.

   *Hab.* Europe.
   (See ed. 8, p. 437.)
   a. ♂; b, c. ♀. Purchased, March 17, 1883.
   d, e. ♀. Purchased, May 2, 1885.
   f, g. Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 5, 1887.
   h. ♀. Purchased, May 23, 1888.
ANATIDÆ.

Genus Marmaronetta.

Hab. South Europe.

From Spain.

Subfamily VIII. Fuligulinae.

Genus Metopiana.

1188. Metopiana peposaca (Vieill.). Rosy-billed Duck.
Hab. South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 439.)
a. Purchased, May 5, 1885.
b, c. ♂; d, e. ♀. Purchased, Nov. 1, 1889.
f. ♂. Purchased, Nov. 8, 1889.
g–i. ♂; j–l. ♀. Purchased, Feb. 15, 1892.
m. Purchased, June 15, 1892.
n. ♂. Purchased, Jan. 14, 1895.
o. ♀. Purchased, March 25, 1895.

Genus Fuligula.

1189. Fuligula marila (Linn.). Scaup.
Hab. Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 440, Fuligula marila and F. mariloides.)
a. ♂. Purchased, Feb. 16, 1891.

1190. Fuligula cristata (Leach). Tufted Duck.
Hab. Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 439.)
a, b. Hybrids between this species and Fuligula ferina.
Presented by — Thwaites, Esq., Aug. 4, 1886.

Hab. India.

(See ed. 8, p. 440.)
a, b. Bred in the Menagerie, July 3, 1883.
c–e. Bred in the Menagerie, May 19, 1885.
f. Bred in the Menagerie, June 21, 1886.
g, h. Bred in the Menagerie, July 5, 1887.
i. ♀. Purchased, Oct. 23, 1888.
j, k. Bred in the Menagerie, July 14, 1890
l. ♂; m. ♀. Purchased, March 4, 1895.

1192. Fuligula ferina (Linn.). Pochard.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 440.)
b, c. ♂. Purchased, April 15, 1889.
d, e. ♂; f. ♀. Purchased, Aug. 20, 1890.
g, h. ♂; i, j. ♀. Purchased, April 28, 1894.
k, l. ♂. Purchased, Dec. 9, 1895.

1193. Fuligula brunnea (Eyt.). Brown Duck.

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 440.)

1194. Fuligula ferruginea (Gm.). White-eyed Duck.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 441, *Nyroca ferruginea.*)
a. ♂; b. ♀. Purchased, April 29, 1889.

Genus Tachyeres.

1195. Tachyeres cinereus (Gm.). Loggerhead Duck.

*Hab.* Falkland Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 442.)
a, b. Presented by Mr. Archibald McCall, June 23, 1888.

Genus Clangula.

1196. Clangula glaucion (Linn.). Goldeneye.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 441.)
a–e. Purchased. June 5, 1884.
Genus **Edemia**.

*Hab.* British Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 441.)

Genus **Somateria**.

*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 441.)

Subfamily IX. **Erismaturinæ**.

Genus **Biziura**.

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 442.)

Subfamily X. **Merganettinæ**.

Genus **Hymenolæmus**.

1200. *Hymenolæmus malacorhynchus* (Gm.). Soft-billed Duck.  
*Hab.* New Zealand.  
(See ed. 8, p. 441.)  
*a–e.* Received in exchange, May 17, 1884.

Subfamily XI. **Merginæ**.

Genus **Mergus**.

*Hab.* British Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 442.)  
*a.* ♂; *b.* ♀. Purchased, Feb. 26, 1887.
*Hab.* British Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 442.)

*Hab.* British Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 442.)

Order XI. COLUMBÆ

Family TRERONIDÆ.

Genus SPHENOCERCUS.

1204. *Sphenocercus sphenurus* (Vig.). Wedge-tailed Pigeon.  
*Hab.* Himalayas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 445, *Treron sphenura*.)

Genus VINAGO.

1205. *Vinago crassirostris* (Fraser). Thick-billed Pigeon.  
*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 445, *Treron macrorhyncha.*)  
*a.* Received in exchange, Oct. 20, 1884.

1206. *Vinago calva* (Temm.). Bare-faced Fruit-Pigeon.  
*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 445, *Treron calva.*)

*Hab.* East Africa.  
*a.* Presented by General Mathews, C.M.G., Oct. 12, 1892.
Genus Crocopus.

*Hab.* Nepal.
(See ed. 8, p. 445, *Treron phænicoptera*.)

*Hab.* India.
    a. Deposited, Oct. 18, 1895.

Genus Osmotreron.

*Hab.* India.
(See ed. 8, p. 445, *Treron bicincta*.)
    a. Presented by Frank Finn, Esq., F.Z.S., June 12, 1895.

1211. *Osmotreron vernans* (Linn.). Parrot Fruit-Pigeon.
*Hab.* East Indies.
(See ed. 8, p. 445, *Treron viridis*.)

Genus Ptilopus.

1212. *Ptilopus jambu* (Gm.). Jambu Fruit-Pigeon.
*Hab.* Indian archipelago.
(See ed. 8, p. 444.)

*Hab.* Samoan Islands.
(See ed. 8, p. 444.)

1214. *Ptilopus porphyraceus* (Forst.). Purple-crowned Fruit-Pigeon.
*Hab.* Tonga and Fiji Islands.
    a. Deposited, Aug. 6, 1885.
1215. *Ptilopus superbus* (Temm.). Superb Fruit-Pigeon.
*Hab.* North Australia.
(See ed. 8, p. 444.)

*Hab.* Java.
(See ed. 8, p. 444.)

**Genus Alectroenas.**

*Hab.* Seychelles.
(See ed. 8, p. 444, *Erythrænas pulcherrima."
*a–c. Deposited, May 25, 1888.*
*d. Purchased, June 3, 1890.*

**Genus Globicera.**

1218. *Globicera pacifica* (Gm.). Pacific Fruit-Pigeon.
*Hab.* Samoa Islands.
(See ed. 8, p. 443, *Carpophaga globicera."
*b. Purchased, April 14, 1890.*

1219. *Globicera rufigula* (Salvad.). Vinous-throated Fruit-Pigeon.
*Hab.* Solomon Islands.

**Genus Carpophaga.**

*Hab.* Celebes.
(See ed. 8, p. 443.)
1221. *Carpophaga ænea* (Linn.). Bronze Fruit-Pigeon.  
*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 443.)  
*a.* Presented by Mrs. A. H. Jamrach, Jan. 1, 1883.  
*b–d.* Purchased, April 4, 1884.  
*e.* Presented by J. L. Shand, Esq., July 3, 1892.  

*Hab.* Fiji Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 443.)

**Genus Myristicivora.**

1223. *Myristicivora bicolor* (Scop.). Nutmeg Fruit-Pigeon.  
*Hab.* Moluccas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 443, *Carpophaga bicolor.*)  
*a.* Presented by Mrs. Fitzgerald, March 16, 1892.  

*Hab.* Northern Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 443, *Carpophaga luctuosa.*)

**Genus Lopholæmus.**

1225. *Lopholæmus antarcticus* (Shaw). Double-crested Pigeon.  
*Hab.* North Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 444.)

**Family Columbidae.**

**Genus Columba.**

*Hab.* Himalayas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 446.)  
*a, b.* Purchased, April 4, 1884.  
*c–f.* Purchased, May 4, 1885.  
*g, h.* Purchased, April 21, 1887.  
*i–l.* Purchased, April 3, 1894.  
*m–p.* Deposited, May 4, 1895.
*Hab.* British Islands.
(See ed. 8, p. 446.)

*Hab.* British Islands.
(See ed. 8, p. 446.)

d–f. Presented by Lionel A. Williams, Esq., May 24, 1894.

*Hab.* West Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 447.)
c, d. Purchased, Sept. 18, 1884.
e–f. Bred in the Menagerie, June 6, 1885.
g, h. Bred in the Menagerie, May 29, 1886.
k, l. Bred in the Menagerie, July 27, 1886.
m. Bred in the Menagerie, Oct. 6, 1886.
n, o. Bred in the Menagerie, June 25, 1888.
s. Bred in the Menagerie, June 18, 1889.
t, u. Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 5, 1889.
v–x. Presented by R. W. Murray, Esq., Dec. 9, 1891.
y. Bred in the Menagerie, July 9, 1893.
z, a¹. Bred in the Menagerie, Nov. 23, 1893.
b¹. Bred in the Menagerie, June 5, 1894.
c¹, d¹. Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 2, 1894.
e¹. Bred in the Menagerie, Oct. 29, 1894.
f¹–i¹. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Feb. 23, 1895.
j¹, k¹. Bred in the Menagerie, June 18, 1895.
l¹, m¹. Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 8, 1895.
n¹, o¹. Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 12, 1895.

*Hab.* South America.
(See ed. 8, p. 448.)
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 448.)

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 448.)  
*a.* Bred in the Menagerie, June 20, 1894.  
*b.* Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 23, 1894.  
*c.* Bred in the Menagerie, Oct. 29, 1894.  
*d.* Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 18, 1895.  
*e.* Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 12, 1895.

*Hab.* South Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 447.)

*Hab.* West Indies.  
(See ed. 8, p. 447.)  
*a–c.* Purchased, Feb. 19, 1884.  

*Hab.* West Indiés.  
(See ed. 8, p. 447, *Columba corensis.*)  
*a, b.* Presented by C. A. Craven, Esq., C.M.Z.S., April 20, 1883.  
*c, d.* Presented by J. A. Ward, Esq., July 17, 1883.  
*e.* Bred in the Menagerie, Oct. 6, 1886.  
*f.* Presented by Dr. A. P. Boon, F.R.C.S., C.M.Z.S., July 20, 1889.  
*g.* Purchased, Aug. 26, 1895.

1236. *Columba speciosa*, Gm. Specious Pigeon.  
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 448.)  
*a, b.* Purchased, May 20, 1884.  
*c.* Purchased, June 19, 1889.
   *Hab.* West Indies.
   (See ed. 8, p. 449.)

   *Hab.* Brazil.
   (See ed. 8, p. 449.)

   *Hab.* Jamaica.
   (See ed. 8, p. 447.)

   *Hab.* South America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 448, *Columba albinina*.)

   *Hab.* South America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 449.)

   *Hab.* Canary Islands.

   *Hab.* Teneriffe.
   a–e. Deposited, June 21, 1888.
   g. Bred in the Menagerie, June 12, 1889.
   h, i. Deposited, June 20, 1889.

   *Hab.* Madeira.
   a. Deposited, June 3, 1891.
   b, c. Deposited, Sept. 19, 1891.

*Hab.* British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 446.)


c, d. Presented by the Lord Arthur Russell, F.Z.S.,

April 29, 1886.

e–h. Bred in the Gardens, Nov. 6, 1886.

i. Presented by C. L. Sutherland, Esq., F.Z.S., April 12, 1887.


k, l. ♂; m, n. ♀. Purchased, May 28, 1892.


*Hab.* Moluccas.

(See ed. 8, p. 449, *Iantheropus leucoloma*.)


*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 449, *Columba vinacea*.)


---

**Genus Macropygia.**


*Hab.* Celebes.

(See ed. 8, p. 451.)

a, b. Purchased, June 2, 1892.


*Hab.* Java.

(See ed. 8, p. 451.)


*Hab.* New South Wales.

(See ed. 8, p. 451.)
Genus Ectopistes.

*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 449.)  

Genus Zenaidura.

*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 449.)  
a, b. Received in exchange, Dec. 8, 1886.

Genus Zenaida.

*Hab.* West Indies.  
(See ed. 8, p. 455, *Zenaida martiniciana.*)  
a–e. Presented by J. A. Ward, Esq., July 17, 1883.  
f, g. Presented by Mrs. Blake, May 5, 1885.  
o–r. Presented by Dr. A. Boon, F.R.C.S., C.M.Z.S., Aug. 8, 1885. From St. Kitts.

*Hab.* West Indies.  
(See ed. 8, p. 455.)  
a, b. Purchased, May 19, 1886.

*Hab.* Chili and Argentina.  
(See ed. 8, p. 456, *Zenaida auriculata* and *Z. maculata.*)  
a, b. Presented by H. B. James, Esq., F.Z.S., April 17, 1886. From Chili.  
c, d. Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 13, 1886.  
e. Bred in the Menagerie, July 16, 1887.
Genus Nesopelia.


_Hab._ Galapagos Islands.


Genus Melopelia.

1257. Melopelia leucoptera (Linn.). White-winged Zenaida Dove.

_Hab._ West Indies.

(See ed. 8, p. 456, _Zenaida leucoptera._)

Genus Turtur.

1258. Turtur communis, Selby. Turtle Dove.

_Hab._ British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 452.)

a. Presented by Mr. W. M. Brown, Oct. 11, 1883.
b. c. Presented by Miss Reinhold, April 17, 1885.
d. e. Presented by Mr. J. Hare, July 27, 1885.
f. Presented by C. L. Sutherland, Esq., F.Z.S., April 12, 1887.
g. Presented by Mr. L. Humphries, July 15, 1887.
h. i. Presented by Mr. N. Brooks, July 28, 1887.
m. Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 1, 1892.
n. Presented by Miss Alice L. West, Oct. 20, 1893.


_Hab._ India.

(See ed. 8, p. 452, _Turtur meena._)

a, b. Presented by Mr. Emil Berg, Nov. 21, 1884.
d, e. Deposited, Nov. 16, 1886.
*Hab.* Mauritius.

(See ed. 8, p. 452.)

*Hab.* Aldabra Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 454.)

*Hab.* Africa and India.

(See ed. 8, p. 454.)

c, d. Presented by Miss Stewart, Dec. 10, 1883.

w–†. Bred in the Gardens, Nov. 6, 1886.
g–o. Presented by E. L. Armbrecht, Esq., F.Z.S., June 11, 1887.
p′–s′. Presented by John Biehl, Esq., Jan. 18, 1888.
t′–v′. Deposited, Dec. 12, 1888.
w′–b′. Presented by Major T. Erskine Baylis, F.Z.S., May 17, 1889.

c′, d′. Presented by Miss Teil, Feb. 18, 1890.

f′, f′. Presented by Miss Dolly Bason, Aug. 6, 1891.
g′–r′. Presented by Mrs. Kate Taylor, March 4, 1892.

s′, t′. (White varieties.) Presented by T. A. W. Hance, Esq., C.M.Z.S., July 19, 1893. From the Pesca-
dores Islands.

w′–w′. Presented by the Misses E. and P. Mackenzie, June 25, 1894.

x′–a′. Presented by Alfred J. Gosling, Esq., Oct. 23, 1894.

*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 453.)
a, b. Purchased, Sept. 18, 1884.
c–f. Presented by Mrs. Wisely, April 12, 1888.
g–k. Presented by F. Pordage, Esq., Oct. 12, 1892. From British East Africa.

*Hab.* Java.

(See ed. 8, p. 454.)

*a.* Presented by the Hon. Rose Hubbard, Nov. 2, 1894.


*Hab.* South Africa.

*a*, *b.* Presented by R. A. Fairclough, Esq., July 20, 1886.

1266. *Turtur vinaceus* (Gm.). Vinaceous Turtle Dove.

*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 453.)

*a*–*d.* Purchased, April 30, 1884.

*e*–*g.* Presented by R. A. Fairclough, Esq., July 20, 1886.

*h.* Bred in the Menagerie, Nov. 9, 1886.

*i.* Presented by R. H. Mitford, Esq., Dec. 1, 1887.

*j*, *k.* Presented by Mrs. Ffoulkes, Aug. 6, 1889.

*l*, *m.* Bred in the Menagerie, June 24, 1890.

*n*, *o.* Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 9, 1890.

*p*, *q.* Bred in the Menagerie, Oct. 23, 1890.

*r.* Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 16, 1891.

*s*–*v.* Purchased, May 30, 1894.

*w*, *x.* Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 14, 1894.

*y*, *z.* Bred in the Menagerie, Oct. 29, 1894.

*a¹*, *b¹.* Bred in the Menagerie, June 18, 1895.

*c¹*, *d¹.* Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 12, 1895.


*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 454.)


*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 453.)

*Hab.* Borneo.  
*a, b.* Purchased, May 5, 1884.

1270. *Turtur suratensis*, Gm. Spotted Turtle Dove  
*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 452.)

*Hab.* Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 453.)  
*a, b.* Presented by Mons. J. M. Cornely, C.M.Z.S., April 3, 1886.  
*c, d.* Bred in the Menagerie, July 2, 1888.  
*e, f.* Bred in the Menagerie, Oct. 17, 1888.  
*g, h.* Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 5, 1889.  
*i.* Bred in the Menagerie, July 8, 1890.  
*j-l.* Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 18, 1890.  
*m–k.* Deposited, Aug. 20, 1892.  
*l.* Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 1, 1892.  
*m'*. Presented by C. L. Sutherland, Esq., F.Z.S., May 13, 1895.

**Genus Geopelia.**

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 451.)  
*a–d.* Presented by Ernest L. Bentley, Esq., Jan. 6, 1883.  
*e, f.* Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 7, 1883.  
*g.* Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 19, 1885.  
*h.* Bred in the Menagerie, July 13, 1886.

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 450, *Geopelia tranquilla* and *G. placida.*)  
*a, b.* Deposited, Nov. 20, 1886.  
*c.* Presented by R. O. Law Ogilby, Esq., Sept. 9, 1887.  
1274. Geopelia striata (Linn.). Barred Dove.
   *Hab.* India.
   (See ed. 8, p. 450.)
   *a, b.* Presented by Mr. Emil Berg, Nov. 21, 1884.
   *c.* Presented by F. W. Green, Esq., Sept. 23, 1886.
   *g–j.* Purchased, Jan. 16, 1890.

1275. Geopelia maugæi (Temm.). Maugé’s Dove.
   *Hab.* Timor.
   (See ed. 8, p. 451.)

1276. Geopelia cuneata (Lath.). Graceful Ground-Dove.
   *Hab.* Australia.
   (See ed. 8, p. 450.)

**Genus Scardafella.**

1277. Scardafella squamosa (Temm.). Scaly Ground-Dove.
   *Hab.* South America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 456.)
   *a, b.* Presented by Wm. de Castro, Esq., June 7, 1887.
   *c, d.* Purchased, Oct. 2, 1891.

**Genus Columbula.**

1278. Columbula picui (Temm.). Picui Dove.
   *Hab.* South America.
   *a–c.* Purchased, July 4, 1883.
   *d, e.* Deposited, Aug. 23, 1884.

**Genus Chamæpelia.**

1279. Chamæpelia passerina (Linn.). Passerine Ground-Dove.
   *Hab.* America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 456.)
   *a–d.* Purchased, Aug. 29, 1883.

1280. Chamæpelia talpacoti (Temm.). Talpacoti Ground-Dove.
   *Hab.* South America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 457.)
Genus Peristera.

*Hab.* Brazil.

a. ♀. Purchased, Nov. 15, 1886.

*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 454.)
a. ♂. Received in exchange, March 31, 1884.
b. ♂; ♀. Received in exchange, April 3, 1886.
e. Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 9, 1886.

Genus Metriopelia.

*Hab.* Chili.

(See ed. 8, p. 456.)

Genus Ωena.

1284. *Ωena capensis* (Linn.). Cape Dove.
*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 450.)
a. ♂; b. ♀. Purchased, July 1, 1884.
d. ♂; e. ♀. Presented by Miss Kate Debenham, July 29, 1890.
f. ♂. Presented by the Rev. George Smith, Feb. 9, 1892.
g, h. ♂; i, j. ♀. Purchased, May 30, 1894.

Genus Tympanistria.

*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 459.)
a-e. Presented by J. B. Elliott, Esq., Aug. 19, 1887.
g, h. Presented by General Mathews, C.M.G., Aug. 20, 1892. From British East Africa.
i. Presented by General Mathews, C.M.G., Oct. 12, 1892. From British East Africa.
Genus Chalcopelia.

1286. Chalcopelia chalcospilos (Wagl.). Bronze-spotted Dove. 
Hab. Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 458, Chalcopelia chalcospilos and C. afra.)

a, b. Purchased, Sept. 18, 1884.
d. Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 12, 1887.
e. Presented by General Mathews, C.M.G., Aug. 20, 1892.
   From British East Africa.
f. Presented by General Mathews, C.M.G., Oct. 12, 1892.
   From British East Africa.

Genus Chalphaps.

1287. Chalphaps chrysochlora (Wagl.). Little Green-winged Dove. 
Hab. Australia.
(See ed. 8, p. 460.)
a, b. ♂; c. ♀. Deposited, June 7, 1892.

d, e. Presented by S. A. Clarke, Esq., April 25, 1887.
f, g. Presented by Mrs. Thompson, Sept. 4, 1890.
i–l. Purchased, Nov. 27, 1895.

Genus Calopelia.

1289. Calopelia puella (Schlegel). Schlegel's Dove.
Hab. West Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 458, Chalcopelia puella.)
a, b. Purchased, April 22, 1884.
c, d. Presented by H. C. Donovan, Esq., Jan. 18, 1887.
e–g. Presented by J. B. Elliott, Esq., Aug. 19, 1887.
h, i. Presented by Major C. M. MacDonald, H.L.I., Dec. 31, 1889.
   From the Brass River, Niger Delta.
Genus Phaps.

1290. Phaps chalcoptera (Lath.). Bronze-winged Pigeon.  
Hab. Australia.  

(See ed. 8, p. 460.)

a, b. c; c, d. ♀. Purchased, June 12, 1884.
a. Received in exchange, April 16, 1886.
a. Bred in the Menagerie, June 28, 1886.
a. Bred in the Menagerie, July 13, 1886.

k. ♀. Presented by M. Nicholson, Esq., March 8, 1887.

l. ♂. Purchased, Nov. 20, 1891.
m. ♀. Purchased, Jan. 15, 1892.
u. ♂. Presented by Lady Buchan-Hepburn, March 26, 1895.

1291. Phaps elegans (Temm.). Brush Bronze-winged Pigeon.  
Hab. Australia.  

(See ed. 8, p. 460.)

b. Purchased, April 7, 1891.

Hab. South Australia.  

(See ed. 8, p. 460.)

Genus Geophaps.

1293. Geophaps scripta (Temm.). Partridge Bronze-winged Pigeon.  
Hab. Australia.  

a. Presented by Mrs. Abrahams, Aug. 21, 1883.
b. Purchased, Feb. 6, 1884.
c-e. Purchased, April 7, 1891.
f, g. Bred in the Menagerie, June 7, 1891.

_Hab._ North Australia.

- a. ♂; b. ♀. Purchased, May 4, 1894.
- c, d. ♂; e, f. ♀. Received in exchange, Oct. 26, 1894.
- g, h. Bred in the Menagerie, July 5, 1895.

**Genus Ocyphaps.**


_Hab._ Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 459.)

- g. Presented by J. Harrison, Esq., April 27, 1885.
- h, i. ♂; j, k. ♀. Purchased, June 3, 1886.
- l, m. Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 9, 1886.
- n. Deposited, July 26, 1887.
- o, p. Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 20, 1887.
- r, s. Bred in the Menagerie, July 24, 1889.
- t. Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 19, 1889.
- w. Bred in the Menagerie, Oct. 3, 1890.
- x–a1. Purchased, July 11, 1893.
- b1, c1. Bred in the Menagerie, June 18, 1895.
- d1, e1. Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 8, 1895.
- f1, g1. Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 12, 1895.

**Genus Haplopecia.**


_Hab._ South Africa.

- a, b. Presented by W. H. Wormald, Esq., C.M.Z.S., July 18, 1892.

**Genus Leptoptila.**


_Hab._ Guiana.

(See ed. 8, p. 457.)

- a, b. Presented by J. A. Ward, Esq., July 17, 1883.

*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 457.)


*Hab.* Jamaica.

(See ed. 8, p. 457.)

1300. *Leptoptila wellsi* (Lawr.). Wells’s Dove.

*Hab.* Grenada, W.I.

a, b. Presented by S. Wells, Esq., Aug. 16, 1886.

---

**Genus Geotrygon.**


*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 457.)

a. Purchased, Nov. 15, 1886.


*Hab.* Lesser Antilles.

(See ed. 8, p. 457.)

a, b. Presented by Dr. A. Boon, F.R.C.S., C.M.Z.S., May 21, 1885. From St. Kitts, W.I.


d. Presented by Dr. A. Boon, F.R.C.S., C.M.Z.S., Aug. 8, 1885. From St. Kitts, W.I.


*Hab.* Jamaica.

(See ed. 8, p. 458, *Geotrygon sylvatica.*)
Genus Phlogœnas.

1304. Phlogœnas luzonica (Scop.). Blood-breasted Pigeon.  
Hab. Philippine Islands.  

(See ed. 8, p. 461, *Phlogœnas cruentata.*)  
a. ♂; b. ♀. Received in exchange, April 3, 1886.  
c. Bred in the Menagerie, May 12, 1887.  
d', e. Bred in the Menagerie, June 28, 1887.  
f. Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 19, 1887.  
g. Bred in the Menagerie, Oct. 27, 1887.  
j. ♀. Purchased, Nov. 20, 1891.  
k-m. Purchased, Aug. 22, 1894.  

Hab. Sooloo Islands and Philippines.  

(See ed. 8, p. 461.)

Hab. Fiji Islands.  

(See ed. 8, p. 462.)  
a. Presented by E. P. Ramsay, Esq., C.M.Z.S., April 21, 1883.

Genus Leucosarcia.

1307. Leucosarcia picata (Lath.). Wonga-Wonga Pigeon.  
Hab. New South Wales.  

(See ed. 8, p. 461.)  
a, b. Bred in the Menagerie, July 18, 1883.  
c, d. Received in exchange, July 5, 1889.  
e. Purchased, Aug. 26, 1890.  
f. ♂; g. ♀. Received in exchange, Feb. 24, 1891.  
h. ♀. Deposited, April 12, 1892.  
i. ♂; j. ♀. Purchased, June 15, 1892.  
k, l. Purchased, May 23, 1894.
Genus Starnænas.

*Hab.* Cuba.

(See ed. 8, p. 462.)

a-e. Purchased, Aug. 16, 1883.

Genus Calænas.

1309. *Calænas nicobarica* (Linn.). Nicobar Pigeon. 
*Hab.* Indian Archipelago.

(See ed. 8, p. 462.)
c. Received in exchange, April 12, 1888.
d, e. Deposited, March 12, 1889.
f, g. Purchased, June 12, 1889.
h, i. Presented by Chas. Clifton, Esq., Sept. 9, 1889.
k, l. Deposited, Oct. 3, 1892.
m. Received in exchange, May 17, 1895.
n, o. Purchased, June 10, 1895.

Genus Goura.

*Hab.* New Guinea.

(See ed. 8, p. 463.)
a, b. Purchased, May 7, 1884.
c-j. Deposited, Sept. 3, 1884.
k. Bred in the Menagerie, July 21, 1885.
l. Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 13, 1886.
m. Bred in the Menagerie, July 27, 1887.

*Hab.* Island of Jobie.

(See ed. 8, p. 463.)
b, c. Presented by Charles Clifton, Esq., Sept. 13, 1884.
d. ♂; e. ♀. Purchased, June 2, 1892.
f. ♀. Purchased, June 18, 1892.
Genus Didunculus.

*Hab.* Samoan Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 463.)  
   See *P. Z. S.* 1887, p. 482.

Order XII. PTEROCLETES.

Family PTEROCLIDÆ.

Genus Pterocles.

*Hab.* South Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 464.)  
a. ♂; b. ♀. Purchased, Dec. 19, 1892.  
c. ♂; d. ♀. Presented by H. H. Sharland, Esq., F.Z.S.,  
   April 19, 1894.

*Hab.* South Africa.  

1315. *Pterocles exustus*, Temm. Lesser Pintailed Sand-  
Grouse.  
*Hab.* North Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 464.)  
a, b. ♂; c-e. ♀. Purchased, July 3, 1888.

*Hab.* Asia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 464.)  
a, b. ♀. Presented by W. E. Dickson, Esq., July 3,  
1885.
c, d. Presented by Sir W. Kirby Green, K.C.M.G., July 5, 1888.

e. ♂. Presented by Mrs. Ayrton Pullan, May 17, 1889.
f. ♀. Presented by W. H. St. Quintin, Esq., May 1, 1890.

1317. Pterocles fasciatus (Scop.). Banded Sand-Grouse.

_Hab._ India.

(See ed. 8, p. 464.)


_Hab._ Africa and Arabia.

(See ed. 8, p. 465.)


_Hab._ Senegal.

(See ed. 8, p. 464.)

a. Purchased, May 4, 1885.

Genus Syrrhaptes.

1320. Syrrhaptes paradoxus (Pall.). Pallas’s Sand-Grouse.

_Hab._ Northern Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 465.)

g. ♀. Deposited, June 21, 1889.
Order XIII. GALLINÆ.

Family TETRAONIDÆ.

Genus TETRAO.

Hab. North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 465.)  
g–l. Bred in the Menagerie, June 24, 1883.

1322. Tetrao phasianellus, Linn. Sharp-tailed Grouse.  
Hab. North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 465.)  

Hab. Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 466.)

1324. Tetrao urogallus, Linn. Capercaillie.  
Hab. Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 466.)  
a. ♂. Deposited, Nov. 4, 1885.

Genus LAGOPUS.

1325. Lagopus scoticus (Lath.). Red Grouse.  
Hab. British Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 466.)
Family PHASIANIDÆ.

Subfamily I. PERDICINÆ.

Genus Galloperdix.

1326. Galloperdix lunulata (Valenc.). Hardwicke's Spur-fowl.  
*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 466.)

*a*, *b*. ♂; *c*. ♀. Purchased, July 4, 1884.

1327. Galloperdix spadicea (Gm.). Rufous Spur-fowl.  
*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 466.)

*a*. ♂; *b*. ♀. Purchased, July 4, 1884.

1328. Galloperdix zeylonensis (Gm.). Ceylonese Spur-fowl.  
*Hab.* Ceylon.

(See ed. 8, p. 467.)

Genus Ithaginis.

*Hab.* China.

(See ed. 8, p. 467.)

Genus Ptilopachys.

1330. Ptilopachys ventralis (Val.). Buff-breasted Partridge.  
*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 467.)

*a*. Purchased, Oct. 20, 1884.

Genus Francolinus.

*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 467.)

*a*. Purchased, June 19, 1889.  
*b*. ♂; *c–e*. ♀. Deposited, Feb. 28, 1895.
*Hab.* East Indies.  
(See ed. 8, p. 467, *Francolinus madagascariensis*.)

*Hab.* Central India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 468.)

1334. *Francolinus ponticerianus* (Gm.). Grey Francolin.  
*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 468.)  
e–j. ♂. Deposited, July 11, 1895.

*Hab.* South Africa.  

1336. *Francolinus granti*, Hartlaub. Grant’s Francolin.  
*Hab.* East Africa.  

*Hab.* Somali-land.  

1338. *Francolinus levaillanti* (Valenc.). Levaillant’s Francolin.  
*Hab.* South Africa.  

*Hab.* East Bengal.  

(See ed. 8, p. 469.)

*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 468.)


*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 468.)


c, d. Presented by Major H. Wade Dalton, April 28, 1884.

1342. *Francolinus capensis* (Gm.). Cape Francolin.

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 468.)


*Hab.* South Africa.


**Genus Pternistes.**

1344. *Pternistes nudicollis* (Bodd.). Bare-necked Francolin.

*Hab.* South Africa.

a, b. Deposited, Oct. 4, 1883.

c, d. ♂; e–g. ♀. Presented by Capt. Larmer, Oct. 10, 1883.


*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 468, *Francolinus afer.*)


*Hab.* South Africa.

a, b. ♂; c, d. ♀. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., April 21, 1894.

*Hab.* Somali-land.

(See ed. 8, p. 468, *Francolinus rubricollis*.)

*a, b.* Presented by E. Lort Phillips, Esq., F.Z.S., May 23, 1884.


*Hab.* British East Africa.


*f, g.* ♂. Presented by Lord Lilford, F.Z.S., Nov. 6 1894.

**Genus Arboricola.**


*Hab.* North India.

(See ed. 8, p. 469.)

**Genus Rhizothera.**


*Hab.* Malacca.

(See ed. 8, p. 469.)

**Genus Bambusicola.**


*Hab.* North China.

(See ed. 8, p. 469.)


*Hab.* Upper Assam.

Genus Perdix.


*Hab.* British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 470.)

*a.* Presented by R. Steel, Esq., May 14, 1884.


*c, d.* Presented by Mr. H. J. Snelgrove, June 16, 1885.


*Hab.* Bootan.

(See ed. 8, p. 470.)

*a.* Presented by Mr. Wm. Jamrach, May 12, 1884.

*b.* Purchased, April 21, 1887.

Genus Coturnix.


*Hab.* British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 470.)

*a.* Purchased, May 17, 1884.

*b–m.* Presented by Capt. M. P. Webster, Jan. 1, 1886.

*n.* Presented by Kenneth Lawson, Esq., May 22, 1886.

*o.* Presented by Mrs. M. A. Moore, June 30, 1886.

*p.* Presented by Dr. A. Günther, F.R.S., F.Z.S., Oct. 18, 1886.

*q.* Presented by Capt. Christian, March 6, 1888.


*t–w.* Deposited, May 6, 1890.

*x–z.*  


*Hab.* Island of St. Thomas, West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 470.)

*a, b.*  

*c, d.*  

*e, f.*  

*g.*  

*h–k.* Purchased, Sept. 18, 1884.
1357. *Coturnix coromandelica* (Gm.). Rain-Quail.  
*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 471.)  
a. ♂; b. ♀. Purchased, July 4, 1884.  

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 471.)

1359. *Coturnix chinensis* (Linn.). Chinese Quail.  
*Hab.* China.  
(See ed. 8, p. 471.)  
a. ♂; b. c. ♀. Presented by W. J. Ingram, Esq., May 29, 1893.  
d, e. Presented by Frank Finn, Esq., F.Z.S., June 12, 1895.

**Genus Synæcus.**

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 471.)

*Hab.* Tasmania.  
(See ed. 8, p. 471.)

**Genus Perdicula.**

*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 472.)

1363. *Perdicula asiatica* (Lath.). Asiatic Quail.  
*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 472.)  
a, b. ♂; c, d. ♀. Purchased, Feb. 16, 1884.  
e. Presented by Dr. A. Günther, F.R.S., F.Z.S., Oct. 18, 1886.
Genus Rollulus.

1364. *Rollulus cristatus* (Gm.). Crowned Partridge.  
*Hab.* Malacca.  
(See ed. 8, p. 472.)

Subfamily II. Odontophorinae.

Genus Odontophorus.

1365. *Odontophorus guianensis* (Gm.). Guiana Partridge.  
*Hab.* Guiana.  
(See ed. 8, p. 472.)

*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 472.)

a–e. Presented by H. B. James, Esq., F.Z.S., April 17, 1886.  
f, g. Deposited, April 17, 1886.

Genus Dendrortyx.

1367. *Dendrortyx leucophrys*, Gould. White-eyebrowed Tree- 
Partridge.  
*Hab.* Central America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 473.)

Genus Ortyx.

*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 473.)

a, b. ♂. Presented by Dr. A. P. Boon, F.R.C.S., C.M.Z.S.,  
Aug. 8, 1885. From St. Kitts, W.I.  
c. ♂. Received in exchange, Sept. 28, 1889.

Genus Eupsychortyx.

*Hab.* Mexico.  
(See ed. 8, p. 473.)
Genus Callipepla.


_Hab._ California.

(See ed. 8, p. 473.)

1371. Callipepla californica (Shaw). Californian Quail.

_Hab._ California.

(See ed. 8, p. 474.)

_a–c. _♂_; _d. ♀_. Deposited, April, 17, 1886.
_e. _♂_. Presented by Miss Hodge, May 4, 1886.
_f, _g. _♂_. Presented by Mrs. Fanny Lloyd, July 17, 1888.
_h, _i. _♂_; _j–m. ♀_. Purchased, Sept. 24, 1889.
_n. _♂_. Received in exchange, Sept. 28, 1889.
_o–u. Bred in the Menagerie, July 30, 1890.
_z. _♂_; _a'. ♀_. Presented by H. H. Howard-Vyse, Esq., Sept. 28, 1894.

1372. Callipepla gambelli (Nutt.). Gambel’s Partridge.

_Hab._ California.

(See ed. 8, p. 474.)


Subfamily III. Caccabineae.

Genus Caccabis.


_Hab._ South Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 474.)

_a, _b. Purchased, May 4, 1885.

From Bussorah.

1374. Caccabis chukar (Gray). Chukar Partridge.

_Hab._ North-west India.

(See ed. 8, p. 475.)

d, e. ♂; f, g. ♀. Presented by Dr. J. Huntley, Nov. 17, 1886.
h. ♂; i. ♀. Presented by Major Ingoldsby Smythe, Feb. 4, 1893.
k. ♀. Deposited, March 6, 1895.


_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 475.)
a. Purchased, May 29, 1883.
c, d. Presented by Capt. Augustus Kent, May 16, 1889.
From the Canary Islands.
e. Presented by J. E. Clayton, Esq., June 18, 1889.

1376. Caccabis petrosa (Gm.). Barbary Partridge.

_Hab._ North Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 475.)

1377. Caccabis melanocephala (Rüpp.). Black-headed Partridge.

_Hab._ Abyssinia and Arabia.

(See ed. 8, p. 475.)

Genus Ammoperdix.

1378. Ammoperdix bonhami (Fraser). Bonham's Partridge.

_Hab._ Western Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 476.)
a, b. ♀. Presented by W. E. R. Dickson, Esq., July 3, 1885.

1379. Ammoperdix heyi (Temm.). Hey's Partridge.

_Hab._ Arabia.

(See ed. 8, p. 476.)
Genus *Tetraogallus*.


*Hab.* Himalaya Mountains.

(See ed. 8, p. 476.)

Genus *Lophophorus*.


*Hab.* Himalaya Mountains.

(See ed. 8, p. 476.)

a, b. ♂; c, d. ♀. Deposited by C. Clifton, Esq., F.Z.S., Feb. 7, 1883, and presented Aug. 5, 1884.

e. Bred in the Menagerie, June 26, 1883.

f–i. Bred in the Menagerie, June 26, 1884.

j. ♂; k. ♀. Presented by C. Clifton, Esq., F.Z.S., Aug. 5, 1884.

l. Bred in the Menagerie, July 29, 1886.


o, p. ♂. Deposited, Jan. 28, 1889.

q, r. ♀. Purchased, March 26, 1890.

s, t. Bred in the Menagerie, June 15, 1891.

u–x. Bred in the Menagerie, May 19, 1892.

y. Bred in the Menagerie, June 14, 1892.

z. Bred in the Menagerie, July 11, 1892.

a₁. ♀. Purchased, Oct. 11, 1893.


*Hab.* Upper Assam.

(See ed. 8, p. 477.)


*Hab.* Western China.

Subfamily IV. Phasianinæ.

Genus Crossoptilon.


Hab. Northern China.

(See ed. 8, p. 477.)

a. ♂. Received in exchange, May 4, 1885.
b. ♂; c. ♀. Purchased, Nov. 5, 1886.
f. ♀. Deposited, March 19, 1892.
g. ♀. Deposited, April 8, 1892.


Hab. Western China.

a. ♀. Purchased, May 14, 1891.
b, c. ♂; d. ♀. Purchased, June 20, 1891. See P. Z. S. 1891, p. 464.

Genus Phasianus.

1386. Phasianus colchicus, Linn. Pheasant.

Hab. British Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 478.)

a. ♂; b, c. ♀. Presented by H. T. Bowes, Esq., June 15, 1883.
d, e. ♀. Deposited, March 21, 1885.
f. (Var.) Presented by A. L. Sawyer, Esq., Oct. 5, 1887.
g. ♂. Presented by Edwin J. Poyser, Esq., Oct. 9, 1891.
h. ♀. Purchased, April 20, 1892.


Hab. Szechuan, China.

(See ed. 8, p. 478.)

1388. Phasianus torquatus, Gm. Ring-necked Pheasant.

Hab. China.

(See ed. 8, p. 478.)

c-h. Bred in the Menagerie, July 30, 1890.
i-n. Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 2, 1895.
*Hab.* Western China.

*a.* $\delta$. Purchased, June 20, 1891.

*Hab.* Northern Afghanistan.

*a*, *b*. $\delta$ ; *c*-*e*. $\varphi$. Presented by Major Peacock, R.E.
Feb. 27, 1888. See *P. Z. S.* 1888, p. 140.

*Hab.* Japan.

(See ed. 8, p. 478.)

*a*. $\delta$ ; *b*. $\varphi$. Purchased, May 13, 1884.

*c*. $\delta$ ; *d*. $\varphi$. Presented by E. Wormald, Esq., F.Z.S.,
Jan. 27, 1891.

*e*, *f*. $\varphi$. Purchased, May 12, 1891.

*g*. $\delta$ ; *h*. $\varphi$. Presented by W. Rudge Rootes, Esq., F.Z.S.,
Jan. 17, 1894.

*i*, *j*. Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 2, 1895.

*Hab.* Japan.

(See ed. 8, p. 479.)

*a*, *b*. $\delta$ ; *c*, *d*. $\varphi$. Presented by Frank Walkinshaw, Esq.,
F.Z.S., June 24, 1892.

*Hab.* North China.

(See ed. 8, p. 479.)

*a*. $\delta$ ; *b*. $\varphi$. Purchased, April 9, 1883.

*c*. $\delta$. Purchased, April 1, 1885.

*d*. Received, Aug. 11, 1885. Hatched from eggs laid in
the Society's Gardens.

*e*. $\delta$ ; *f*. $\varphi$. Purchased, Nov. 5, 1886.

*g*. $\delta$. Presented by C. J. Lucas, Esq., June 1, 1889.

*h*, *i*. $\varphi$. Purchased, May 17, 1890.

*j*, *k*. $\delta$ ; *l*, *m*. $\varphi$. Purchased, Nov. 4, 1892.

*n*, *o*. $\delta$ ; *p*. $\varphi$. Bred in the Menagerie, Oct. 1, 1894.

*Hab.* China.

(See ed. 8, p. 480.)


e. *♂*. Purchased, Oct. 11, 1883.

f. *♂*; g, *♀*. Purchased, Nov. 19, 1883.

h. *♂*. Deposited, April 17, 1884.

i, j. *♂*; k, l. *♀*. Received, July 12, 1884. Hatched April 1884, from eggs laid in the Society's Gardens.

m, n. Received, July 23, 1884. Hatched April 1884, from eggs laid in the Society's Gardens.

o. Received, Aug. 11, 1885. Hatched from eggs laid in the Society's Gardens.

p. Received, July 15, 1886. Hatched from eggs laid in the Society's Gardens.

q–w. Received, Aug. 9, 1886. Hatched from eggs laid in the Society's Gardens.

y, *♂*. Deposited, July 30, 1887.


a'. *♂*; b'. *♀*. Purchased, April 19, 1889.

c'. *♂*; d'. *♀*. Deposited, June 8, 1889.

e'. *♀*. Presented by Wilfred G. Marshall, Esq., April 24, 1890.

f', g'. *♀*. Purchased, June 9, 1891.

h'. *♂*. Purchased, Sept. 1, 1893.


*Hab.* North India.

(See ed. 8, p. 480.)

a. *♀*. Presented by E. C. Buck, Esq., Nov. 28, 1884.


d. *♂*. Purchased, April 19, 1892.

e. Bred in the Menagerie, July 11, 1892.

f–h. Bred in the Menagerie, July 14, 1893.

**Genus Thaumalea.**


*Hab.* China.

(See ed. 8, p. 481.)

a–h. Bred in the Menagerie, June 20, 1883.


m. *♀*. Presented by F. Reed, Esq., May 7, 1884.
PHASIANIDÆ. 489

u. ♂. Deposited, Dec. 10, 1884.
o–w. Received, Aug. 22, 1885. Hatched from eggs laid in the Society's Gardens.
x, y. ♂; z, a¹. ♀. Deposited, Nov. 28, 1885.
c¹. ♂. Deposited, Feb. 25, 1888.
f¹–h¹. Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 10, 1888.
k¹. ♂. Presented by Mrs. T. Lloyd, Jan. 24, 1889.
v¹–w¹. Bred in the Menagerie, July 31, 1889.
w¹–a². Bred in the Menagerie, July 30, 1890.
v². ♀. Presented by R. Hudson, Esq., Aug. 21, 1891.
n², o². ♀. Purchased, Dec. 16, 1892.
p², q². ♀. Presented by Miss Forster, Feb. 10, 1893.
r²–w². Bred in the Menagerie, July 14, 1893.

1397. Thaumalea amherstia (Leadb.). Amherst's Pheasant. Hab. Szechuen, China.

(See ed. 8, p. 451.)
a. ♂; b. ♀. Deposited, April 9, 1883.
g, h. Bred in the Menagerie, July 30, 1883.
o, p. ♂; q, r. ♀. Purchased, June 3, 1886.
s. ♂; t, u. ♀. Purchased, April 19, 1889.
v. ♂. Purchased, May 10, 1889.
w. ♂. Purchased, May 13, 1890.
x–v. ♂. Purchased, March 16, 1891.
d², e². ♀. Purchased, May 12, 1891.
f¹, g¹. ♂. Presented by Edwin J. Poyser, Esq., Oct. 9, 1891.
h¹, i¹. ♀. Purchased, May 6, 1893.
f². ♀. Bred in the Menagerie, Oct. 1, 1894.
h²–r². Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 2, 1895.

Genus Pucrasia.

1398. Pucrasia microlopha (Less.). Indian Pucras.
Hab. Himalayas.

(See ed. 8, p. 482.)
   Hab. China.
   (See ed. 8, p. 482.)
   a–c. ♂; d. ♀. Deposited, April 17, 1884.

   Hab. China.
   (See ed. 8, p. 483.)

   Genus Euplocamus.

1401. Euplocamus prelatus (Bonap.). Siamese Pheasant.
   Hab. Siam.
   (See ed. 8, p. 483.)

   Hab. Formosa.
   (See ed. 8, p. 483.)
   a. Purchased, April 16, 1885.
   b. ♂; c. ♀. Purchased, April 19, 1889.
   d. Bred in the Menagerie, June 3, 1890.
   e. ♂; f. ♀. Purchased, May 12, 1891.
   g. ♀. Purchased, April 19, 1892.
   h. ♂. Purchased, May 6, 1893.

1403. Euplocamus erythrophthalmus (Raff.). Rufous-tailed
       Pheasant.
   Hab. Malacca.
   (See ed. 8, p. 484.)
   a. ♀. Purchased, April 1, 1885.

1404. Euplocamus vieilloti (Gray). Vieillot’s Fireback.
   Hab. Malacca.
   (See ed. 8, p. 484.)
   a. ♂; b. ♀. Deposited, Feb. 1, 1884.

   Hab. Borneo.
   (See ed. 8, p. 485.)
PHASIANIDÆ. 491


*Hab.* China. 

(See ed. 8, p. 485.)

a. ♀ . Purchased, April 1, 1885. 

b. ♂ . Presented by Mrs. Janin, Oct. 9, 1885. 


e. ♂ . Presented by Mrs. T. Lloyd, Jan. 25, 1888. 


g–k. Bred in the Menagerie, July 30, 1890. 


m. ♂ ; n. ♀ . Presented by Edwin J. Poyser, Esq., Oct. 9, 1891. 

o. ♂ . Presented by J. Hitchman, Esq., M.D., Oct. 12, 1891. 

p, q. ♂ . Presented by E. Mitchener, Esq., Oct. 27, 1892. 

r. ♂ . Presented by Thomas Harris, Esq., Sept. 13, 1894. 

s, t. ♀ . Purchased, Oct. 31, 1895. 


*Hab.* Tenasserim and Pegu. 

(See ed. 8, p. 485.)

a. ♂ ; b. ♀ . Purchased, June 10, 1886. 

c. ♂ ; d. ♀ . Purchased, May 3, 1889. 


*Hab.* Burmah. 

(See ed. 8, p. 486.)


*Hab.* Arracan. 

(See ed. 8, p. 486.)


*Hab.* North-west Himalayas. 

(See ed. 8, p. 486.)


*Hab.* Sikkim. 

(See ed. 8, p. 486.)

*Hab.* North-west Himalayas.

(See ed. 8, p. 487.)

**Genus Gallus.**


*Hab.* India generally.

(See ed. 8, p. 487.)


*Hab.* Java.

(See ed. 8, p. 488.)


*Hab.* Southern India.

(See ed. 8, p. 488.)

a. ♂; b. ♀. Deposited, June 2, 1883. (Entered April 11, 1885.)

c–g. Bred in the Menagerie, June 26, 1884.

h. Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 12, 1887.


*Hab.* Ceylon.

(See ed. 8, p. 488.)

a, b. ♂. Hybrids between this species and *Gallus bankiva*.

Bred in the Menagerie, June 20, 1883.

c, d. Hybrids between this species and *Gallus bankiva*.

Bred in the Menagerie, June 11, 1884.

e–n. Hybrids between this species and *Gallus bankiva*.

Bred in the Menagerie, June 26, 1884.

o. Presented by Hugh Nevill, Esq., F.Z.S., June 29, 1887.

**Genus Ceriornis.**

1417. *Ceriornis satyra* (Linn.). Horned Tragopan.

*Hab.* South-eastern Himalayas.

(See ed. 8, p. 489.)

a. ♂. Received in exchange, Dec. 1, 1887.
   Hab. Northern India.
   (See ed. 8, p. 489.)

1419. Ceriornis temmincki (Gray). Temminck’s Tragopan.
   Hab. China.
   (See ed. 8, p. 489.)
   a. ♂. Deposited, July 30, 1887.
   b. ♂; c. ♀. Purchased, May 24, 1890.
   d. ♂. Purchased, June 20, 1891.
   e-h. Bred in the Menagerie, June 14, 1892.
   i. Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 2, 1895.

   Hab. China.
   (See ed. 8, p. 490.)
   a. ♂. Purchased, May 18, 1883.
   b. ♂. Purchased, May 3, 1884.
   c. ♂. Deposited, July 30, 1887.
   d. ♂; e. ♀. Purchased, July 11, 1893.

   Hab. Upper Assam.
   (See ed. 8, p. 490.)
   c. ♂; d. ♀. Deposited, July 11, 1893.

Subfamily V. Pavo

Genus Pavo.

   Hab. India.
   (See ed. 8, p. 490.)
   a. ♂; b. ♀. Deposited, Jan. 5, 1884.
   e. ♂. Presented by Mrs. Courage, July 2, 1885.
   f. ♀. Presented by Miss Rowland, July 23, 1885.
   g. ♂. Presented by Lady Siemens, Nov. 23, 1886.
h. ♂; i. ♀. Presented by Richard Hunter, Esq., Dec. 14, 1886.
j. ♀. Presented by Mr. J. A. Adams, Jan. 28, 1887.
m, n. ♂; o–q. ♀. Presented by Her Majesty The Queen, June 5, 1888.
r. ♂; s. ♀. Presented by C. Clifton, Esq., F.Z.S., Aug. 15, 1888.
t. (White variety.) Presented by Richard Hunter, Esq., Aug. 27, 1889.
u. ♂; v. ♀; w. Jr. Presented by Mrs. Francis Leighton, June 5, 1890.
x–y. Bred in the Menagerie, July 30, 1890.
e'. ♀. Presented by Col. Bagot-Chester, May 21, 1892.
f'. ♂. Presented by Col. Bagot-Chester, May 24, 1892.
g', h'. ♂; i'. ♀. Presented by W. Murphy Grimshaw, Esq., March 21, 1893.
j'. ♂; k', l. ♀. Presented by T. Guy Paget, Esq., March 29, 1893.
m'. ♂. Deposited, May 13, 1893.
w', o'. ♀. Presented by Richard Hunter, Esq., May 2, 1894.
q', r'. ♀. Presented by A. Tannenbaum, Esq., June 4, 1894.
s'. ♂; t'. ♀. Presented by Mrs. Whatman, May 11, 1895.


_Hab._ Cochin China (?).

(See ed. 8, p. 491.)
b. ♂. Deposited, June 15, 1894.
c. ♀. Purchased, July 19, 1894.


_Hab._ Burmah and Java.

(See ed. 8, p. 492.)
a, b. ♂. Presented by C. Clifton, Esq., F.Z.S., Aug. 5, 1884.
Genus Polyplectron.

Hab. British Burmah.

(See ed. 8, p. 492.)
a, b. ♂. Deposited, July 23, 1883.
c, d. ♀. Purchased, April 1, 1885.
e. ♂. Purchased, April 27, 1889.
f. ♀. Bred in the Menagerie, July 16, 1889.
g. Bred in the Menagerie, June 3, 1890.
h–j. Bred in the Menagerie, July 14, 1893.

Hab. Cochin China.

(See ed. 8, p. 493.)
a. ♂; b. ♀. Purchased, May 12, 1883.

1427. Polyplectron bicalcaratum (Linn.). Crested Peacock Pheasant.
Hab. Malacca.

(See ed. 8, p. 493.)

Genus Argus.

Hab. Malacca.

(See ed. 8, p. 493.)
a. Bred in the Menagerie, June 25, 1883.
b. Bred in the Menagerie, July 20, 1884.
d, e. Purchased, July 12, 1889.
f. Bred in the Menagerie, June 9, 1895.

Subfamily VI. Meleagrinæ.

Genus Meleagris.

1429. Meleagris ocellata, Temm. Ocellated Turkey.
Hab. Guatemala.

(See ed. 8, p. 494.)
*Hab.*  North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 494.)


*d–f.*  Bred in the Menagerie, June 27, 1889.

*Subfamily VII. Numidinæ.*

*Genus Numida.*

1431. *Numida meleagris* (Linn.).  Common Guinea-fowl.  
*Hab.*  West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 494, *Numida meleagris*, and p. 495, *N. rendalli,*.)

*a.*  Presented by W. Burch, Esq., July 21, 1884.

*b.*  Presenting, April 8, 1885.


1432. *Numida reichenowi* (Grant).  Reichenow's Guinea-fowl.  
*Hab.*  East Africa.

*a.*  Purchased, Feb. 17, 1894.

*Hab.*  South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 495.)

*Hab.*  East Africa and Madagascar.

(See ed. 8, p. 495.)

*a.*  Presented by Mr. T. Le Sueur, July 16, 1885.


g–i. Presented by W. Hall Buxton MacDonald, Esq., M.D., Oct. 12, 1892. From British East Africa.

j. Purchased, Sept. 14, 1894.

*Hab.* East Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 495.)
a, b. Deposited, June 16, 1891.
c, d. Purchased, Jan. 24, 1894. From Somali-land.

**Genus Guttera.**

*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 495, *Numida cristata.*)

*Hab.* East Africa.


*Hab.* East Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 496, *Numida pucherani.*)
e, f. Presented by Keith Anstruther, Esq., Sept. 16, 1890. From British East Africa.

**Genus Acryllium.**

(Fig. 62, p. 498.)  
*Hab.* Eastern Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 496, *Numida vulturina.*)
a, b. Purchased, April 19, 1889.
Fig. 62.

Acryllium vulturinum.

i–n. Deposited, June 30, 1890.
o. ♂; p. ♀. Received in exchange, Sept. 18, 1890.
q, r. Presented by George S. Mackenzie, Esq., F.Z.S.,
     May 26, 1891. From Kismayu, E. Africa.
s–x. Presented by R. J. D. MacAllister, Esq., March 9, 1893.
Family CRACIDÆ.

Subfamily I. CRACINÆ.

Genus CRAX.

*Hab.* Central America.

(See ed. 8, p. 498.)

b. ♀. Presented by Miss Beale, Nov. 1, 1883.
c. ♂. Purchased, Feb. 13, 1885.
d, e. ♀. Deposited, April 9, 1886.
f. ♀. Deposited, Aug. 23, 1886, and presented by Mrs. Blake, Aug. 18, 1887.
g. Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 5, 1889.
h. ♂. Presented by R. M. Pryor, Esq., F.Z.S., Nov. 10, 1890.
i. ♂; j. ♀. Deposited, Feb. 5, 1891.

*Hab.* Venezuela.

(See ed. 8, p. 499.)

d. ♂; e. ♀. Presented by F. J. Thompson, Esq., May 19, 1887.
f. ♀. Presented by Dr. A. Batchelor, July 29, 1887.
g. ♂. Deposited, Feb. 5, 1891.

*Hab.* Guiana.

(See ed. 8, p. 499.)
b. Purchased, May 19, 1886.
c. Purchased, Nov. 15, 1886.

*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 499.)

  c. ♀. Received in exchange, Aug. 23, 1888.


*Hab.* Amazons.

(See ed. 8, p. 500.)


*Hab.* South-east Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 500.)

* a. ♂; b. ♀. Purchased, Sept. 20, 1883.
  c, d. ♂. Purchased, Aug. 20, 1886.
  e. ♂. Purchased, Nov. 15, 1886.


*Hab.* Colombia.

(See ed. 8, p. 500.)

* a. ♂. Purchased, Aug. 20, 1887.
  b. ♀. Purchased, July 26, 1888.
  c. ♂. Purchased, Sept. 10, 1888.
  d. ♀. Purchased, Feb. 29, 1892.


*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 501.)


*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 501.)
Genus *Mitua*.

*Hab.* Guiana.

(See ed. 8, p. 501.)  
*a.* Purchased, Feb. 15, 1886.  

*Hab.* Guiana.

(See ed. 8, p. 501.)  

Genus *Pauxis*.

*Hab.* Venezuela and Colombia.

(See ed. 8, p. 501.)  
*a.* Presented by G. A. Crawley, Esq., April 8, 1885.

Genus *Nothocrax*.

*Hab.* Upper Amazons.  

(See ed. 8, p. 502.)

Subfamily II. *Penelope*.

Genus *Penelope*.

*Hab.* Central America.  

(See ed. 8, p. 502.)  
*a, b.* Presented by E. A. Clowes, Esq., June 8, 1886.
c. Purchased, Sept. 10, 1888.
e, f. Deposited, Feb. 5, 1891.
g, h. Deposited, May 17, 1893.
i. Purchased, Oct. 2, 1894.

1454. *Penelope marail* (Gm.). Marail Guan.
*Hab.* Guiana.
(See ed. 8, p. 502.)

*Hab.* St. Martha, New Granada.
(See ed. 8, p. 502.)

1456. *Penelope cristata* (Linn.). Rufous-vented Guan.
*Hab.* Central America.
(See ed. 8, p. 502.)


*Hab.* Northern Brazil.
(See ed. 8, p. 503.)

*Hab.* South-east Brazil.
(See ed. 8, p. 503.)

*Hab.* South-east Brazil.
(See ed. 8, p. 503.)
a. Purchased, Sept. 6, 1887.
b. Purchased, May 6, 1892.

**Genus Pipile.**

*Hab.* Guiana.
(See ed. 8, p. 503.)
a. Deposited, Sept. 23, 1895.
*Hab.* South-east Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 503.)  

*Hab.* Lower Amazons.  
(See ed. 8, p. 504.)

Genus *Aburria.*

1463. *Aburria carunculata,* Reich. Wattled Guan.  
*Hab.* Colombia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 504.)  
a. Deposited, May 17, 1893.

Genus *Ortalis.*

1464. *Ortalis motmot* (Linn.). Little Guan.  
*Hab.* Guiana.  
(See ed. 8, p. 504.)  
a, b. Presented by W. Thomson, Esq., May 26, 1887.

1465. *Ortalis ruficauda* (Jard.). Red-tailed Guan.  
*Hab.* Tobago, West Indies.  
(See ed. 8, p. 504.)  
a, b. Presented by Alfred C. Priestley, Esq., Nov. 10, 1883.

*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 504.)

1467. *Ortalis vetula* (Wagl.). Mexican Guan.  
*Hab.* Mexico.  
(See ed. 8, p. 504.)

1468. *Ortalis garrula* (Humb.). Chattering Guan.  
*Hab.* Colombia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 504.)
Family MEGAPODIIDÆ.

Genus Talegalla.

1469. Talegalla lathami, Gray. Brush-Turkey.  
Hab. Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 505.)  
a. ♂. Purchased, June 10, 1884.  
b. ♀. Received in exchange, Oct. 26, 1889.  
c. ♂. Received in exchange, May 24, 1890.  
d. ♂; ♀. Purchased, April 28, 1891.  
f–i. ♂. Received in exchange, Nov. 22, 1894.

Genus Megacephalon.

1470. Megacephalon maleo, Temm. Great-headed Maleo. (Fig. 63.)  
Hab. Celebes.  
(See ed. 8, p. 505.)

Fig. 63.

Megacephalon maleo.

Genus Leipoa.

Hab. Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 505.)
Order XV. HEMIPODII.

Family TURNICIDÆ.

Genus TURNIX.

1472. Turnix sylvatica (Desf.). Andalusian Hemipode.
   *Hab.* North Africa.
   (See ed. 8, p. 506.)

1473. Turnix varia (Lath.). Varied Hemipode.
   *Hab.* Australia.
   (See ed. 8, p. 506.)
   a. ♀; b. ♀. Purchased, June 2, 1883.

   *Hab.* Australia.
   (See ed. 8, p. 507.)

   *Hab.* India.
   (See ed. 8, p. 507.)

1476. Turnix nigricollis (Gm.). Black-necked Hemipode.
   *Hab.* Madagascar.
   a. ♀; b. ♀. Purchased, Nov. 20, 1891.

1477. Turnix lepurana, Smith. Lepurana Hemipode.
   *Hab.* West Africa.
   (See ed. 8, p. 507.)

1478. Turnix sykesi, Smith. Sykes’s Hemipode.
   *Hab.* India.
   (See ed. 8, p. 507.)
Order XVI. FULICARIÆ.

Family RALLIDÆ.

Genus RALLUS.

*Hab.* British Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 507.)  
b. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Feb. 2, 1884.  
c. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Nov. 2, 1884.  
d. Presented by Mr. G. J. Payne, Jan. 9, 1888.  
e. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Dec. 2, 1890.  
f. Presented by Mr. John Gunn, May 1, 1895.

*Hab.* New Holland.  
(See ed. 8, p. 508.)

*Hab.* Celebes.  
(See ed. 8, p. 508.)

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 508.)  
a. Purchased, March 25, 1895.

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 508.)  
a. Purchased, March 25, 1895.
Genus Aramides.

1484. *Aramides cayennensis* (Gm.). West-Indian Rail.  
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 508.)  
*b.* Presented by Mrs. E. Hairby, March 12, 1884.  
*c, d.* Presented by J. C. Fraser, Esq., Oct. 5, 1885.  
*e, f.* Presented by Capt. and Mrs. Arnot, July 22, 1891.

*Hab.* South America.  
*a, b.* Purchased, Oct. 24, 1892.  
*c–f.* Purchased, Nov. 25, 1892.  
*g.* Purchased, Jan. 14, 1893.  
*j, k.* Purchased, Sept. 27, 1893.  
*l–n.* Bred in the Menagerie, June 18, 1894.  
*o.* Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 25, 1895.

Genus Porzana.

*Hab.* British Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 509.)

*Hab.* America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 509.)

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 509.)  
*a.* Presented by T. W. Proger, Esq., Dec. 14, 1887.

Genus Rallina.

*Hab.* Fiji Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 509.)
Genus Crex.


*Hab.* British Islands.  

(See ed. 8, p. 509.)  

c. Presented by Mr. M. Bryant, Aug. 20, 1883.  
d. Presented by Dr. Marshall, Sept. 12, 1883.  
m. Presented by Mr. Howard Bunn, Sept. 28, 1887.  
n, o. Presented by Mr. R. B. Spalding, July 14, 1888.  
p. Presented by Mr. Bibby, Nov. 27, 1889.  
r, s. Presented by Mr. W. Stanley, Sept. 2, 1893.  

Genus Ocydromus.

1491. *Ocydromus australis* (Sparrm.).  Weka Rail.  

*Hab.* New Zealand.  

(See ed. 8, p. 510.)  

b. Presented by Mr. H. Lindsay, Sept. 24, 1888.  
e, f. Presented by the Hon. Lancelot Lowther, Jan. 27, 1894.  
g. Purchased, Aug. 11, 1894.  
h, i. Presented by Reginald Moorhouse, Esq., June 15, 1895.  


*Hab.* North Island, New Zealand.  

(See ed. 8, p. 510.)  

b. Presented by Mrs. Wilson, July 13, 1883.  


*Hab.* Snares Island, New Zealand.  

(See ed. 8, p. 510.)  


*Hab.* New Caledonia.  

(See ed. 8, p. 510.)
_Hab._ Lord Howe's Island. 
(See ed. 8, p. 510.)

**Genus Limnocorax.**

_Hab._ East Africa. 

_a, b._ Presented by General Mathews, C.M.G., Oct. 12, 1892. See P.Z.S. 1892, p. 581. 
_c._ Presented by H. H. Sharland, Esq., F.Z.S., April 19, 1894.

**Genus Porphyrio.**

_Hab._ Australia. 
(See ed. 8, p. 511.) 
_a._ Presented by Capt. R. Todd, June 11, 1883.

_Hab._ Southern Europe and N. Africa. 
(See ed. 8, p. 511.) 

1499. *Porphyrio calvus* (Vieill.). Indian Porphyrio. 
_Hab._ Eastern Asia and Oceania. 
(See ed. 8, p. 511.)

1500. *Porphyrio madagascariensis* (Gm.). Madagascar Porphyrio. 
_Hab._ Africa. 
(See ed. 8, p. 512.) 
_a._ Presented by Mr. Robert Dowling, Oct. 18, 1883. Captured at sea. 
_b, c._ Presented by E. North Newenham, Esq., Aug. 4, 1885. From the Gold Coast. 
g. Presented by J. B. Elliott, Esq., Nov. 2, 1891.
h. Purchased, Feb. 3, 1894.


*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 512.)
a. Purchased, May 21, 1883.
b. Presented by Lady Morshead, Nov. 6, 1887.
c. Presented by Dr. Gerard Smith, Nov. 16, 1889.
d. Purchased, Jan. 28, 1891.
e. Purchased, May 14, 1892.


*Hab.* Cochin-China.

a. Purchased, Jan. 28, 1891.

**Genus Hydrornia.**


*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 512.)
d. Purchased, Sept. 18, 1884.

**Genus Ionornis.**

1504. *Ionornis martinicus* (Linn.). Martinique Gallinule.

*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 512.)
b. Presented by Mr. A. Jones, July 29, 1884. Captured at sea.
c. Presented by Mr. S. Webb, June 9, 1885. Captured at sea.
d. Presented by W. J. Rae, Esq., June 21, 1886.
e. Presented by Mr. J. M. Booker, Aug. 21, 1886.
g. Deposited, July 22, 1891.
h. Presented by Mr. H. W. Power, Sept. 21, 1895.
Genus Tribonyx.

_Hab._ Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 513.)

(Fig. 64.)  
_Hab._ Western Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 513.)

Fig. 64.
Genus Gallinula.

1507. *Gallinula chloropus* (Linn.). Moorhen.
*Hab.* Europe and Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 513.)

a. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Nov. 30, 1883.
b. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Dec. 18, 1883.
c. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Nov. 2, 1884.
d–g. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Jan. 27, 1886.
h, i. Presented by the Lord Moreton, F.Z.S., Sept. 28, 1886.
j. Presented by G. Hayward, Esq., March 17, 1889.
k. Purchased, Jan. 18, 1890.
l. Presented by Cuthbert Johnson, Esq., April 16, 1890.

*Hab.* Madagascar.

a, b. Presented by H. H. Sharland, Esq., F.Z.S., April 19, 1894.

*Hab.* America.

(See ed. 8, p. 513.)

*Hab.* Tristan d’Acunha.

(See ed. 8, p. 514.)

*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 515.)

*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 515.)
a, b. Presented by Mr. Wm. Jamrach, April 4, 1884.
RALLIDÆ.  

513

c—f. Purchased, March 1, 1889.
g, h. Presented by Frank Finn, Esq., F.Z.S., June 12, 1895.

Genus Fulica.

1513. Fulica atra, Linn. Coot.  
_Hab._ Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 515.)  

1514. Fulica americana, Gm. American Coot.  
_Hab._ North America.  

_Hab._ Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 515.)

_Hab._ South Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 515.)

1517. Fulica ardesiaca, Tschudi. Slaty Coot.  
_Hab._ Peru.  
(See ed. 8, p. 515.)

_Hab._ La Plata.  
a, b. Purchased, June 3, 1886.  
c. Purchased, Feb. 15, 1892.  
d. Purchased, April 11, 1894.
Order XVII. ALECTORIDES.

Family OTIDÆ.

Genus Otis.


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 516.)

a. ♀.  Deposited, Oct. 6, 1883.
b.  ♀.  Deposited, Sept. 27, 1884.
c. ♀.  Purchased, April 11, 1890.
d. ♀.  Received in exchange, May 30, 1890.


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 516.)

Genus Eupodotis.


*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 516.)


*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 517.)


*Hab.* Abyssinia.

(See ed. 8, p. 517.)


*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 517.)
OTIDÆ.—PSOPHIIDÆ.

   *Hab.* Natal.
   (See ed. 8, p. 517.)

   *Hab.* Western Africa.
   (See ed. 8, p. 517.)

Genus Houbara.

   *Hab.* North Africa.
   (See ed. 8, p. 517.)
   *a*-d. Deposited, June 18, 1890.

   *Hab.* Western Asia.
   (See ed. 8, p. 518.)
   *a, b.* ♂; *c, d.* ♀. Presented by B. T. Ffinch, Esq., C.M.Z.S., June 5, 1891. From Mekran.

Genus Sypheotides.

1529. *Sypheotides bengalensis* (Gm.). Bengal Floriken.
   *Hab.* Bengal.
   (See ed. 8, p. 518.)

Family PSOPHIIDÆ.

Genus Psophia.

   *Hab.* Guiana.
   (See ed. 8, p. 518.)
   *a.* Presented by G. H. Hawthorne, Esq., C.M.Z.S., June 1, 1887.
   *b.* Presented by C. C. Tudway, Esq., June 22, 1889.
   *c.* Presented by Mrs. Arnot, July 22, 1891.
*Hab.* Amazons.  

(See ed. 8, p. 518.)  

*Hab.* Upper Amazons.  

(See ed. 8, p. 518.)  
a. Received in exchange, Sept. 29, 1888.  
b. Purchased, April 20, 1894.

Family CARIAMIDÆ.

Genus CARIAMA.

1533. *Cariama cristata* (Linn.). Brazilian Cariama.  
*Hab.* Brazil.  

(See ed. 8, p. 519.)  
a, b. Purchased, Aug. 12, 1884.  
c. Bred in the Menagerie, July 24, 1888.  
e. Bred in the Menagerie, Sept. 7, 1888.  
g, h. Purchased, May 29, 1893.  
k. Presented by Howard C. Wolfe, Esq., July 1, 1893.  
l, m. Presented by Lindsay C. Scott, Esq., Sept. 6, 1893.  
n, o. Deposited, Oct. 15, 1894.

Genus CHUNGA.

1534. *Chunga burmeisteri* (Hartl.). Burmeister’s Cariama.  
*Hab.* Argentine Republic.  

(See ed. 8, p. 519.)  
a. Received in exchange, Feb. 24, 1887.
Family GRUIDÆ.

Genus GRUS.

*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 519.)

*Hab.* North China.  
(See ed. 8, p. 520, *Grus viridirostris*)
   a. Purchased, Aug. 19, 1889.  
   b, c. Presented by C. W. Campbell, Esq., C.M.Z.S.,  
       March 31, 1890. From Corea. See P.Z.S. 1890,  
       p. 147.  
   d. Purchased, March 17, 1892.  
   e, f. Purchased, July 2, 1895.

*Hab.* Japan.  
(See ed. 8, p. 521.)

1538. *Grus americana* (Linn.). American Crane.  
*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 521.)
   a. Purchased, May 13, 1884.

1539. *Grus canadensis* (Linn.). Canadian Crane.  
*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 520.)
   a, b. Deposited, March 7, 1889.  
   c. Presented by E. W. Marshall, Esq., F.Z.S., Sept. 28,  
       1894.

*Hab.* North India.  
(See ed. p. 520.)
   a, b. Purchased, July 13, 1886.
*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 520.)  
a. Presented by Mrs. M. S. Richman, June 20, 1887.  
b. Purchased, April 8, 1890.  

**Genus Anthropoides.**

1542. *Anthropoides virgo* (Linn.). Demoiselle Crane.  
*Hab.* North Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 521, *Grus virgo.*)  
b, c. Received in exchange, April 29, 1887.  
d, e. Purchased, May 8, 1890.  
f. Presented by Mrs. Wright, Dec. 13, 1890.  
g–i. Purchased, July 11, 1893.

1543. *Anthropoides paradisea* (Licht.). Stanley Crane.  
*Hab.* South Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 522, *Tetrapteryx paradisea.*)  
a, b. Purchased, May 31, 1894.

1544. *Anthropoides carunculata* (Gm.). Wattled Crane.  
*Hab.* South Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 521, *Grus carunculata.*)  
a, b. Purchased, April 30, 1884.  

*Hab.* Japan.  
(See ed. 8, p. 521, *Grus leucauchen.*)

1546. *Anthropoides leucogeranos* (Pall.). Asiatic White Crane.  
*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 521, *Grus leucogeranos.*)  
a, b. Purchased, May 1, 1884.
Genus Balearica.

1547. Balearica pavonina (Linn.). Crowned Crane.
_Hab._ West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 522.)

_a_, _b_. Purchased, June 12, 1886.

c. Purchased, June 15, 1886.

1548. _Balearica regulorum_ (Bennett). Cape Crowned Crane.
_Hab._ South and East Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 522, _Balearica chrysopelargus._)

_a_, _b_. Presented by J. R. Chapman, Esq., June 19, 1884.

c, _d_. Presented by Sir Henry E. Bulwer, G.C.M.G., Nov. 26, 1885.

e, _f_. Deposited, Nov. 26, 1887, and presented by the Hon. Mrs. Barker, Oct. 1, 1889.


_k_. Deposited, Oct. 13, 1888.

_l_. Presented by E. S. Spooner, Esq., Aug. 2, 1893.

_m_. Deposited, Sept. 27, 1893. From Beira, E. Africa.


_p_. Presented by Luscombe Searelle, Esq., June 4, 1894.

_q_. Deposited, June 4, 1894.

Family EURYPYGIDÆ.

Genus Eurypyga.

1549. Eurypyga helias (Pall.). Sun-Bittern.
_Hab._ South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 523.)

_a_. Purchased, May 4, 1885.

_b_. Purchased, March 18, 1886.

c. Received in exchange, May 13, 1887.

d. _♂_; _e_. _♀_. Purchased, Aug. 30, 1893.
Genus Rhinocet us.


*Hab.* New Caledonia.

(See ed. 8, p. 523.)

*a.* Received in exchange, March 8, 1884.

*b, c.* Purchased, Feb. 5, 1885.

Family Aramidae.

Genus Aramus.

1551. *Aramus scolopaceus* (Gm.). Scolopaceous Courlan.

*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 523.)

Order XVIII. Limicolaæ.

Family Õedicnemidae.

Genus Õedicnemus.


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 524.)

*a, b.* Presented by Mr. Brunsden, April 29, 1889.


1553. *Óedicnemus grallarius* (Lath.). Australian Thicknee.

*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 524.)

*a, b.* Purchased, June 5, 1889.

*c.* Received in exchange, Oct. 28, 1889.

*Hab.* Central America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 524.)

*Hab.* Peru.  
(See ed. 8, p. 524.)

*a*. Deposited, June 18, 1886.  
b, *c*. Received in exchange, Dec. 10, 1886.

Family CHARADRIIDÆ.

**Genus Charadrius.**

*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 525.)

*a*. Purchased, March 3, 1883.  
b. Purchased, March 26, 1886.  
c. Presented by Mr. G. Smith, Oct. 14, 1886.  
f, *g*. Purchased, Nov. 17, 1888.  
h. Purchased, Sept. 23, 1893.  
i. Purchased, Oct. 31, 1894.  
j. Purchased, Nov. 28, 1895.

**Genus Squatarola.**

*Hab.* Europe.  

*a*. Purchased, March 6, 1893.  
b. Purchased, March 1, 1894.  
c. Purchased, Nov. 28, 1895.

**Genus Ægialitis.**

1558. *Ægialitis hiaticula* (Linn.). Ringed Plover.  
*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 525.)

b–*d*. Purchased, Oct. 3, 1892.  
e. Purchased, Oct. 7, 1892.
Genus Eudromias.

*Hab.* Europe.
(See ed. 8, p. 525.)

Genus Vanellus.

*Hab.* Europe.
(See ed. 8, p. 526.)

a. Purchased, Dec. 16, 1885.
b. c. Purchased, June 4, 1886.
d. e. Purchased, July 8, 1887.
f, g. Purchased, Nov. 7, 1893.
h, i. Received in exchange, Jan. 10, 1894.
j–m. Purchased, Nov. 15, 1894.
n, o. Purchased, Oct. 17, 1895.

1561. *Vanellus cayennensis* (Gm.). Cayenne Lapwing.
*Hab.* South America.
(See ed. 8, p. 526.)
a. Purchased, Feb. 4, 1887.
d. Purchased, May 14, 1891.
e. Purchased, Feb. 15, 1892.
f. Purchased, June 22, 1892.
g. Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 11, 1894.

Genus Sarciophorus.

1562. *Sarciophorus pectoralis* (Cuv.). Black-breasted Peewit.
*Hab.* Australia.
(See ed. 8, p. 526.)

1563. *Sarciophorus bilobus* (Gm.). Yellow-wattled Peewit.
*Hab.* India.
(See ed. 8, p. 527.)
Genus Lobivanellus.


*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 527.)

*a.* Presented by Capt. Shepherd, May 14, 1890.

Genus Strepsilas.

1565. *Strepsilas interpres* (Linn.). Turnstone.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 527.)

*a.* Purchased, Oct. 12, 1893.

Genus Hæmatopus.


*Hab.* Europe, Asia, Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 527.)

*a.* Deposited, Sept. 25, 1883.

*b–d.* Purchased, Aug. 15, 1887.

*e.* Deposited, Sept. 6, 1887.

*f–i.* Purchased, Aug. 28, 1888.

*j–p.* Purchased, Aug. 13, 1890.

*q.* Presented by E. Elliot, Esq., Oct. 4, 1893.


*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 527.)

Genus Glareola.

1568. *Glareola pratincola* (Linn.). Pratincole.

*Hab.* Southern Europe.


*d, e.* Deposited, July 23, 1895.


*Hab.* East Africa.

*a.* Presented by R. MacAllister, Esq., Oct. 12, 1892.

From East Africa.
Family CHIONIDIDÆ.

Genus Chionis.


Hab. Antarctic America.

(See ed. 8, p. 528.)

a. Purchased, Sept. 19, 1883.
b. Presented by R. C. Ashton, Esq., June 11, 1887.
d. Deposited, May 7, 1894.
f. Presented by Capt. C. Plunkett, July 9, 1895. Captured at sea, 300 miles off the Falkland Islands.


Hab. Islands of Indian Ocean.

(See ed. 8, p. 528.)

Family SCOLOPACIDÆ.

Genus Recurvirostra.


Hab. Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 528.)

b–e. Purchased, Aug. 16, 1893.

Genus Himantopus.


(Fig. 65, p. 525.)

Hab. South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 528.)
Head of *Himantopus nigricollis*. (P. Z. S. 1873, p. 453.)

a. Purchased, May 14, 1891.
d. Purchased, Dec. 11, 1895.

1574. *Himantopus brasiliensis*, Brehm. Brazilian Stilt Plover. (See ed. 8, p. 529.)

*Hab.* Brazil.

Head of *Himantopus brasiliensis*. (P. Z. S. 1873, p. 454.)
Genus Scolopax.


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 529.)

b. Purchased, Nov. 10, 1886.
e. Presented by Chas. Smoothy, Esq., March 14, 1895.

Genus Gallinago.

1576. *Gallinago caelestis* (Frenz.). Common Snipe.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 530.)

a. Purchased, Dec. 28, 1892.


*Hab.* Europe.


Genus Tringa.


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 530.)

a–f. Purchased, Jan. 21, 1885.
g, h. Purchased, Oct. 3, 1892.
i. Purchased, Oct. 18, 1893.
l, m. Received in exchange, Jan. 10, 1894.
n. Purchased, March 1, 1894.
o–q. Purchased, Oct. 31, 1894.
v. Purchased, Feb. 16, 1895.
w–z. Purchased, Nov. 28, 1895.

_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 530.)

_a–e._ Purchased, Jan. 1, 1884.

_f–l._ Purchased, Jan. 30, 1884.

_m._ Presented by Mr. H. Bunn, Nov. 22, 1887.

_n._ Presented by C. Whymper, Esq., F.Z.S., Nov. 1, 1888.

_o–r._ Purchased, Nov. 6, 1888.

_s, t._ Purchased, Nov. 4, 1889.

_u–u'._ Purchased, Feb. 14, 1891.

_v–v'._ Purchased, Oct. 17, 1895.


_Hab._ Europe.

_a._ Purchased, Nov. 4, 1893.

Genus _Machetes._


_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 531.)

_a–e._ Purchased, March 19, 1884.

_f, g._ ♀. Purchased, May 20, 1886.


_k, l._ Deposited, June 24, 1886.


_q–t._ ♂; _u–x._ ♀. Purchased, May 4, 1892.

Genus _Calidris._

1582. *Calidris arenaria* (Linn.). Sanderling.

_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 531.)

_a._ Purchased, Jan. 10, 1893.

_b._ Purchased, Oct. 6, 1893.

Genus _Tringoides._


_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 531.)
Genus Totanus.

1584. Totanus calidris (Linn.). Redshank.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 531.)

*a, b.* Purchased, Oct. 20, 1883.

*c–f.* Purchased, March 13, 1884.

*g.* Purchased, July 8, 1887.


*i, j.* Purchased, Nov. 25, 1893.

*k, l.* Purchased, March 15, 1894.

*m.* Purchased, Dec. 7, 1894.

1585. Totanus fuscus (Linn.). Spotted Redshank.

*Hab.* Europe and Asia.

*a.* Purchased, Oct. 17, 1895.

Genus Limosa.

1586. Limosa lapponica (Linn.). Bar-tailed Godwit.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 531.)

*a.* Purchased, Jan. 3, 1883.

*b.* Purchased, Nov. 4, 1889.

*c, d.* Purchased, Feb. 14, 1891.

*e.* Purchased, Oct. 28, 1893.

*f.* Purchased, March 1, 1894.

*g, h.* Purchased, Oct. 17, 1895.

1587. Limosa aegocephala (Linn.). Black-tailed Godwit.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 532.)

*a–d.* Purchased, May 13, 1886.

*e–p.* Purchased, June 22, 1886.

*q.* Presented by Mrs. Robert Barclay, April 1, 1887.

*r–u.* Purchased, May 22, 1889.

Genus Numenius.

1588. Numenius arquata (Linn.). Curlew.
Hab. Europe, Asia, Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 532.)
c. Deposited, Sept. 25, 1883.
d–i. Purchased, Nov. 4, 1884.
j. Purchased, Nov. 26, 1889.
k. Purchased, Feb. 16, 1891.
l. Purchased, Oct. 12, 1893.
m. Purchased, Nov. 7, 1893.
n, o. Purchased, Dec. 13, 1894.

1589. Numenius phaopus (Linn.). Whimbrel.
Hab. Europe.
(See ed. 8, p. 532.)

Hab. Australia.
(See ed. 8, p. 532.)

Hab. Pacific Islands.
(See ed. 8, p. 532.)

Order XIX. GAVIÆ.

Family STERCORARIIDÆ.

Genus Stercorarius.

1592. Stercorarius catarrhactes (Linn.). Common Skua.
Hab. Europe.
(See ed. 8, p. 533.)
1593. Stercorarius antarcticus (Less.). Antarctic Skua.  
*Hab.* Antarctic Seas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 533.)  
* a. Presented by H. B. James, Esq., April 17, 1836.  
* b. Received in exchange, Feb. 6, 1888.  
* c. Purchased, Jan. 15, 1890.  

1594. Stercorarius pomatorhinus (Temm.). Pomatorhine Skua.  
*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 533.)  
* a, b. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Oct. 20, 1890.

1595. Stercorarius crepidatus (Gm.). Richardson's Skua.  
*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 533.)

1596. Stercorarius parasiticus (Linn.). Buffon's Skua.  
*Hab.* Europe.  

Family LARIDÆ.

Subfamily I. STERNINÆ.

Genus Phaëthusa.

1597. Phaëthusa magnirostris (Licht.). Great-billed Tern.  
*Hab.* South America.  

Genus Gelochelidon.

*Hab.* America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 538, Sterna anglica.)
Genus Sterna.

    Hab. Europe.  
    (See ed. 8, p. 538, Sterna hirundo.)  
    b. Purchased, Aug. 16, 1893.  
    c, d. Presented by Mrs. Rickards, Oct. 31, 1893.  
    e, f. Purchased, Oct. 17, 1895.

1600. Sterna macrura, Naum. Arctic Tern.  
    Hab. Europe.  
    (See ed. 8, p. 538.)

1601. Sterna cantiaca, Gm. Sandwich Tern.  
    Hab. Europe.  
    (See ed. 8, p. 538.)

1602. Sterna minuta, Linn. Little Tern.  
    Hab. Europe.  
    a. Purchased, Sept. 4, 1893.

Genus Hydrochelidon.

1603. Hydrochelidon nigra (Linn.). Black Tern.  
    Hab. Europe.  
    (See ed. 8, p. 538.)

Genus Anous.

1604. Anous stolidus (Linn.). Noddy.  
    Hab. West Indies.  
    (See ed. 8, p. 538.)
Subfamily II. Larinae.

Genus Larus.

_Hab._ Western Asia.  


_Hab._ South America.  

(See ed. 8, p. 537.)

_Hab._ Europe.  

(See ed. 8, p. 537.)  

a. Presented by Miss E. Cooper, Feb. 26, 1884.  
f. Presented by Mr. Humphries, Aug. 24, 1885.  
g. Purchased, Feb. 9, 1886.  
h. Presented by W. G. Rawlinson, Esq., Jan. 5, 1887.  
x. Presented by Mr. E. Keilich, Dec. 31, 1889.  
z. Presented by A. C. Howard, Esq., Sept. 20, 1890.  
a'–e'. Presented by T. A. Cotton, Esq., F.Z.S., Feb. 12, 1892.  
f', g'. Presented by Mrs. Kate Taylor, March 4, 1892.  
m', n'. Bred in the Menagerie, June 26, 1893.  
o'. Presented by Mrs. H. S. Wardrop, Aug. 16, 1893.  
p'. Bred in the Menagerie, July 20, 1894.  
q'. Presented by Mrs. Rees Davis, Feb. 26, 1895.

_Hab._ Australia.  

(See ed. 8, p. 537.)  

*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 536.)
a. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Dec. 18, 1884.  
g. Presented by Mrs. Rickards, March 29, 1888.  
i. Presented by A. M. Bailey, Esq., Oct. 4, 1890.  
j, k. Bred in the Menagerie, May 16, 1892.  
l, m. Presented by the Hon. William Edwards, Aug. 15, 1895.

*Hab.* Falkland Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 536.)
a, b. Bred in the Menagerie, July 17, 1893.

*Hab.* America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 537.)
a, b. Purchased, Aug. 20, 1886.  
c. Purchased, Aug. 22, 1887.  
e. Presented by Sir Henry Blake, K.C.M.G., June 17, 1891. From the West Indies.

*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 534.)
a, b. Presented by Capt. C. R. Suckling, Feb. 9, 1883.  
c. Presented by Miss E. Vicars, March 6, 1883.  
e. Deposited, May 15, 1883.  
f. Bred in the Menagerie, June 19, 1883.  
g. Presented by Dr. Günther, F.R.S., F.Z.S., Sept. 25, 1883.  
h, i. Presented by G. D. Macgregor, Esq., Feb. 29, 1884.  
j, k. Presented by Mrs. Fridrich, March 7, 1884.  
o. Presented by Thos. Daws, Esq., April 17, 1884.
q. Presented by Miss Laura Dunnage, May 1, 1884.
r. Presented by E. H. Cree, Esq., M.D., May 20, 1884.
s. Presented by Miss J. Dunford, Sept. 8, 1884.
t, u. Presented by Mrs. Pigon, Oct. 30, 1884.
w. Bred in the Menagerie, June 1, 1885.
z. Presented by Miss Hodge, May 4, 1886.
a1. Presented by C. A. Marriott, Esq., June 7, 1886.
g1, h1. Hybrids between this species and *Larus dominicanus.*
Presented by Lord Lilford, F.Z.S., July 21, 1887.
m1. Presented by E. S. Cameron, Esq., Dec. 12, 1888.
n1, o1. Presented by L. V. Haigcourt, Esq., Feb. 15, 1889.
q1. Bred in the Menagerie, June 21, 1889.
s1. Presented by A. M. Baily, Esq., Oct. 4, 1890.
v1. Presented by the Hon. J. S. Gathorne-Hardy, M.P.,
F.Z.S., Oct. 9, 1890.
w1, v1. Presented by Mr. Joseph White, Oct. 16, 1890.
w1. Presented by the Rev. C. A. Berry, Feb. 27, 1891.
x1, y1. Presented by Mrs. Attenborough, April 30, 1891.
e2, f2. Presented by Mrs. Kate Taylor, March 4, 1892.
v2. Presented by Miss Lota Bowen, April 22, 1892.
m2, n2. Presented by J. S. Williams, Esq., Feb. 20, 1893.
r2. Presented by Miss M. A. Croxford, June 10, 1893.
s2, t2. Presented by B. Tremble, Esq., Nov. 6, 1893.
_Hab._ Mediterranean.  
(See ed. 8, p. 535.)  
_a_, _b_. Bred in the Menagerie, June 13, 1887.  
_c_, _d_. Bred in the Menagerie, June 23, 1888.  
_e_. Bred in the Menagerie, June 31, 1889.  
_f_, _g_. Bred in the Menagerie, June 9, 1890.  
_h_. Bred in the Menagerie, May 29, 1892.  
_i_, _j_. Bred in the Menagerie, June 18, 1893.

_Hab._ Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 535.)  
_e_. Presented by Mrs. Kate Taylor, March 4, 1892.

_Hab._ Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 536.)  
_f_, _g_. Presented by F. J. Mosely, Esq., F.Z.S., March 7, 1885.  
_h_. Purchased, Feb. 9, 1886.  
_i_. Purchased, March 13, 1886.  
_j_–_l_. Presented by T. A. Cotton, Esq., F.Z.S., April 16, 1887.  
_m_, _n_. Presented by T. A. Cotton, Esq., F.Z.S., July 8, 1887.  
536 \textbf{LARIDÆ.}

$r$–$x.$ Purchased, Feb. 18, 1889.
$y.$ Presented by Mr. E. Keilich, Dec. 31, 1889.
$z,$ $a^1.$ Presented by A. C. Howard, Esq., Sept. 20, 1890.
$h^1.$ Purchased, July 18, 1892.

\textit{Hab.} Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 534.)


\textit{Hab.} Northern Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 534.)

\textbf{Genus Pagophila.}

\textit{Hab.} Arctic Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 533.)

\textbf{Genus Rissa.}

1619. \textit{Rissa tridactyla} (Linn.). Kittiwake.
\textit{Hab.} Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 534.)

$a,$ $b.$ Presented by Mr. Cuninghame, Sept. 28, 1883.
$c.$ Purchased, Feb. 9, 1886.
$d.$ Presented by Miss Lauze, Nov. 15, 1890.
Order XX. TUBINARES.

Family PUFFINIDÆ.

Genus Puffinus.

1620. Puffinus anglorum (Temm.). Manx Shearwater. 
*Hab.* North Atlantic.

(See ed. 8, p. 539.)

    From the Scilly Islands.
e. Presented by Master Riviere, Sept. 4, 1891.
f. Presented by Mrs. E. S. Smith, Oct. 9, 1894.

1621. Puffinus major, Faber. Greater Shearwater. 
*Hab.* Atlantic.

(See ed. 8, p. 539.)

Genus Fulmarus.

1622. Fulmarus glacialis (Linn.). Fulmar. 
*Hab.* Northern Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 539.)

    From the coast of Norfolk.
    St. Kilda.

Genus Daption.

1623. Daption capensis (Linn.). Cape Pigeon. 
*Hab.* South Atlantic.

(See ed. 8, p. 539.)
Family DIOMEDEIDÆ.

Genus DIOMEDEA.

1624. Diomedea exulans, Linn. Wandering Albatross.

_Hab._ Southern Seas.

   a. Purchased, March 18, 1893. Captured at sea off Cape Horn.


_Hab._ Antarctic Seas.


Order XXI. PYGOPODES.

Family COLYMBIDÆ.

Genus TACHYBAPTES.

1626. Tachybaptes fluviatilis (Tunst.). Little Grebe.

_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 540.)


   b. Presented by Mr. Howard Bunn, Nov. 9, 1888.

   c. Presented by Miss E. Bartlett, Feb. 21, 1891.

   d. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Dec. 1, 1891.

   e. Presented by Mr. Thomas Riley, Sept. 7, 1892.

Genus ÆCHMOPHORUS.

1627. Æchmophorus major (Bodd.). Great Grebe.

_Hab._ Antarctic America.

Genus Podiceps.

1628. *Podiceps cristatus* (Linn.). Crested Grebe.

_Hab._ Europe.

_a, b._ Purchased, Jan. 3, 1883.

_c._ Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, May 7, 1887.

_d._ Presented by W. Nicholls, Esq., July 25, 1888.

_e._ Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, June 14, 1890.


_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 540.)

_a._ Presented by Thomas Hardcastle, Esq., Jan. 26, 1891.


_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 540.)

_a._ Deposited, Nov. 10, 1888.

Genus Colymbus.


_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 540.)

_a._ Purchased, Nov. 25, 1895.


_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 541.)


_Hab._ Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 541.)

_a._ Purchased, Jan. 19, 1883.

_b._ Purchased, Feb. 6, 1883.

_c._ Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Nov. 1, 1883.


_f._ Presented by E. J. Gale, Esq., Feb. 28, 1891.
Family ALCIDÆ.

Genus ALCA.

1634. Alca torda, Linn. Razorbill.

Hab. Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 541.)

a. Purchased, Jan. 3, 1883.
b–d. Purchased, Jan. 19, 1883.
e. Purchased, Jan. 20, 1883.
f. Presented by Lady Hayter, July 1, 1884.
g. Purchased, Dec. 16, 1884.
h–j. Presented by the Rev. E. Weldon, July 16, 1885.
l, m. Presented by Dr. B. Hewetson, F.Z.S., June 14, 1889.
n, o. Presented by Mr. W. B. Roberts, July 14, 1889.

Genus LOMVIA.

1635. Lomvia troile (Linn.). Common Guillemot.

Hab. Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 541.)

a. Presented by Mr. Cunninghame, Sept. 28, 1883.
b. Purchased, Jan. 4, 1884.
c. Purchased, Jan. 23, 1884.
d, e. Purchased, Dec. 16, 1884.
g. Presented by Mr. Howard Bunn, March 31, 1887.
i–k. Presented by Mr. W. B. Roberts, July 14, 1889.
l. Presented by T. H. Nelson, Esq., July 12, 1890.
m. Presented by Mrs. Forbes, Sept. 18, 1890.
g'. Purchased, Jan. 26, 1895.
Genus Uria.

1636. *Uria grylle* (Linn.). Black Guillemot.

*Hab.* Europe.

a, b. Presented by H. Becher, Esq., July 14, 1883.
b, c–f. Presented by H. Becher, Esq., July 26, 1883.
g, h. Received in exchange, June 27, 1884.

Genus Mergulus.

1637. *Mergulus alle* (Linn.). Little Auk.

*Hab.* Arctic Seas.

b. Presented by Hamon Le Strange, Esq., F.Z.S., Jan. 21, 1895.

Genus Fratercula.

1638. *Fratercula arctica* (Linn.). Puffin.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 542.)

e–l. Presented by the Rev. E. Weldon, July 16, 1885.
q, r. Presented by E. Hammond, Esq., Nov. 25, 1893.
s. Presented by Dr. J. B. Johnson, Nov. 16, 1895.

Order XXII. IMPENNES.

Family SPHENISCIDÆ.

Genus APTENODYTES.


*Hab.* Antarctic Seas.

(See ed. 8, p. 542.)
a. Presented by R. C. Packe, Esq., June 14, 1883.
Genus *Pygosceles*.


*Hab.* Falkland Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 542.)

Genus *Spheniscus*.


*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 543.)

b. c. Deposited, Oct. 16, 1883.
e. f. Purchased, April 9, 1886.
m, n. Received in exchange, Oct. 12, 1886.
q. Presented by H. B. Bingham, Esq., F.Z.S., April 23, 1891.


(Fig. 67, p. 543.)

*Hab.* Western America.

(See ed. 8, p. 543.)


*Hab.* Falkland Islands.

(See ed. 8, p. 543.)

Genus *Eudyptes*.


*Hab.* Falkland Island.

(See ed. 8, p. 543.)

a. Received in exchange, March 31, 1888.
c. Deposited, May 3, 1895.
Fig. 67.

*Spheniscus humboldti.* (P. Z. S. 1879, p. 8.)


*Hab.* New Zealand.


*Hab.* Auckland Islands, New Zealand.

*a, b.* Presented by Capt. Sutcliff, R.M.S.S. ‘Aorangi,’ April 19, 1888. See *P. Z. S.* 1888, p. 265, and 1889, p. 84.

*c, d.* Deposited, Feb. 25, 1895.

**Genus Eudyptula.**


*Hab.* New Zealand.

*a.* Presented by Bernard Lawson, Esq., Jan. 26, 1887. From Cook’s Straits. See *P. Z. S.* 1887, p. 139.

**Order XXIII. Crypturi.**

**Family Tinamidae.**

**Genus Tinamus.**


*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 545.)

**Genus Crypturus.**


*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 545.)

*a, b.* Purchased, July 4, 1894.

1650. *Crypturus pileatus* (Bodd.). Little Tinamou.

*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 545.)


*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 545.)
*Hab.* Brazil.
(See ed. 8, p. 545.)

1653. *Crypturus variegatus* (Gm.). Variegated Tinamou.
*Hab.* Brazil.
(See ed. 8, p. 546.)

*Hab.* South America.
(See ed. 8, p. 546.)

Genus *Rhynchotus*.

*Hab.* Brazil.
(See ed. 8, p. 546.)

a, b. Presented by E. M. Langworthy, Esq., July 2, 1883.
g, h. Presented by Francis Monckton, Esq., Feb. 12, 1887.
i, j. Purchased, June 9, 1891.
k, l. Purchased, Feb. 1, 1893.
m–y. Purchased, Dec. 7, 1893.
z, a'. Purchased, Jan. 9, 1894.

*Hab.* Chili.
(See ed. 8, p. 547.)

Genus *Nothura*.

*Hab.* Buenos Ayres.
(See ed. 8, p. 547.)

d. Purchased, Sept. 3, 1883.
e–h. Purchased, July 30, 1887.
i. Bred in the Menagerie, July 2, 1888.
j–m. Deposited, July 11, 1888.
n–s. Purchased, July 26, 1889.
Genus Calodromas.

1658. Calodromas elegans (d’Orb. & Geoffr.). Martinetta Tinamou.

*Hab.* Argentine Republic.


d. Purchased, April 22, 1893.

e. Bred in the Menagerie, June 19, 1893.

f. Bred in the Menagerie, July 12, 1893.

Order XXIV. APTERYGES.

Family APTERYGIDÆ.

Genus Apteryx.


*Hab.* South Island, New Zealand.

(See ed. 8, p. 547.)

1660. Apteryx mantelli, Bartlett. Mantell’s Apteryx.

*Hab.* New Zealand.

(See ed. 8, p. 547.)

*a, b.* Deposited, Jan. 21, 1895.


*Hab.* New Zealand.

(See ed. 8, p. 548.)

*a.* Presented by Prof. T. Jeffery Parker, C.M.Z.S., Feb. 19, 1889.

*b.* Presented by Capt. C. A. Findlay, R.N.R., March 5, 1889.


*Hab.* New Zealand.  
(See ed. 8, p. 548.)  
a. Deposited, April 3, 1895.

Order XXV. CASUARII.  

Family CASUARIIDÆ.  

Genus *Casuarius*.  

*Hab.* Ceram.  
(See ed. 8, p. 548.)  
a, b. Deposited, Sept. 23, 1889.  
c, d. Jr. Deposited, June 3, 1893.  
e. Deposited, July 24, 1894.  
f, g. Deposited, Dec. 4, 1894.

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 548.)  
c. Deposited, Dec. 11, 1888.  
d. Deposited, Oct. 22, 1891.  
e. Deposited, July 11, 1893.  

*Hab.* South-eastern New Guinea.  
(See ed. 8, p. 549.)

*Hab.* Aroo Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 549.)

*Hab.* New Guinea.

(See ed. 8, p. 549.)

*a.* Purchased, June 2, 1892


*Hab.* New Guinea.

(See ed. 8, p. 549.)

*a.* Deposited, Oct. 28, 1884.


*Hab.* Southern New Guinea.

(See ed. 8, p. 549.)


*Hab.* New Britain.

(See ed. 8, p. 550.)

Genus *Dromæus*.


*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 550.)

*a, b.* Bred in the Menagerie, March 8, 1884

c. Presented by Capt. J. E. Erskine, R.N., April 14, 1885.

d. Deposited, Oct. 3, 1885.

e, f. Presented by the Lord Northesk, Nov. 16, 1885.

*q.* Presented by A. Garrett Smith, Esq., Nov. 16, 1885.

*h.* ♂ ; ♀ . Received in exchange, July 1, 1890.

*p.* Deposited, Sept. 21, 1892.

*r.* Presented by Charles T. Milburn, Esq., May 18, 1893.

*P.* Deposited, June 21, 1893.

*t.* Presented by C. W. Williams, Esq., Sept. 5, 1895.
Order XXVI. STRUTHIONES.

Family STRUTHIONIDÆ.

Genus Struthio.

*Hab.* Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 551.)  
a, b. Deposited, Sept. 1, 1883.  
c. ♂ ; d. ♀. Purchased, July 8, 1886.  
e. ♂. Purchased, June 2, 1892.  
f, g. ♀. Presented by F. Pordage, Esq., July 22, 1892. From Ibea.  
i. ♀. Purchased, June 28, 1894.  
j. ♂. Deposited, Sept. 20, 1894.

*Hab.* Somali-land.  

Family RHEIDÆ.

Genus Rhea.

1674. *Rhea americana*, Vieill. Common Rhea. (Fig. 68, p. 550.)  
*Hab.* Argentine Republic.  
(See ed. 8, p. 552.)  
a. Presented by John Fair, Esq., April 21, 1883.  
c. Received in exchange, June 12, 1883.  
e. ♀. Received in exchange, April 30, 1885.
g, h. Received in exchange, April 22, 1887.
i. Received in exchange, May 26, 1887.
j. Deposited, Aug. 11, 1888.

Fig. 68.

Rhea americana. (P. Z. S. 1860, p. 208.)

Fig. 69.

Rhea macrorhyncha. (P. Z. S. 1860, p. 208.)
RHEIDÆ.

1675. *Rhea macrorhyncha*, Sclater. Great-billed Rhea. (Fig. 69, p. 550.)

*Hab.* N.E. Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 553.)

Fig. 70.

*Rhea darwini*. (P. Z. S. 1860, p. 209.)

1676. *Rhea darwini*, Gould. Darwin's Rhea. (Fig. 70.)

*Hab.* Patagonia.

(See ed. 8, p. 554.)

a. Received in exchange, May 27, 1885.
Class REPTILIA.

Order TESTUDINATA.

Family CHELYDRIDÆ.

Genus CHELYDRA.

1. Chelydra serpentina (Linn.). Alligator Terrapin.
   Hab. North America.

   (See ed. 8, p. 567.)
   b. Deposited, Aug. 5, 1884.
   c. Presented by Alex. Agassiz, Esq., July 7, 1887.
   d. Presented by G. S. Blythe, Esq., Sept. 23, 1887.
   e, f. Presented by Prof. O. C. Marsh, Aug. 17, 1888.
   g, h. Deposited, May 22, 1894.

Genus MACROCLEMMYS.

2. Macroclemmys temmincki (Schweigg.). Temminck's Snapper.
   Hab. Southern United States.

   (See ed. 8, p. 567.)
   a. Purchased, Jan. 31, 1884.

Family DERMATEMYDIDÆ.

Genus DERMATEMYS.

   Hab. Central America.

   (See ed. 8, p. 567, Dermatemys mawi and D. abnormis.)
Family CINOSTERNIDÆ.

Genus CINOSTERNUM.

   Hab. North America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 568, Aromochelys odorata.)

5. Cinosternum pennsylvanicum (Gm.). Pennsylvanian Mud-Terrapin.
   Hab. North America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 568.)

6. Cinosternum scorpioides (Linn.). Scorpion Mud-Terrapin.
   Hab. Guiana and N. Brazil.
   (See ed. 8, p. 568, Cinosternon scorpioides and C. longicaudatum.)
   a. Purchased, May 4, 1885.

   Hab. Central America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 568.)

Family TESTUDINIDÆ.

Genus KACHUGA.

8. Kachuga tectum (Gray). Roofed Terrapin.
   Hab. British India.
   (See ed. 8, p. 566, Pangshura tentoria, and p. 567, P. tectum.)
**Genus Hardella.**

*Hab.* Northern India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 565, *Clemmys thurgi.*)  
a–c. Deposited, May 5, 1883.

**Genus Morenia.**

*Hab.* Burmah.  

**Genus Chrysemys.**

11. *Chrysemys picta* (Schneid.). Painted Terrapin.  
*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 562, *Clemmys picta.*)  
h–m. Received in exchange, Oct. 24, 1887.  

*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 563, *Clemmys serrata.*)

*Hab.* West Indies.  
(See ed. 8, p. 553, *Clemmys rugosa* and *C. decussata.*)

*Hab.* Central America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 564, *Clemmys ornata.*)  
a. Deposited, Sept. 13, 1892.  
b, c. Deposited, July 19, 1895.

*Hab.* S.E. North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 562, *Clemmys floridana.*)
*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 562, *Clemmys rubriventris.*)

**Genus Ocadia.**

17. *Ocadia sinensis* (Gray). Bennett’s Terrapin.  
*Hab.* Southern China.  
(See ed. 8, p. 565, *Clemmys bennetti.*)  

**Genus Malacoclemmys.**

*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 563, *Clemmys terrapin.*)  

**Genus Damonia.**

*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 565, *Clemmys hamiltoni.*)  
*a.* Deposited, May 5, 1883.

20. *Damonia reevesi* (Gray). Reeves’s Terrapin.  
*Hab.* China.  
(See ed. 8, p. 566, *Clemmys reevesi.*)

*Hab.* China.  
(See ed. 8, p. 566, *Clemmys unicolor.*)  
*a.* Purchased, Dec. 9, 1895.

**Genus Bellia.**

*Hab.* Burmah and Siam.  
(See ed. 8, p. 566, *Clemmys crassicollis.*)
Genus Clemmys.

23. *Clemmys caspica* (Schweigg.). Caspian Terrapin.  
*Hab.* Western Asia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 564.)

*Hab.* Southern Spain and N. Africa.  

b. Presented by Master A. Brierly, Sept. 15, 1884.  
e, f. Presented by A. Doran, Esq., May 1, 1886.  
g–i. Presented by Cuthbert Johnson, Esq., May 18, 1886.  
j. Presented by Miss Eden, Dec. 6, 1886.  
l, m. Presented by Bennet Burleigh, Esq., Jan. 20, 1894.  
From Mellila, N. Africa.

*Hab.* North America.  
b–e. Presented by Prof. O. C. Marsh, Aug. 17, 1888.

26. *Clemmys muhlenbergi* (Schweigg.). Muhlenberg’s Terrapin.  
*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 563.)

27. *Clemmys guttata* (Schweigg.). Speckled Terrapin.  
*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 562.)

e. Presented by Prof. O. C. Marsh, Aug. 17, 1888.

Genus Emys.

*Hab.* South Europe and N. Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 561, *Emys europaea.*

a–m. Deposited, May 17, 1883.
*Hab.* North America.

*a, b.* Purchased, July 26, 1886.

*e–j.* Purchased, Aug. 27, 1887. From Michigan, U.S.A.

**Genus Cistudo.**

30. *Cistudo carolina* (Linn.). American Box-Tortoise.
*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 561, *Terrapene carinata*.)


*gh.* Presented by Prof. O. C. Marsh, Aug. 17, 1888.

*i.* Presented by John Petit, Esq., June 16, 1890.


**Genus Nicoria.**

31. *Nicoria spengleri* (Gm.). Spengler’s Terrapin.
*Hab.* Southern China.


32. *Nicoria trijuga* (Schweigg.). Ceylonese Terrapin.
*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 566, *Clemmys trijuga*.)

*a–d.* Deposited, Feb. 2, 1883.
e–i. Deposited, June 3, 1883.


l. Deposited, July 18, 1894.

33. Nicoria punctularia (Daud.). Rough Terrapin.

_Hab._ Northern South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 564, _Clemmys punctularia._)

a, b. Presented by F. J. Guy, Esq., Sept. 22, 1885.


34. Nicoria annulata (Gray). Annulated Terrapin.

_Hab._ Western South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 564, _Clemmys annulata._)

**Genus Cyclemys.**

35. Cyclemys dhor (Gray). Oldham’s Terrapin.

_Hab._ Malay Peninsula.

(See ed. 8, p. 566, _Cyclemys oldhami._)

36. Cyclemys amboinensis (Daud.). Amboina Box-Tortoise.

_Hab._ East Indies.

(See ed. 8, p. 561, _Terrapene amboinensis._)


37. Cyclemys flavo-marginata (Gray). Yellow-margined Terrapin.

_Hab._ Formosa.


**Genus Geoemyda.**


_Hab._ East Indies.

(See ed. 8, p. 561.)
Genus Cinixys.


_Hab._ West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 560.)

_a._ Purchased, April 13, 1886.

_b._ Presented by Commdr. J. L. Marx, R.N., June 12, 1894. From Cape Lopez, Gaboon.

_c._—_e._ Presented by J. Banks Elliott, Esq., Jan. 14, 1895.


_Hab._ West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 560.)

_a._ Purchased, Nov. 30, 1883.

_b._ Purchased, April 4, 1893.


_Hab._ Tropical Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 560.)

_a._—_e._ Presented by D. Wilson, Esq., Sept. 17, 1892. From British East Africa.

_f._ Purchased, April 4, 1893.

_g._ Presented by T. E. C. Remington, Esq., Nov. 30, 1893. From Mombasa, East Africa.


Genus Pyxis.

42. *Pyxis arachnoides*, Bell. Pyxis Tortoise.

_Hab._ Madagascar.


Genus Homopus.

43. *Homopus areolatus* (Thunb.). Areolated Tortoise.

_Hab._ South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 559.)


44. Homopus femoralis, Bouleng. Tuberculated Tortoise.
Hab. South Africa.

45. Homopus signatus (Walbaum). Well-marked Tortoise.
Hab. South Africa.

Genus Testudo.

Hab. North America.
(See ed. 8, p. 557.)
47. Testudo tabulata, Walb. Brazilian Tortoise.

_Hab._ South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 557, *Testudo tabulata*, and p. 558, _T. carbonaria_.)

_a_, _b_. Presented by F. J. Guy, Esq., Sept. 22, 1885. From Trinidad.

c. Deposited, March 6, 1888.


g. Presented by Col. Feilden, F.Z.S., April 13, 1889. From Trinidad.

_h_. Purchased, May 2, 1889.

_i_. Presented by Master Morris Blake, July 22, 1890.

_j_, _k_. Presented by J. S. Toppin, Esq., June 19, 1893. From Trinidad, W.I.

_l_. Deposited, July 12, 1895.

_m_, _n_. Deposited, July 27, 1895.

_o_. Presented, Sept. 9, 1895.


_Hab._ Argentine Republic.

(See ed. 8, p. 558.)

_a_. Presented by Mr. W. Petty, May 17, 1884.


_Hab._ Tropical and South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 556, *Testudo sulcata*.)

50. Testudo pardalis, Bell. Leopard Tortoise.

_Hab._ Africa, south of the Equator.

(See ed. 8, p. 556.)

_a_. Purchased, March 24, 1884.

_b_. Presented by Wm. Lane, Esq., Aug. 8, 1884.

_c_. Presented by Miss H. Hodges, July 12, 1885.


_i–l_. (2 ad., 2 jr.) Presented by the Rev. G. H. R. Fisk, C.M.Z.S., Jan. 6, 1890.

_m_, _n_. Presented by the Rev. G. H. R. Fisk, C.M.Z.S., March 17, 1891.


*Hab.* India.

(See ed. 8, p. 557, *Testudo stellata.*)

*a–d.* Purchased, Jan. 10, 1885.

*e.* Presented by Mr. William Ford, Oct. 22, 1888.

*f.* Presented by W. J. Bosworth, Esq., Jan. 9, 1891.


*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 556.)


*Hab.* Orange-River District, South Africa.


*Hab.* South Africa.


55. *Testudo fiski*, Bouleng. Fisk's Tortoise.
*Hab.* South Africa.

- *c, d.* Presented by the Rev. G. H. R. Fisk, C.M.Z.S., June 27, 1892.

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 556, *Testudo semiserrata*.)

*Hab.* Madagascar.

(See ed. 8, p. 556.)

- *a.* Presented by Commdr. Marks, R.N., April 4, 1883.
- *f, g.* Presented by the Rev. G. H. R. Fisk, C.M.Z.S., June 8, 1891.
- *h.* Presented by B. Smith, Esq., May 17, 1893.

*Hab.* Aldabra Island.

(See ed. 8, p. 559.)

- *d, e.* Deposited, April 10, 1895.

*Hab.* Aldabra Island.

(See ed. 8, p. 559.)

60. *Testudo nigra*, Quoy & Gaim. Galapagan Tortoise
*Hab.* Galapagos.

(See ed. 8, p. 559, *Testudo elephantopus*.)

*Hab.* (Mauritius.)

(See ed. 8, p. 558.)
   *Hab.* Burrnab.
   (See ed. 8, p. 557.)

   *Hab.* South Europe.
   (See ed. 8, p. 555.)
   a–e. Deposited, May 27, 1883.
   g–k. Deposited, Sept. 12, 1883.

   *Hab.* Egypt and Syria.

   (See ed. 8, p. 555, *Testudo mauritanica.*)
   a. Deposited, March 14, 1885.
   c. Presented by J. W. Green, Esq., March 17, 1887.
   d. Deposited, Oct. 26, 1887.
   e. Presented by Mrs. Margaret Clarke, May 22, 1891.
   g–l. Purchased, July 13, 1893.

   *Hab.* S. Europe and W. Asia.
   (See ed. 8, p. 555.)
   b, c. Presented by Admiral Mellersh, May 8, 1886.
   d. Presented by Mr. Alcock, April 17, 1893.
   e. Presented by George Hollis, Esq., March 31, 1894.
   f. Presented by Miss Leigh, April 4, 1894.
   g. Presented by H. K. Bartlett, Esq., June 16, 1894.

   *Hab.* Central Asia.
   (See ed. 8, p. 559, *Homopus horsfieldi.*)

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 560, *Chersina angulata*.)


e. Presented by F. R. Hemming, Esq., June 10, 1884. From North Damara-land.


_m^1–q^1.* Presented by the Rev. G. H. R. Fisk, C.M.Z.S., Feb. 27, 1888.


_w^1.* Presented by the Rev. G. H. R. Fisk, C.M.Z.S., June 8, 1891.


---

Family **CHELONIDÆ**.

**Genus Chelone.**

69. *Chelone mydas* (Linn.). Green Turtle.

*Hab.* Tropical and Subtropical Seas.

(See ed. 8, p. 573, *Chelone viridis*.)

_a.* Presented by F. Sandeman, Esq., F.Z.S., April 21, 1883.

_b.* Presented by J. Wyan Thomas, Esq., May 29, 1884.

_c.* Presented by A. E. Painter, Esq., F.Z.S., Aug. 6, 1884.

_d–f.* Presented by M. C. Angel, Esq., F.Z.S., Aug. 20, 1885.

_g.* Presented by Dr. Keenan, May 3, 1887.
70. *Chelone imbricata* (Schweigg.). Hawk-billed Turtle.

*Hab.* Tropical and Subtropical Seas.

(See ed. 8, p. 572.)

*a.* Presented by W. T. Lax, Esq., Aug. 29, 1884.

*b, c.* Presented by J. A. Wilson, Esq., F.Z.S., May 17, 1887.


*e.* Presented by Capt. J. Sommer, Dec. 4, 1888.

*f.* Purchased, June 19, 1889.

*g.* Purchased, Nov. 25, 1889.

*h.* Presented by C. Melhado, Esq., July 7, 1893.


*l, m.* Presented by Capt. E. Fleetham, s.s. ‘Cyrus,’ Aug. 29, 1894.

*n.* Deposited, Oct. 5, 1894.

*o.* Presented by Capt. Tyacke, Oct. 23, 1894.

**Genus Thalassochelys.**

71. *Thalassochelys caretta* (Linn.). Loggerhead Turtle.

*Hab.* Mediterranean and Tropical and Subtropical Seas.

(See ed. 8, p. 573, *Thalassochelys caouana.*)


*b, c.* Presented by Allan McGregor, Esq., Oct. 6, 1884.

*d.* Presented by A. D. Fraser, Esq., Sept. 29, 1885.

*e.* Presented by Lieut. R. G. Fraser, R.N., May 28, 1886.

*f.* Presented by Mr. R. T. Ward, July 28, 1887.

*g.* Presented by Miss Beatrice Fort, June 1, 1890.
Family PELOMEDUSIDÆ.

Genus STERNOTHÆRUS.

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 570.)  

a–c. Purchased, July 4, 1884.  
d. Purchased, July 22, 1884.  
e. Received in exchange, Feb. 24, 1887.  

*Hab.* South Africa.  


*Hab.* Madagascar.  
(See ed. 8, p. 569, *Sternothærus subniger.*)  

b. Purchased, May 2, 1889.  
c. Purchased, April 21, 1894.

*Hab.* West Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 570.)  

a. Deposited, Aug. 10, 1895.

Genus PELOMEDUSA.

*Hab.* Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 570, *Pelomedusa galeata* and *P. gehaft.*)  

g. Presented by Frank Finn, Esq., F.Z.S., Oct. 12, 1892. From British East Africa.

Genus Podocnemis.

77. Podocnemis dumeriliana (Schweigg.). Duméril’s Grieved Tortoise.

_Hab._ South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 569.)

78. Podocnemis unifilis, Troschel. One-bearded Grieved Tortoise.

_Hab._ Upper Amazons.

(See ed. 8, p. 569.)

79. Podocnemis expansa (Schweigg.). Large Grieved Tortoise.

_Hab._ Amazons.

(See ed. 8, p. 569.)
a. Purchased, July 7, 1890.

Family CHELYDIDÆ.

Genus Chelys.

80. Chelys fimbriata (Schneid.). Matamata Terrapin.

_Hab._ Guianas and N. Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 571, Chelys matamata.)

Genus Hydromedusa.


_Hab._ Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 571.)
   *Hab.* S. Brazil and Argentina.

**Genus Chelodina.**

   *Hab.* South Australia.
   (See ed. 8, p. 571.)
   a–c. Deposited, Nov. 21, 1894.
   d. Deposited, March 12, 1895.

   *Hab.* West Australia.
   (See ed. 8, p. 571.)

**Genus Hydraspis.**

85. *Hydraspis geoffroyana* (Schweigg.). Geoffroy’s Terrapin.
   *Hab.* Brazil.
   (See ed. 8, p. 570, *Platemys geoffroyana.* )
   a. Purchased, Jan. 9, 1890.
   c. Deposited, May 12, 1894.
   d. Deposited, July 18, 1894.

86. *Hydraspis gibba* (Schweigg.). Gordon’s Terrapin.
   *Hab.* Trinidad and Guiana.
   (See ed. 8, p. 570, *Platemys gordoni.*)

**Genus Emydura.**

   *Hab.* Australia.
Family TRIONYCHIDÆ.

Genus Trionyx.

88. Trionyx triunguis (Forskal). Nilotic Trionyx.

Hab. Africa and Syria.

(See ed. 8, p. 571, Trionyx aegyptiacus.)

a. Received in exchange, Oct. 15, 1888.
b. Purchased, May 2, 1889.
d, e. Presented by Mr. J. J. Pinnock, Sept. 17, 1895.

89. Trionyx sinensis (Wiegm.). Chinese Trionyx.

Hab. China.

(See ed. 8, p. 572, Trionyx perocellatus.)


Hab. North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 572.)


Hab. North America.

a. Received in exchange, March 3, 1889.

Genus Emyda.

92. Emyda granosa (Schoepff). Bungoma River-Turtle.

Hab. India.

(See ed. 8, p. 572.)

a–d. Deposited, Feb. 2, 1883.
e–h. Deposited, June 3, 1883.

Genus Cyclanorbis.

93. Cyclanorbis senegalensis (Dum. & Bibr.). Senegal River-Turtle.

Hab. West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 572, Cycloderma senegalense.)
Order CROCODILIA.

Family CROCODILIDÆ.

Genus GAVIALIS.

94. Gavialis gangeticus (Gm.). Gavial.

Hab. India.

(See ed. 8, p. 576.)

Genus Crocodilus.

95. Crocodilus cataphractus, Cuv. Long-nosed Crocodile.

Hab. West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 576.)

a. Purchased, Aug. 31, 1883.
c. Received in exchange, Oct. 21, 1888.
e. Presented by Capt. E. G. Dunbar, R.N., Sept. 17, 1892.

f, g. Presented by J. Banks Elliott, Esq., Oct. 25, 1894.
h, i. Presented by Capt. F. W. Raisin, Jan. 1, 1895. From the Bonny River.


Hab. Central America.

(See ed. 8, p. 576. Crocodilus acutus.)
b. Presented by W. T. Lax, Esq., Aug. 29, 1884
e. Deposited, June 2, 1885. From Jamaica.
f. Deposited, March 24, 1886.
g. Presented by E. H. Blomefield, Esq., Sept. 16, 1887.
h, i. Presented by A. E. Williams, Esq., Sept. 6, 1888.
j. Received in exchange, Jan. 22, 1889.
k. Presented by the Jamaica Institute, Jamaica, W.I., Oct. 29, 1889.
l. Presented by Arthur Harris, Esq., March 3, 1892. From Havana.
m, n. Presented by Sir Henry Arthur Blake, K.C.M.G., April 8, 1892. From Jamaica.
q. Presented by Lady Blake, June 13, 1895.
r, s. Presented by James G. Green, Esq., July 12, 1895.

Hab. Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 575, Crocodilus vulgaris.)
a. Received in exchange, Oct. 20, 1884.
c. Presented by H. E. Cree, Esq., Jan. 14, 1884:
d, e. Presented by Dr. Lester, July 28, 1891.
f, g. Presented by J. A. McDiarmid, Esq., Nov. 6, 1894.

Hab. East Indies and N. Australia.
a, b. Presented by Capt. Martin Thackeray, Dec. 31, 1883.
From Malacca.
c. Purchased, June 9, 1886.

Hab. India and E. Indian Islands.
(See ed. 8, p. 576.)
b, c. Deposited, Dec. 5, 1883.
d. Presented by Mr. John Murphy, March 12, 1885.
e-g. Deposited, Sept. 3, 1886.
h, i. Deposited, July 26, 1887.

100. Crocodilus rhombifer, Cuv. Mexican Crocodile.
Hab. Cuba.
(See ed. 8, p. 575.)
a. Presented by Capt. J. Smith, Sept. 6, 1887. From the West Indies.
Genus Osteolæmus.


*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 575, Crocodilus frontatus.)

b. Received in exchange, Dec. 10, 1890.

Genus Alligator.

102. Alligator mississippiensis (Daud.). Alligator.

*Hab.* Southern N. America.

(See ed. 8, p. 574.)

h. Presented by Ronald Bridgett, Esq., Nov. 7, 1883.
i. Presented by Mrs. M. E. Symonds, Nov. 7, 1883.
j. Presented by Mr. Thick, Dec. 28, 1883.
k. Presented by Mr. A. Begg, April 11, 1884.
l, m. Presented by Mrs. Audrade, May 6, 1884.
n. Deposited, Oct. 1, 1884.
o. Presented by R. M. Middleton, Esq., Nov. 1, 1884.
p. Presented by Miss Heimlicher, April 20, 1885.
q, r. Presented by Chas. Ridley, Esq., April 23, 1885. From Lake Tohopkatiga, Florida.
u. Presented by Miss Janet D. White, Aug. 24, 1886.
v. Presented by Hugh Bellas, Esq., June 22, 1887.
w, x. Deposited, July 12, 1887.
b\'. Presented by Mrs. G. Peacock, Jan. 29, 1889.
c\', d\'. Deposited, April 21, 1889.
e\', f\'. Presented by W. J. Bannehr, Esq., Aug. 8, 1889.
g\'. Presented by A. B. Archer, Esq., Feb. 7, 1890.
h\'. Presented by C. S. Morris, Esq., June 20, 1890.
i\'. Presented by Alex. Finlay, Esq., June 28, 1890.
j\', k\'. Presented by Miss Edith Baker, Oct. 2, 1890.
l\'. Presented by A. Schafer, Esq., Oct. 28, 1890.

*Hab.* China.


**Genus Caiman.**

104. *Caiman latirostris* (Daud.). Broad-snouted Cayman.

*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 574, *Alligator latirostris.*)

*a, b.* Presented by C. A. Craven, Esq., C.M.Z.S., Sept. 19, 1883.

105. *Caiman sclerops* (Schneid.). Rough-eyed Cayman.

*Hab.* Central and South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 575, *Alligator sclerops*, *A. longiscutatus*, and *A. punctulatus.*)

*a.* Presented by Col. Feilden, F.Z.S., April 13, 1889.

*b.* Presented by Charles Taylor, Esq., Dec. 30, 1891.

*c.* Presented by Dr. Rudyard, July 12, 1892.
Order RHYNCHOCEPHALIA.

Family SPHENODONTIDÆ.

Genus SPHENODON.

106. Sphenodon punctatus (Gray). Tuatera Lizard.

Hab. New Zealand.

(See ed. 8, p. 577.)

b, c. Presented by Prof. T. J. Parker, May 27, 1885.
d–o. Deposited, May 28, 1885.
g–l. Deposited, Feb. 24, 1886.
m–d. Deposited, March 30, 1886.
e. Presented by Capt. R. Sutherland, June 18, 1886.
f, g. Presented by Dr. E. B. Parfitt, Nov. 30, 1886.
h. Deposited, May 24, 1887.
i–k. Purchased, May 24, 1887.
j, m. Presented by Capt. C. A. Findlay, March 5, 1889.
k, o. Deposited, March 30, 1889.
r. Presented by J. Catheson-Smith, Esq., April 26, 1890.
s. Presented by Capt. Worster, Dec. 22, 1890.
t. Presented by Thos. E. Phillips, Esq., April 7, 1891.
u. Presented by Mr. W. King, Dec. 1, 1891.
h, i. Presented by Mr. W. H. Purvis, Jan. 17, 1893.
jk. Purchased, Feb. 1, 1893.
r. Presented by Charles Smith, Esq., Nov. 14, 1893.
s. Presented by Dr. W. J. Mackie, May 10, 1894.
t–w. Deposited, Oct. 16, 1895.
Order SAURIA.

Suborder I. LACERTILIA.

Family GECCONIDÆ.

Genus Phyloodactylus.

107. Phyloodactylus porphyreus (Daud.). Purplish Gecko.
Hab. South Africa.


Hab. South Europe.
(See ed. 8, p. 578.)

Genus Ptyodactylus.

109. Ptyodactylus lobatus (Geoffr.). Fan-footed Gecko.
Hab. N. Africa and S.W. Asia.
(See ed. 8, p. 578, Ptyodactylus hasselquisti.)

Genus Hemidactylus.

110. Hemidactylus mabouia (Merr.). Tropical Gecko.
Hab. South America and Africa.

a–e. Presented by Frank Finn, Esq., F.Z.S., Oct. 12, 1892. From British East Africa.

111. Hemidactylus turcicus (Linn.). Turkish Gecko.
Hab. Mediterranean coasts and W. Asia.

a–d. Purchased, Aug. 8, 1887. From Sardinia.
e. Presented by Capt. Robert A. Threshie, Nov. 7, 1892. From Malta.
_Hab._ India.  
_a–c._ Deposited, March 13, 1886.

_Hab._ S. Asia.  
_a, b._ Deposited, March 13, 1886.

Genus Gehyra.

_Hab._ East Indies.  
_a._ Deposited, Sept. 29, 1884.  
b, _c._ Presented by Dr. F. H. Bauer, C.M.Z.S., Aug. 15, 1885. From Java.

Genus Gecco.

_Hab._ India, Burmah, and Malay Region.  
(See ed. 8, p. 577, _Gecco verus._)  
a–c. Presented by W. G. Bligh, Esq., Nov. 1, 1892.  

Genus Ptychozoon.

_Hab._ East Indies.  
a. Presented by Dr. F. H. Bauer, C.M.Z.S., Aug. 15, 1884. From Java.

Genus Tarentola.

117. Tarentola mauritanica (Linn.). Moorish Gecko.  
_Hab._ Borders of the Mediterranean.  
(See ed. 8, p. 577.)  
a, _b._ Presented by J. C. Warburg, Esq., Dec. 9, 1886.  
m. Presented by J. C. Warburg, Esq., Jan. 18, 1888.  
GECCONIDÆ.


118. *Tarentola annularis* (Geoffr.). Egyptian Gecko.
*Hab.* Egypt and Arabia.


*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 577.)
a. Deposited, April 8, 1890.
b. Presented by Bertram B. Hagen, Esq., April 12, 1890.

Genus *Pachydactylus*.

120. *Pachydactylus ocellatus* (Cuv.). Ocellated Gecko.
*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 578.)

*Hab.* South Africa.


Genus *Sphærodactylus*.

*Hab.* Jamaica.

a. Presented by Mrs. E. Blake, June 17, 1886.
Family PYGOPODIDÆ.

Genus Lialis.

*Hab.* Australia.
   a. Deposited, June 10, 1892.

Family AGAMIDÆ.

Genus Lyriocephalus.

*Hab.* Ceylon.
   (See ed. 8, p. 588.)

Genus Calotes.

*Hab.* East Indies.
   a, b. Presented by Dr. F. H. Bauer, C.M.Z.S., Aug. 15, 1885.
   From Java.

126. *Calotes versicolor* (Daud.). Changeable Lizard.
*Hab.* India.
   a, b. Deposited, March 13, 1886.
   c. Presented by Mr. Carl Hagenbeck, May 6, 1886. From Ceylon.

*Hab.* Ceylon.
   (See ed. 8, p. 588.)

Genus Agama.

*Hab.* North Africa.
   a. Presented by Gerald Graham-Clarke, Esq., April 25, 1891.
   Hab. Syria to Sind.
   (See ed. 8, p. 589.)

130. *Agama hispida* (Linn.). Hispid Lizard.
   Hab. South Africa.
   a. Presented by H. A. Spencer, Esq., July 18, 1890. From Port Elizabeth.
   b-e. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Nov, 9, 1894.
   f-k. Deposited, Nov. 20, 1894.

   Hab. West Africa.
   (See ed. 8, p. 589, *Agama colonorum* and *A. occipitalis*.)

**Genus Phrynocephalus.**

   Hab. Western Asia.
   a-d. Presented by Dr. A. Strauch, F.M.Z.S., Oct. 6, 1883. From the east shore of the Caspian Sea.

**Genus Amphibolurus.**

133. *Amphibolurus angulifer* (Gray). Lozenge-marked Lizard.
   Hab. Australia.
   (See ed. 8, p. 588.)

   Hab. Australia.
   a-c. Received in exchange, April 23, 1890.

135. *Amphibolurus barbatus* (Cuv.). Bearded Lizard.
   Hab. Australia.
   (See ed. 8, p. 588.)
   a. Purchased, Feb. 19, 1884.
   b. Purchased, Jan. 20, 1886.
   c-i. Received in exchange, April 23, 1890.
   j. Presented by Herbert E. Swayne, Esq., May 22, 1892.
   k. Deposited, June 10, 1892.
   l. Presented by Frederick Aflalo, Esq. Nov. 23, 1895.
Genus Physignathus.

Hab. Queensland.  
   a. Received in exchange, April 27, 1893.  
   b. Deposited, Jan. 16, 1895.

Genus Chlamydosaurus.

137. Chlamydosaurus kingi, Gray. Frilled Lizard.  
Hab. Australia.  
   a. Presented by W. Saville Kent, Esq., F.L.S., F.Z.S.,  
      July 22, 1895. From Roebuck Bay, W. Australia.  
      See P. Z. S. 1895, pp. 687, 712, pl. xli.

Genus Uromastix.

138. Uromastix acanthinurus, Bell. Spiny-tailed Mastigure.  
   a. Presented by A. Lazenby Liberty, Esq., F.Z.S., June 17,  
      1886.  
   b. Presented by Mr. W. Williams, April 6, 1891.  
   c-f. Deposited, April 10, 1892.  
   g-i. Presented by Lady Sebright, Aug. 3, 1892.  
   k-n. Deposited, Aug. 15, 1895.

139. Uromastix spinipes (Daud.). Egyptian Mastigure.  
(See ed. 8, p. 589.)  
   a. Presented by V. I. Chamberlain, Esq., M.A., F.L.S.,  
      April 4, 1887.  
   b, c. Presented by Edmund Lamb, Esq., May 1, 1893.  
   d, e. Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S.,  
      May 23, 1895.  
   f. Deposited, July 4, 1895.

140. Uromastix microlepis, Blanford. Small-scaled Mastigure.  
Hab. Persia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 589.)  
   a. Presented by Mrs. Howell, Oct. 28, 1891. From Busreh,  
      Persian Gulf.
*Hab.* Northern India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 589.)  
a–c. Purchased, March 21, 1884.  
e–h. Received in exchange, Oct. 20, 1884.  
I–k. Purchased, Aug. 17, 1892.  

*Hab.* Egypt and Arabia.  
a–f. Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S.,  
April 26, 1894. From Suakin.

Genus *Moloch*.

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 590.)  
b. Presented by Mr. John Carter, Dec. 12, 1893.

Family *IGUANIDÆ*.

Genus *Anolis*.

*Hab.* West Indies.  
(See ed. 8, p. 591.)

*Hab.* West Indies.  
(See ed. 8, p. 591, *Anolis cepedii*.)

*Hab.* North America.  
Genus Polychrus.

147. Polychrus marmoratus (Dum. & Bibr.). Marbled Polychrus.

_Hab._ S. America.

(See ed. 8, p. 591.)


_Hab._ Brazil and Paraguay.

(See ed. 8, p. 591, _Polychrus anomalus._)

Genus Basiliscus.


_Hab._ Central America.


Genus Tropidurus.

150. Tropidurus hispidus (Spix). Taraguira Lizard.

_Hab._ Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 592, _Taraguira smithi._)

Genus Uraniscodon.


_Hab._ S. America.


Genus Metopoceros.


_Hab._ West Indies.

(See ed. 8, p. 591.)

a. Purchased, Aug. 25, 1892.

b. Deposited, May 9, 1894.

c. Deposited, Jan. 25, 1895.
Genus Iguana.


*Hab.* Tropical America.

(See ed. 8, p. 590.)

a, b. Presented by Frank Parish, Esq., F.Z.S., Aug. 13, 1884.
d. Purchased, Jan. 6, 1885.
ep. Presented by Dr. A. Boon, F.R.C.S., C.M.Z.S., May 12, 1885.
f, g. Presented by F. J. Guy, Esq., Sept. 22, 1885. From Trinidad.
h. Presented by Capt. J. B. Johnston, April 5, 1887.
i. Presented by the West Indian (Natural History) Exploration Committee, July 10, 1888.
m. Purchased, Sept. 20, 1889.
n–q. Deposited, June 5, 1893.
r, s. Deposited, May 31, 1895.
t. Purchased, Aug. 7, 1895.
u. Deposited, Oct. 4, 1895.


*Hab.* Nicaragua.

b. Presented by Dr. T. Dennehy, May 28, 1888. From St. Lucia, W.I.


*Hab.* Tropical America.

(See ed. 8, p. 590.)
b. Presented by Lady Blake, June 14, 1893. From Caicos Islands, W. Indies.
z. Deposited, June 7, 1895.

Genus Cyclura.


*Hab.* Cuba and Jamaica.

a. Received in exchange, July 3, 1884.
Genus Ctenosaura.

*Hab.* Lower California. 
*a.* Purchased, July 3, 1883.

*Hab.* Central America (?). 
*a.* Purchased, April 3, 1886. See *P. Z. S.* 1886, p. 241, pl. xxiii.

Genus Crotaphytus.

*Hab.* Western N. America. 
(See ed. 8, p. 592.)

Genus Holbrookia.

*Hab.* North America. 
(See ed. 8, p. 592.) 
*a-g.* Presented by Samuel Garman, Esq., Nov. 12, 1883.

Genus Sceloporus.

*Hab.* N. America. 
(See ed. 8, p. 592, *Sceloporus garmani.*)

*Hab.* Mexico. 
(See ed. 8, p. 591.)

Genus Phrynosoma.

*Hab.* North America. 
(See ed. 8, p. 593.)

*a, b.* Presented by Dr. R. W. Shufeldt, Sept. 9, 1885. From New Mexico.
*Hab.* Mexico.

(See ed. 8, p. 593.)

y. Presented by Miss Mabel Baker, July 26, 1895.
z, a¹. Presented by Bernard Jackson, Esq., Aug. 15, 1895.

*Hab.* California.

b, c. Presented by Master Chas. E. Napier, July 8, 1885.
d. Presented by S. Upton Robins, Esq., June 20, 1886.
e. Presented by Claude A. Millard, Esq., June 2, 1887.
f. Presented by Mr. Duff Gordon, June 17, 1887.
g. Presented by R. Thorn Annan, Esq., May 14, 1892.

*Hab.* Texas and Mexico.

(See ed. 8, p. 592.)
a, b. Presented by John G. Witte, Esq., April 30, 1883.
c. Purchased, June 15, 1883.
d–h. Deposited, June 2, 1884.
k. Presented by Captain H. Mends, Oct. 9, 1884.
l, m. Presented by John G. Witte, Esq., May 5, 1885.
n. Presented by Master C. A. Greeven, May 12, 1885.
o. Presented by Miss Simpson, Aug. 24, 1885.
p, q. Presented by Maxwell Blackie, Esq., Aug. 24, 1887.
s. Presented by John Petit, Esq., June 16, 1890.
w. Presented by Conrad Kelsall, Esq., July 14, 1892.
x. Presented by Harland Coates, Esq., June 3, 1893.
y, z. Deposited, June 5, 1893.
a¹–v. Deposited, June 8, 1893.
m¹, n¹. Presented by Mr. A. E. Jamrach, June 9, 1893.
o¹, p¹. Presented by Miss Maitland, June 30, 1894.
Family ZONURIDÆ.

Genus ZONURUS.

*Hab.* South Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 583, *Zonurus derbianus.*)  
*a–k.* Purchased, June 25, 1883.  
*l, m.* Deposited, April 25, 1893.  
*n, o.* Deposited, May 30, 1893.

*Hab.* South Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 583.)  
*f, g.* Presented by W. K. Sibley, Esq., Nov. 9, 1887.  
*h–j.* Presented by H. A. Spicer, Esq., July 18, 1890.  
*m–q.* Deposited, Nov. 20, 1894.

Genus CHAMAEOSURA.

*Hab.* South Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 584.)

Family ANGUIDÆ.

Genus OPHIOSAURUS.

*Hab.* S.E. Europe and S.W. Asia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 583, *Pseudopus pallasi.*)  
*a.* Deposited, Sept. 11, 1883.  
*b, c.* Purchased, June 29, 1886.  
*d, e.* Deposited, May 27, 1888.  
*f, g.* Purchased, April 30, 1894.
Genus Anguis.

171. Anguis fragilis, Linn. Slowworm.  
Hab. Europe and W. Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 586.)

b. Presented by Master C. Hanrott, May 12, 1884.
c. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, June 14, 1884.
d. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, Aug. 9, 1884.
g, h. Presented by F. J. Guy, Esq., June 5, 1885.
i. Presented by Mr. Sherard Schaefer, July 15, 1885.
l, m. Received in exchange, Aug. 21, 1886.
o. Presented by Mr. F. W. Pilkington, April 12, 1888.
q, r. Presented by Mr. C. L. Nicholson, Oct. 10, 1888.
z. Presented by Dr. W. K. Sibley, May 5, 1890.
a', b'. Presented by Messrs. F. East and E. Johnson, Aug. 3, 1891.
l'. Presented by C. Browne, Esq., May 23, 1892.
d'. Presented by P. W. Farmborough, Esq., F.Z.S., June 1, 1892.
e'–n'. Presented by F. A. Leach, Esq., Aug. 3, 1893.
o', p'. Deposited, Oct. 23, 1893.
q', r'. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, July 24, 1894.
s'. Presented by G. H. Morton Middleton, Esq., Sept. 11, 1894.
t'. Presented by the Rev. J. W. Horsley, June 29, 1895.

Family Helodermatidae.

Genus Heloderma.

Hab. Arizona, U.S.A.

(See ed. 8, p. 580.)

a. Received in exchange, July 3, 1884.
b, c. Deposited, June 17, 1891.
d–h. Deposited, June 16, 1894.
i, j. Deposited, Aug. 21, 1894.
Family VARANIDÆ.

Genus VARANUS.

178. Varanus griseus (Daud.). Grey Monitor.

Hab. North Africa and Western Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 578.)

c. Presented by John Murray, Esq., June 4, 1890. From the Algerian Sahara.
g. Received in exchange, July 13, 1895.


Hab. South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 579.)
a. Purchased, June 6, 1888.
b. Presented by H. L. Jones, Esq., July 9, 1889.

175. Varanus ocellatus, Rüppell. Ocellated Monitor.

Hab. East Africa.

a. Deposited, July 18, 1894. From Lake Tanganyika.

176. Varanus exanthematicus (Bosc). Exanthematic Monitor.

Hab. West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 579.)

177. Varanus flavescens (Gray). Yellowish Monitor.

Hab. India and Burmah.


178. Varanus bengalensis (Daud.). Bengal Monitor.

Hab. India.

a, b. Received in exchange, Oct. 20, 1884.

_Hab._ East Indies.

(See ed. 8, p. 579.)

_a._ Presented by Dr. F. H. Bauer, C.M.Z.S., Aug. 15, 1884. From Java.

_b._ Presented by Mr. Carl Hagenbeck, May 6, 1886.

_c._ Deposited, April 22, 1889.


_Hab._ Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 579.)

_a._ Purchased, Oct. 12, 1883.

_b._ Purchased, Dec. 10, 1883.

_c._ Presented by H. Denny, Esq., June 4, 1885.

_d._ Presented by General Mathews, C.M.G., Aug. 20, 1892. From British East Africa.

_e._ Presented by Frank Finn, Esq., F.Z.S., Aug. 20, 1892. From British East Africa.

_f._ Presented by R. MacAllister, Esq., Oct. 12, 1892. From British East Africa.

_g._ Received in exchange, Nov. 24, 1892.


_i._ Deposited, Dec. 18, 1895.


_Hab._ Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 579.)

_a, b._ Received in exchange, June 30, 1888.


_Hab._ Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 579.)

_a, b._ Received in exchange, June 11, 1885.

_c._ Purchased, June 27, 1887.

_d, e._ Received in exchange, June 30, 1888.

_f._ Received in exchange, April 23, 1890.

_g._ Presented by T. Hellberg, Esq., Feb. 16, 1892.


_Hab._ Australia.

Family TEIIDÆ.

Genus Tupinambis.

184. **Tupinambis rufescens** (Günth.)  Red Teguexin.

   *Hab.* Argentina.

   (See ed. 8, p. 580, *Teius rufescens*.)

   a, b. Deposited, June 27, 1893.

185. **Tupinambis teguexin** (Linn.).  Common Teguexin.

   *Hab.* South America.

   (See ed. 8, p. 580, *Teius teguexin*.)

   a. Purchased, March 30, 1889.


   c, d. Purchased, Jan. 9, 1894.


   f, g. Deposited, Oct. 4, 1895.

186. **Tupinambis nigropunctatus** (Spix).  Black-pointed Teguexin.

   *Hab.* South America.

   a, b. Presented by F. J. Guy, Esq., Sept. 22, 1885.  From Trinidad.

   c, d. Presented by Messrs. Mole and Urich, Sept. 21, 1893.  From Trinidad.

   e. Deposited, Sept. 21, 1893.  From Trinidad.

   f. Deposited, June 11, 1895.

Genus Ameiva.


   *Hab.* Jamaica.

   (See ed. 8, p. 581.)
Family AMPHISBÆNIDÆ.

Genus BLANUS.

*Hab.* Spain, Portugal, and N.W. Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 595.)

  From Portugal.  
  From Portugal.  

Genus AMPHISBÆNA.

189. *Amphisbæna fuliginosa*, Linn. Sooty Amphibæna.  
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 595.)

190. *Amphisbæna alba*, Linn. White Amphibæna.  
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 595.)

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 595.)

192. *Amphisbæna brasiliana* (Gray). Brazilian Amphibæna.  
*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 595, *Bronia brasiliensis*.)

Genus LEPIDOSTERNUM.

*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 595, *Lepidosternum grayi*.)

Genus TROGONOPHIS.

*Hab.* North Africa.  

Lacertidæ.

Family Lacertidæ.

Genus Lacerta.

*Hab.* South-western Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 581.)  
*a–d.* Purchased, Sept. 7, 1883.  
*g–h.* Deposited, Jan. 8, 1887.  
*i.* Presented by J. C. Warburg, Esq., May 5, 1887.  
*k.* (Var.) Presented by Francis Napier, Esq., Nov. 12, 1890.  
*l–q.* Purchased, July 18, 1891.  
*r, s.* Presented by T. Keen, Esq., Feb. 2, 1894.  
*t.* Deposited, July 22, 1895.

*Hab.* Central and Southern Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 581.)  
*a.* Presented by J. H. Leech, Esq., April 25, 1884.  
*b–o.* Purchased, May 13, 1884. From Italy.  
*p–m*. Purchased, June 6, 1884. From Italy.  
*n.* Presented by G. V. Colliver, Esq., Sept. 24, 1885.  
*o.* Presented by A. Doran, Esq., F.R.C.S., April 29, 1886.  
*p.* Deposited, May 11, 1886.  
*q–t.* Presented by the Rev. F. W. Haines, June 12, 1889.  
*j.* Presented by Mr. C. H. Whitlow, Nov. 12, 1889.  
*k.* Presented by J. C. Warburg, Esq., May 3, 1890.  
*l, m.* Presented by the Rev. F. W. Haines, June 10, 1890.  
*n.* Presented by Mrs. Hill, June 11, 1891.  
*o, p.* Presented by the Rev. F. W. Haines, June 27, 1892.  
*q, r.* Presented by Count Povaleri, F.Z.S., July 12, 1892.  
*s–c.* Purchased, May 8, 1893.  
*d–o.* Purchased, May 26, 1893.  
*u, v.* (Var. schreiberi.) Deposited, Oct. 23, 1893. From Spain.  
*w–z.* Purchased, May 4, 1894.  
*a.* Presented by Miss S. Borgaes, May 8, 1894.

*Hab.* Central Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 582.)

*a.* Presented by S. S. Flower, Esq., June 25, 1886.

*b*–*y.* Presented by Mr. Sherard Schaefer, July 15, 1886. From Germany.

*z.* Presented by F. T. Mason, Esq., Aug. 21, 1887.

*a*–*c*.* Presented by G. Coleman, Esq., July 28, 1892.


*Hab.* Northern and Central Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 582.)

*a.* Presented by S. S. Flower, Esq., March 29, 1885.

*b.* Presented by Masters W. B. and A. S. Cotton, April 27, 1885.

*c*–*f.* Presented by H. Hanauer, Esq., May 2, 1885.

*g*–*l.* Presented by P. W. Farmborough, Esq., F.Z.S., June 8, 1892.


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 582.)

*a*–*c.* Presented by H. Garle, Esq., F.Z.S., April 10, 1883.

*d*–*i.* Purchased, July 29, 1887. From Malta.

*j.* Presented by Mr. Geo. Skegg, July 30, 1887. From Ascension.

*k*–*m.* Presented by the Rev. F. W. Haines, June 10, 1890.

*n*–*e.* (Var. *filfolensis.*) Presented by Capt. Robert A. Threshie, Nov. 7, 1892. From the Island of Filfola, Mediterranean.

*f*–*w.* (Var. *tiliguerta.*) Presented by Capt. Robert A. Threshie, Nov. 7, 1892. From Malta.

*x.* (Var. *tiliguerta.*) Presented by Mr. A. W. Arrowsmith, Sept. 9, 1893. From Trieste.

*y*, *z.* Deposited, Oct. 23, 1893.

*a*–*e*.* Presented by C. W. Tytheridge, Esq., Sept. 23, 1895.

   *Hab.* Minorca.
   (See ed. 8, p. 582, *Lacerta lilfordi*.)

   *Hab.* Madeira.
   (See ed. 8, p. 582, *Lacerta oxycephala*.)

   *Hab.* Canary Islands.

   *Hab.* Canaries.
   a, b. Presented by Lord Lilford, F.Z.S., April 8, 1890.
   c. Deposited, April 8, 1890. See P. Z. S. 1890, p. 354.
   From the Island of Hierro, Canaries.

Genus *Algiroides*.

   *Hab.* Borders of the Adriatic.
   (See ed. 8, p. 583, *Lacerta nigro-punctata*.)

Genus *Psammodromus*.

   *Hab.* S.W. Europe.
   (See ed. 8, p. 583.)

   *Hab.* S.W. Europe and North Africa.
   From South Portugal.
Genus Nucras.

Hab. South Africa.

a. Presented by H. A. Spencer, Esq., July 18, 1890. From Port Elizabeth.
b. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., April 21, 1894.
c. Deposited, Nov. 20, 1894.

Genus Acanthodactylus.

Hab. S.W. Europe and North-west Africa.


Genus Eremias.

Hab. Egypt and Arabia.


Family Gerrhosauridae.

Genus Gerrhosaurus.

Hab. East Africa.

a, b. Presented by Frank Finn, Esq., F.Z.S., Oct. 12, 1892. From British East Africa.

Hab. South and East Africa.

Genus *Tetradactylus*.

*Hab.* South Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 583, *Pleurostrichus sepiiformis.*)  

Family *SCINCIDÆ*.

Genus *Egernia*.

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 586, *Hinulia whitei.*)  

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 584, *Tropidolepisma majus.*)

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 585.)

*Hab.* Western Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 584, *Silubosaurus stokesi.*)

Genus *Trachysaurus*.

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 584.)  
*a–c.* Purchased, Feb. 16, 1883.  
*d.* Purchased, Feb. 19, 1884.  
*e, f.* Received in exchange, May 18, 1885.  
*g, h.* Received in exchange, Jan. 26, 1886.  
*i.* Presented by C. Elliott, Esq., Jan. 11, 1889.  
*j.* Presented by T. Hellberg, Esq., Feb. 16, 1892  
*k.* Presented by Capt. Jamieson, June 19, 1894.
Genus *Tiliqua*.

218. *Tiliqua gigas* (Schneid.). Great Cyclodus.  
*Hab.* Moluccas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 585, *Cyclodus gigas.*  
*a.* Received in exchange, May 18, 1885.  
*b, c.* Received in exchange, June 11, 1885.  
*d.* Received in exchange, Jan. 26, 1886.  
*e–g.* Received in exchange, Feb. 3, 1893.  
*h–k.* Born in the Menagerie, April 1, 1893.  
*l, m.* Presented by Capt. Clarke, April 28, 1893.

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 585, *Cyclodus nigro-luteus.*  
*a–g.* Presented by Baron Ferdinand von Mueller, C.M.Z.S., May 18, 1893.  
*h.* Received in exchange, June 30, 1888.

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 585, *Cyclodus occipitalis.*)

Genus *Macroscincus*.

*Hab.* Cape-Verde Islands.  
(See ed. 8, p. 585.)  
*a.* Presented by Edmund E. St. Aubyn, Esq., May 8, 1883.  
*b, c.* Deposited, Oct. 18, 1883.

Genus *Mabuia*.

*Hab.* South Africa.  

*Hab.* North Africa.  
(See ed. 8, p. 586, *Euprepes vittatus.*)
*Hab.* South Africa.

e–g. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Nov. 13, 1894. From Port Elizabeth.

*Hab.* East Africa.

a–c. Presented by Frank Finn, Esq., F.Z.S., Oct. 12, 1892.

**Genus* Lygosoma.**

*Hab.* Australia.
(See ed. 8, p. 586, *Hinulia australis.**

**Genus* Eumeces.**

227. *Eumeces schneideri* (Daud.). Schneider’s Skink.
*Hab.* N. Africa and S.W. Asia.
(See ed. 8, p. 586, *Plestiodon auratus.*

b–g. Purchased, July 16, 1884.
h. Purchased, Sept. 23, 1885.
i, j. Purchased, Nov. 27, 1885.
p–r. Received in exchange, Aug. 21, 1886.
s. Deposited, Oct. 26, 1886.
t. Deposited, July 21, 1887.
u. Presented by A. Colls, Esq., Sept. 19, 1887.

*Hab.* North-west Africa.

b–m. Purchased, July 3, 1889.
Genus Scincus.


*Hab.* North Africa.

*a*–*e.* Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., May 26, 1892. From Egypt.

*f*–*l.* Presented by Major Sullivan, April 1, 1895. From the Sahara.

*m*–*s.* Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., May 23, 1895.

Genus Chalcides.


*Hab.* South Europe and N. Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 587, *Seps ocellatus*.)

*a*, *b.* Purchased, March 24, 1887.

c. Presented by George Russell, Esq., May 18, 1887.

d–*l.* Purchased, July 29, 1887. From Malta.

*t.* Purchased, Sept. 29, 1890.

*m*–*s.* Presented by Capt. Robert A. Threshie, Nov. 7, 1892. From Malta.

*t.* Presented by Col. C. H. Rooke, June 20, 1893. From Malta.

*u*–*w.* Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., June 6, 1895.


*Hab.* Madeira and Teneriffe.

(See ed. 8, p. 587, *Seps viridanus*.)


*Hab.* Southern Europe.

*a*–*d.* Presented by J. C. Warburg, Esq., June 7, 1886. From the South of France.

*e*–*g.* Presented by J. C. Warburg, Esq., May 25, 1887.
*Hab.* S. Europe and N. Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 587, *Seps tridactylus*.)

a, b. Purchased, Aug. 8, 1887. From Sardinia.


d. Presented by J. C. Warburg, Esq., April 5, 1890.

e. Presented by J. C. Warburg, Esq., May 3, 1890.

*Hab.* N. Africa, Arabia, Syria.


**Genus Scelotes.**

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 587.)


**Genus Acontias.**

236. *Acontias meleagris* (Linn.). Spotted Slow-Skink.
*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 588.)


e-h. Presented by Dr. E. Holub, C.M.Z.S., Sept. 1, 1887.


Suborder II. Rhiptoglossa.

Family Chamæleonidæ.

Genus Chamæleon.


_Hab._ North Africa and W. Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 593.)

_a_. Presented by H. W. Beguelin, Esq., May 22, 1883.

_b_–_g_. Purchased, August 21, 1883.


_i_–_r_. Purchased, Aug. 14, 1884.

_s_. Presented by Mr. A. R. Rogers, Oct. 9, 1884.


_v_–_a_1. Purchased, June 16, 1885.

_b_1. Deposited, Aug. 14, 1885.

_c_1. Presented by Master C. G. Dart, Aug. 24, 1885.

_d_1, _e_1. Presented by F. Bland, Esq., Sept. 11, 1885.


_g_1. Presented by Chas. T. Port, Esq., F.Z.S., Oct. 5, 1886.


_i_–_l_. Presented by H. Thornton, Esq., Sept. 17, 1887.

_m_1. Presented by Mr. Absell, Oct. 21, 1887.

_n_1, _o_1. Deposited, July 6, 1888.

_p_1. Presented by Mr. Underwood, Aug. 10, 1888.

_q_1, _r_1. Presented by J. A. Lockwood, Esq., Aug. 31, 1888.

_s_1, _t_1. Presented by H. E. White, Esq., Sept. 11, 1888.


_v_1. Deposited, Nov. 12, 1888.


_x_1. Presented by G. W. Alder, Esq., Nov. 17, 1889.

_y_1–_h_2. Presented by W. Manger, Esq., Aug. 11, 1890.

_i_2. Presented by Master C. S. Forwood, Sept. 3, 1890.

_j_2. Presented by Mrs. E. Wanklyn, Oct. 11, 1890.

_k_2. Presented Mr. V. H. Dudmesh, Oct. 13, 1890.


_m_2, _n_2. Presented by E. Palmer, Esq., Aug. 13, 1891.

238. Chameleon calcarifer, Peters. Spurred Chameleon.

_Hab._ Arabia.


_Hab._ North Africa and Syria.


240. Chameleon senegalensis, Daud. Senegal Chameleon.

_Hab._ West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 594.)


_Hab._ Tropical and South Africa.


_b._ Presented by Dr. Percy Rendall, F.Z.S., June 14, 1893. From Barberton, Transvaal.

Hab. Tropical Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 594.)
a. Presented by E. Millar, Esq., Oct. 12, 1892.


Hab. South Africa.


244. Chameleon pumilus, Latr. Dwarf Chameleon.

Hab. South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 594.)
h, i. Born in the Menagerie, May 12, 1887.
g. Presented by Mrs. Leith, Nov. 12, 1889.
r. Presented by Mr. H. Tholen, July 22, 1890.
e1, f1. Presented by E. Wingate, Esq., July 11, 1892.
g1–r. Presented by Henry Beamish, Esq., Sept. 28, 1893.
j1. Presented by E. Wingate, Esq., Jan. 21, 1894.
Order OPHIDIA.

Family TYPHLOPIDÆ.

Genus Typhlops.


Hab. Malacca.

(See ed. 8, p. 596.)


Hab. South Africa.


Family BOIDÆ.

Subfamily I. PYTHONINÆ.

Genus Python.

247. Python spilotes (Lacép.). Diamond-Python.

Hab. Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 598, Morelia spilotes and M. variegata.)
a. Purchased, June 5, 1883.
b. Received in exchange, May 18, 1885.
c–g. Received in exchange, June 11, 1885.
h. Received in exchange, Jan. 26, 1886.
i, j. Deposited, July 12, 1889.
k–o. Received in exchange, Nov. 16, 1889.
p. Purchased, March 30, 1891.
q, r. Deposited, May 2, 1891.
s–u. Received in exchange, Dec. 1, 1891.
v. Presented by Mr. T. Hellberg, June 2, 1891.
w, x. Received in exchange, June 10, 1892.
y–α. Received in exchange, Feb. 3, 1893.
b¹, c¹. Received in exchange, April 27, 1893.
f¹. Purchased, Dec. 27, 1893.
q¹. Received in exchange, Sept. 17, 1894.
h¹. Presented by M. Mitchener, Esq., June 22, 1895.
ì¹, j¹. Deposited, Sept. 7, 1895.
î. Presented by Frederick Aflalo, Esq., Nov. 23, 1895.

248. Python reticulatus (Schn.). Reticulated Python.
Hab. East Indies.

(See ed. 8, p. 597.)
a. Presented by Dr. F. H. Bauer, C.M.Z.S., Aug. 15, 1884. From Java.
d. Received in exchange, June 12, 1895.

249. Python sebae (Gm.). West-African Python.
Hab. Tropical and South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 596.)
a. Presented by Capt. J. Grant Elliot, Jan. 29, 1884.
d. Purchased, June 13, 1887.
e. Deposited, Nov. 4, 1887.
f, g. Presented by Leopold Field, Esq., Feb. 10, 1888.
h. Deposited, March 3, 1891.
i. Received in exchange, July 14, 1892.

250. Python molurus (Linn.). Indian Python.
Hab. India, China, and Malay Peninsula.

(See ed. 8, p. 597, Python molurus and P. bivittatus.)
b, c. Deposited, June 16, 1883.
d. Purchased, June 21, 1883.
e—g. Purchased, Aug. 10, 1883.
h. Purchased, Aug. 13, 1883.
i. Presented by Dr. F. H. Bauer, C.M.Z.S., Aug. 15, 1884. From Java.
k. Deposited, Dec. 8, 1884.

*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 597.)

d. Deposited, June 9, 1884.
e–h. Deposited, June 11, 1884.
k. Deposited, Nov. 17, 1888.
l. Received in exchange, Aug. 20, 1889.
m. Deposited, Oct. 5, 1889.


*Hab.* East Indies.


Subfamily II. BOIDÆ.

Genus Epicrates.


*Hab.* Tropical America.

(See ed. 8, p. 600.)
a. Purchased, March 18, 1886.

Hab. Cuba.
(See ed. 8, p. 600.)
a. Presented by Mrs. Blake, July 3, 1884. From the Island of New Providence, Bahamas.
b. Presented by Miss Maysie Hunt, April 19, 1886. From Hayti.
c. Presented by H. A. Blake, Esq., Sept. 22, 1887. From the Bahamas.

255. Epicrates inornatus (Reinh.). Yellow Tree-Boa.
Hab. West Indies.
(See ed. 8, p. 600, Chilobothrus inornatus.)

Genus Corallus.

256. Corallus cookii, Gray. Cooke’s Tree-Boa.
Hab. Tropical America and West Indies.

257. Corallus hortulanus (Linn.). Garden Tree-Boa.
Hab. South America.
(See ed. 8, p. 599.)
a. Purchased, June 25, 1883.
b. Purchased, Sept. 22, 1884.
g. Presented by Messrs. R. R. Mole and F. W. Urich, Sept. 21, 1893. From Trinidad, W.I.
h. Deposited, Sept. 21, 1894.
Genus Ungalia.

*Hab.* West Indies.

a, b. Presented by Mrs. Blake, July 3, 1884. From New Providence Island, Bahamas.
c. Deposited, April 4, 1894.

Genus Eunectes.

*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 599.)
a. Purchased, Aug. 31, 1883.
b. Purchased, Oct. 4, 1883.
c. Purchased, April 25, 1884.
e. Purchased, Sept. 23, 1885.
g. Deposited, Feb. 5, 1886.
h. Deposited, Sept. 21, 1886.
i. Purchased, April 9, 1887.

Genus Boa.

*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 598.)
b. Deposited, Aug. 3, 1883.
c. Purchased, Aug. 30, 1883.
d. Purchased, Oct. 4, 1883.
e. Purchased, Jan. 25, 1884.
g. Purchased, June 16, 1884.
h. Purchased, July 22, 1884.
i. Purchased, Aug. 26, 1884.
j. Presented by Mr. Allen, Feb. 12, 1885.
k. Presented by Mr. Allen, March 14, 1885.
l. Deposited, Feb. 3, 1886.
m, n. Presented by Daniel Nicols, Esq., March 24, 1886.
q. Received in exchange, Oct. 23, 1886.
r, s. Purchased, July 11, 1887.
t. Deposited, Nov. 4, 1887.
v. Deposited, July 30, 1888.
w. Deposited, Nov. 5, 1889.
x–b1. Purchased, March 27, 1890.
c1. Presented by R. J. Money, Esq., July 18, 1890.
d1. Presented by the Demerara Museum, May 9, 1891.
f1–w1. Purchased, July 7, 1892.
x1, y1. Presented by Messrs. R. R. Mole and F. W. Urich, Oct. 12, 1892. From Trinidad, W.I.
z1. Purchased, Oct. 27, 1892.
a2. Deposited, Aug. 24, 1893.
b2. Purchased, Oct. 20, 1893.
c2. Purchased, Jan. 9, 1894.


*Hab.* West Indies.

a, b. Presented by H. A. Alford Nicholls, Esq., M.D., Aug. 23, 1887. From Dominica.
c, d. Presented by the West Indian (Natural History) Exploration Committee, July 10, 1888. From Dominica.


*Hab.* Argentina and Paraguay.

a, b. Purchased, Oct. 17, 1895. From Paraguay.


*Hab.* Central America.

(See ed. 8, p. 599, *Boa eques*)
a. Deposited, May 27, 1884.


*Hab.* Madagascar.

(See ed. 8, p. 600, *Pelophilus madagascariensis*)
Genus Eryx.

265. Eryx conicus (Schneid.). Conical Eryx.
    Hab. India.
    a. Purchased, May 22, 1883.

266. Eryx thebaicus, Reuss. Shielded Eryx.
    Hab. East Africa.
    (See ed. 8, p. 601.)
    a. Deposited, April 1, 1892. From Egypt.

267. Eryx jaculus (Linn.). Egyptian Eryx.
    Hab. Egypt, Greece, and Western Asia.
    (See ed. 8, p. 601.)
    b. Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., May 26,
       1892. From Egypt.
    c, d. Deposited, Sept. 27, 1894.
    e–h. Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S.,
         June 6, 1895. From Egypt.

    Hab. India.
    (See ed. 8, p. 601.)
    a. Purchased, Aug. 29, 1884.

Family Ilysiidae.

Genus Ilysia.

269. Ilysia scytale (Linn.). Cylinder Snake.
    Hab. Guiana and Upper Amazons.
    (See ed. 8, p. 601, Tortrix scytale.)
Family COLUBRIDÆ.

Series A. AGLYPHA.

Subfamily COLUBRINÆ.

Genus TROPIDONOTUS.

270. Tropidonotus ordinatus, Linn. Garter Snake.

Hab. North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 607.)

271. Tropidonotus ordinatus sirtalis (Linn.). Striped Snake.

Hab. North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 607.)

a, b. Presented by Samuel Garman, Esq., C.M.Z.S., Nov. 12, 1883.

c–g. Born in the Menagerie, Jan. 28, 1885.

h–n. Presented by Mrs. A. H. Jamrach, May 19, 1885.


c1–f2. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 1, 1885.


r2. Deposited, Sept. 8, 1887.


h3–n3. Born in the Menagerie, April 27, 1892.

o3. Purchased, Jan. 4, 1893.

272. Tropidonotus saurita (Linn.). Ribbon Snake.

Hab. North America.


j, k. Received in exchange, Oct. 24, 1887.

273. Tropidonotus natrix (Linn.). Common Snake.

Hab. Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 605.)

a, b. Presented by Lord Londesborough, F.Z.S., April 10, 1883.
e, f. Deposited, July 15, 1883.
g. Presented by W. H. B. Pain, Esq., April 7, 1884.
h-l. Purchased, June 6, 1884. From Italy.
n. Presented by Mr. Sherard Schaefer, July 15, 1886.
o-u. (Varieties.) Purchased, Sept. 12, 1887. From S. Europe.
v, w. (Varieties.) Presented by Messrs. Paul & Co., Oct. 27, 1887.
y-b'. Presented by the London, Chatham, and Dover Railway Co., Nov. 29, 1889.
e'–f'. Presented by the Rev. F. W. Haines, June 10, 1890.
g'–i'. Presented by A. W. S. Fisher, Esq., Sept. 18, 1891.
j'–m'. Presented by C. Browne, Esq., May 23, 1892.
n'–q'. Presented by Count Povoleri, F.Z.S., July 26, 1892.
r'–u'. Presented by Mr. Harold Attewell, June 6, 1894.
v'. Presented by E. A. Minchin, Esq., July 23, 1895.

274. Tropidonotus piscator (Schneid.). Indian River-Snake.
Hab. India.
(See ed. 8, p. 606, Tropidonotus quincunciatius.)
a, b. Purchased, July 26, 1886.

275. Tropidonotus tessellatus (Laur.). Tessellated Snake.
Hab. Europe.
a–c. Purchased, May 18, 1886. From Italy.
d. Purchased, May 25, 1886. From Italy.
e, f. Purchased, Sept. 12, 1887.
h. Purchased, July 25, 1889.

276. Tropidonotus viperinus (Latr.). Viperine Snake.
Hab. Europe and North Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 606.)
a, b. Presented by J. C. J. Church, Esq., June 9, 1883.
c. Purchased, June 25, 1883.
e. Presented by Mr. Wm. Cross, Sept. 22, 1884.
f, g. Presented by the Rev. F. W. Haines, July 20, 1887.
h. Presented by Mr. J. Knight, May 30, 1889.
i, j. Presented by the Rev. F. W. Haines, June 12, 1889.
k–n. Presented by the Rev. F. W. Haines, June 10, 1890.
o–s. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 25, 1890.
t–v. Presented by the Rev. F. W. Haines, June 27, 1892.
w. Presented by Miss Ffennell, Nov. 27, 1893.
x–z. Presented by E. A. Minchin, Esq., July 23, 1895.

*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 607, *Tropidonotus leberis*.)
a. Deposited, Sept. 8, 1887.

278. *Tropidonotus ferox* (Günth.). Fierce Snake.
*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 606.)

*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 607.)

a. Purchased, July 2, 1886.
b. Purchased, Sept. 8, 1887.
c, d. Received in exchange, Oct. 24, 1887.
e. (Var. *niger*.). Presented by the Natural History Society of Toronto, Canada, Oct. 24, 1887. From Florida.
f. (Var. *sipedon*.). Presented by the Natural History Society of Toronto, Canada, Oct. 24, 1887. From Florida.
g–l. Born in the Menagerie, Nov. 4, 1887.
m. Deposited, Aug. 25, 1889.
n. Deposited, Nov. 6, 1889.
o. Presented by Master Denny Stradling, May 26, 1892.

*Hab.* North America.


*Hab.* N.E. Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 606.)

*Hab.* Java and Celebes.

(See ed. 8, p. 606.)
Genus Lioheterodon.

*Hab.* Madagascar.
(See ed. 8, p. 608, *Heterodon madagascariensis*.)

Genus Helicops.

284. *Helicops leopardinus* (Schleg.). Leopard Snake.
*Hab.* Guiana and Brazil.
*a.* Purchased, July 23, 1889.

Genus Tretanorhinus.

*Hab.* Central America.
(See ed. 8, p. 608.)

Genus Ischnognathus.

286. *Ischnognathus dekayi*, Holbr. Dekay’s Snake.
*Hab.* North America.
(See ed. 8, p. 607.)
*a—g.* Presented by S. Garman, Esq., C.M.Z.S., May 17, 1886.
*h—m.* Received in exchange, Oct. 24, 1887.

*Hab.* N. America.
(See ed. 8, p. 607.)

Genus Ablabophis.

288. *Ablabophis rufulus* (Licht.). Rufous Snake.
*Hab.* South Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 602, *Ablabes rufulus*.)
Genus Lamprophis.

289. Lamprophis aurora (Linn.). Aurora Snake.

*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 617.)

c. Presented by T. E. Goodall, Esq., May 24, 1893.


Genus Boodon.

290. Lamprophis fiski, Bouleng. Fisk's Snake.

*Hab.* South Africa.


*Hab.* East and South Africa.

j. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., May 21, 1894. From Port Elizabeth.

292. Boodon lineatus (Dum. & Bibr.). Lineated Snake.

*Hab.* Tropical and South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 617.)
Genus Pseudaspis.

293. Pseudaspis cana (Linn.). Hoary Snake.

Hab. South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 604, Coronella cana.)

k, l. Presented by E. Watson, Esq., May 2, 1884.
z. Presented by Dr. E. Holub, C.M.Z.S., Sept. 1, 1887.
i. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Feb. 24, 1894.
j'. Deposited, March 14, 1894.
k', l'. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., May 21, 1894.
m'. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Nov. 5, 1895.
n'. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Dec. 9, 1895.
o', p'. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Dec. 19, 1895.

**Hab.** South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 604, *Coronella phocarum*.)

b. c. Purchased, March 19, 1883.
g. Presented by R. A. Robertson, Esq., Feb. 27, 1884.
h. Deposited, Oct. 10, 1884.


Genus Zamenis.

295. Zamenis mucosus (Linn.). Indian Rat-Snake.

Hab. India.

(See ed. 8, p. 611, Ptyas mucosa.)

a, b. Presented by Gerald Waller, Esq., F.Z.S., April 24, 1884.

c, d. Presented by Mr. Carl Hagenbeck, May 6, 1886.

e. Deposited, May 13, 1886.


Hab. North America.

a–e. Presented by Gerald Waller, Esq., F.Z.S., July 22, 1884.

d. Deposited, Aug. 27, 1885.


297. Zamenis flagelliformis (Laur.). Testaceous Snake.

Hab. Southern United States.

(See ed. 8, p. 611, Ptyas testacea.)


c–e. Purchased, Nov. 6, 1886. From Michigan.

f. Purchased, Sept. 8, 1887.

q–j. Deposited, Sept. 8, 1887.

k, l. Deposited, Nov. 4, 1887.

m. Purchased, Sept. 24, 1891.

n. Received in exchange, Aug. 3, 1892.
298. *Zamenis gemonensis* (Laur.). Dark-green Snake.

*Hab.* Europe and W. Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 610, *Zamenis atrovirens.*

a. Presented by J. C. J. Church, Esq., June 9, 1883.
b. Purchased, April 10, 1885.
c. Purchased, May 11, 1885.
d, e. Purchased, May 25, 1887.
g, h. Purchased, Aug. 8, 1887.
i–l. Purchased, Sept. 12, 1887.
m. Purchased, June 29, 1888.
n. Presented by the Rev. F. W. Haines, June 10, 1890.
o–r. Purchased, April 30, 1894.

299. *Zamenis dahli* (Fitz.). Dahl's Snake.

*Hab.* S. Europe, W. Asia, and N. Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 611.)


*Hab.* Western Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 611.)

301. *Zamenis nummifer* (Reuss.). Tail-lined Snake.

*Hab.* Egypt and Western Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 611, *Zamenis caudilineatus.*)

302. *Zamenis hippocrepis* (Linn.). Horseshoe Snake.

*Hab.* South Europe and North Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 610.)

a. Deposited, June 1, 1883.
b. Presented by George Russell, Esq., May 18, 1887.
c, d. Presented by H. E. White, Esq., Sept. 11, 1888.

303. *Zamenis diadema* (Schleg.). Clifford's Snake.

*Hab.* North Africa and Western Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 611, *Zamenis cliffordi.*

c, d. Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., May 26, 1892. From Egypt.
Genus Drymobius.


*Hab.* Tropical America.

- f. Deposited, Sept. 21, 1893. From Trinidad.

Genus Phrynonax.

305. *Phrynonax sulphureus* (Wagl.). Cananina Snake.

*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 610, *Spilotes paeilostoma*.)


*Hab.* South America.


Genus Spilotes.


*Hab.* South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 609, *Spilotes variabilis*.)

- b. Purchased, Jan. 25, 1884.
- e-g. Deposited, Aug. 10, 1895.
Genus Coluber.

308. Coluber corais, Boie. Corais Snake.  
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 611, *Geoptyas collaris.*)  
*a.* Purchased, Nov. 12, 1884.  
*b.* Purchased, Nov. 5, 1889.  
*c.* Presented by Messrs. R. R. Mole and F. W. Urich, Aug. 4, 1892. From Trinidad.  
*d.* Deposited, Oct. 12, 1892.

*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 609.)  
*a, b.* Received in exchange, Oct. 24, 1887.  
*c.* Deposited, Aug. 30, 1892.

310. Coluber leopardinus, Bonap. Leopardine Snake.  
*Hab.* Europe and Asia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 609, *Coluber quadrilineatus.*)  
*a.* Purchased, June 22, 1888. From Italy.  
*b, c.* Purchased, July 18, 1891.  
*d, e.* Purchased, May 4, 1894.

*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 609, *Elaphis quaterradiatus.*)  
*a.* Presented by Capt. Allen Keys, Nov. 19, 1895.

312. Coluber tæniurus (Cope). Tail-banded Snake.  
*Hab.* Eastern Asia.  
*a.* Purchased, Dec. 2, 1886.

313. Coluber obsoletus, Say. Chicken Snake.  
*Hab.* North America.  
*c, d.* Deposited, Sept. 8, 1887. Presented by the Natural History Society of Toronto, Canada, Oct. 24, 1887. From Florida.
f. Deposited, Nov. 4, 1887.
g. Received in exchange, March 31, 1889.
h. Presented by Master James W. Philips, May 1, 1894. From Gainsville, Florida, U.S.A.

314. Coluber longissimus (Laur.). Æsculapian Snake.

Hab. Central and Southern Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 609, Coluber asculapii.)

b. Presented by Miss Lenox Conyngham, June 13, 1885.
c. Purchased, June 29, 1888.
f. Deposited, July 30, 1888.
g. Hatched in the Menagerie, Oct. 11, 1888.
h. Presented by Alfred Scrivener, Esq., June 26, 1892.

315. Coluber quadrivirgatus, Boie. Four-banded Snake.

Hab. Japan.


Hab. Southern Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 608, Rhinechis scalaris.)

a. Purchased, July 18, 1891.

317. Coluber catenifer, Blainv.. Chained Snake.

Hab. California and Mexico.

(See ed. 8, p. 608, Pituophis catenifer.)


Hab. N. America and Mexico.

d. Purchased, Jan. 4, 1893.
e, f. Deposited, July 18, 1894.
Genus Herpetodryas.

319. *Herpetodryas carinatus* (Linn.). Carinated Snake.

*Hab.* Central and South America and West Indies.


Genus Dendrophis.

320. *Dendrophis pictus* (Gmel.). Painted Tree-Snake.

*Hab.* India.

a. Presented by Mr. Carl Hagenbeck, May 6, 1886.


*Hab.* Australia.

a. Received in exchange, June 11, 1885. See P. Z. S. 1885, p. 717.

b. Received in exchange, June 10, 1892.

Genus Philothamnus.


*Hab.* Tropical and South Africa.

a. Presented by W. Hall Buxton MacDonald, Esq., M.D., Oct. 12, 1892.

Genus Leptophis.


*Hab.* S. America.

(See ed. 8, p. 614, *Ahaetulla liocercus*.)


b. Deposited, April 10, 1893. From Trinidad.
Genus **Dromicus**.


*Hab.* West Indies.

(See ed. 8, p. 612.)

*a.* Presented by Mrs. Blake, July 3, 1884.


*Hab.* West Indies.

*a.* Presented by the West Indian Natural History Exploration Committee, July 10, 1888. From Dominica.

Genus **Liophis**.


*Hab.* S. America.


*Hab.* Central America and West Indies.

*a, b.* Presented by Messrs. R. R. Mole and F. W. Urich, Aug. 4, 1892. From Trinidad.


*Hab.* South America.

*a.* Presented by Messrs. R. R. Mole and F. W. Urich, Aug. 4, 1892. From Trinidad.

329. *Liophis cursor* (Lacép.). Fugitive Snake.

*Hab.* West Indies.

(See ed. 8, p. 612, *Dromicus fugitivus*.)

*a.* Presented by Mrs. Blake, June 7, 1886. From the Bahamas.

Genus **Xenodon**.


*Hab.* Brazil.

(See ed. 8, p. 605, *Xenodon rhabdocephalus.*)
Genus Lystrophis.

331. *Lystrophis dorbignyi* (Dum. & Bibr.). D’Orbigny’s Snake.  
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 608, *Heterodon d’orbignyi.*)

Genus Heterodon.

*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 608.)  
* f. Presented by Miss C. C. Hopley, Nov. 4, 1886. From Indiana.  
* g. Presented by W. A. Conklin, Esq., C.M.Z.S., Nov. 4, 1886.  
* h, i. Received in exchange, Oct. 24, 1887.  
* l–q. Purchased, Jan. 4, 1893.

*Hab.* North America.  

Genus Rhadinæa.

334. *Rhadinæa anomala* (Günth.).  Anomalous Snake.  
*Hab.* South America.  
* b. Deposited, July 1, 1894.  
* c. Presented by Frank Summers, Esq., Dec. 18, 1895.

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 605, *Liophis cobella.*)

*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 605, *Liophis merremi.*)  
* a. Purchased, April 13, 1886.  
* b, c. Presented by A. E. Derrett, Esq., May 22, 1890.
Genus **Hydrops**.


*Hab.* Guianas and Brazil.


Genus **Coronella**.


*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 603, *Coronella leavis*)


*c.* Purchased, July 17, 1883.


*e.* Presented by W. H. B. Pain, Esq., March 24, 1884.

*f.* Presented by W. H. B. Pain, Esq., April 7, 1884.

*g, h.* Presented by the Rev. Chas. Harris, July 12, 1884.


*m, n.* Presented by W. H. B. Pain, Esq., Sept. 2, 1884.

*o.* Presented by W. H. B. Pain, Esq., April 9, 1885.


*q.* Presented by the Rev. O. F. Cambridge, C.M.Z.S., Sept. 8, 1885.

*r.* Purchased, May 25, 1886.

*s.* Presented by W. H. B. Pain, Esq., Sept. 6, 1886.

*t.* Presented by W. H. B. Pain, Esq., May 4, 1887.

*u.* Presented by S. G. Smith, Esq., Aug. 24, 1887.


*x.* Presented by Miss Agnes Flemyng, June 12, 1889.

*y–a'.* Presented by the Rev. F. W. Haines, June 10, 1890.

*b', c'.* Presented by E. Penton, Esq., F.Z.S., July 29, 1890.

*d'.* Presented by W. H. B. Pain, Esq., July 16, 1891.

*e'.* Presented by F. C. Adams, Esq., Aug. 25, 1891.

*f'.* Presented by A. W. S. Fisher, Esq., Sept. 18, 1891.

*g'.* Presented by F. C. Adams, Esq., Oct. 12, 1891.

*h'.*–*q'.* Born in the Menagerie, Oct. 13, 1891.

*r'–u'.* Presented by Mr. Penton, Oct. 1, 1892.

*v'.* Presented by Mr. A. Green, Nov. 4, 1893.

*w'.* Presented by Ignatius Bulfin, Esq., April 10, 1894.

*x'.* Purchased, July 5, 1894.

*y'.* Presented by Harry Furniss, Esq., June 9, 1894.
341. *Coronella triangulum* (Daud.) American Milk-Snake.

*Hab.* North America.

- Purchased, July 2, 1886. (Enciente.)
- Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 5, 1886.
- Purchased, Sept. 8, 1887.
- Deposited, Sept. 8, 1887.
- Received in exchange, Oct. 24, 1887.
- Presented by Miss Winifred M. Middleton, Jan. 28, 1893. From Tennessee.

342. *Coronella punctata* (Linn.) Punctured Snake.

*Hab.* North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 602, *Ablabes punctata.*)

**Genus Prosymna.**


*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 601, *Rhinostoma cupreum.*)
Genus Contia.

344. Contia aestiva (Linn.). Summer Snake. 
*Hab.* N. America.


345. Contia vernalis (Harlan). Grass-Snake.  
*Hab.* North America. 
(See ed. 8, p. 612, *Cyclophis vernalis.*)

  e. Received in exchange, Oct. 24, 1887.

Genus Homalosoma.

346. Homalosoma lutrix (Linn.). Smooth-bellied Snake.  
*Hab.* South Africa. 
(See ed. 8, p. 602.)

  s. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Nov. 12, 1895. From Port Elizabeth.

Genus Petalognathus.

347. Petalognathus nebulatus (Linn.). Clouded Snake.  
*Hab.* Central and South America.

Subfamily **Rhachiodontinae.**

Genus **Dasypeltis.**


*Hab.* Africa.

*a, b.* Presented by Messrs. H. M. and C. Beddington, Sept. 15, 1891.

*c.* Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., April 21, 1894. From Port Elizabeth.

*d.* Presented by Mr. A. W. Arrowsmith, July 4, 1895.


*f.* Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Nov. 12, 1895. From Port Elizabeth.

---

Series B. **Opisthoglypha.**

Subfamily **Homalopsinae.**

Genus **Fordonia.**

349. *Fordonia leucobalia* (Schleg.). Uniform Water-Snake.

*Hab.* Eastern Asia and North Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 613, *Fordonia uniclor.*)

---

Subfamily **Dipsadomorphinae.**

Genus **Tarbophis.**


*Hab.* Southern Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 602, *Tachymenis vivax.*)

*a.* Presented by Alfred Scrivener, Esq., June 26, 1892.

*b, c.* Purchased, May 4, 1894.


*Hab.* Egypt.

Genus Himantodes.

352. Himantodes cenchoa (Linn.). Cenchoa Snake.
Hab. Central America.

Genus Leptodira.

353. Leptodira hotambæia (Laur.). Rufescent Snake.
Hab. Africa.
   (See ed. 8, p. 615, Leptodira rufescens.)
   l. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., May 27, 1895. From Port Elizabeth.
   m, n. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Oct. 21, 1895. From Port Elizabeth.

354. Leptodira annulata (Linn.). Annulated Snake.
Hab. Tropical South America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 616.)
   a. Purchased, May 26, 1884.
   b. Purchased, Nov. 25, 1889.

Genus Oxyrhopus.

Hab. South America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 616.)
*Hab.* Western Peru.  
(See ed. 8, p. 616.)

357. *Oxyrhopus elaelia* (Daud.). Plumbeous Snake.  
*Hab.* Central and South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 616, *Oxyrhopus plumbeus*.)

358. *Oxyrhopus coronatus* (Schneid.). Crowned Snake.  
*Hab.* South America.  


**Genus Thamnodynastes.**

*Hab.* South America.  

a, b. Purchased, May 3, 1887.  
c, d. Presented by A. E. Derrett, Esq., May 22, 1890.

**Genus Philodryas.**

360. *Philodryas viridissimus* (Linn.). All-green Tree-Snake.  
*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 612.)  
a, b. Presented by A. E. Derrett, Esq., May 22, 1890.

*Hab.* South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 612, *Philodryas reinhardti*.)

*Hab.* Brazil.  
(See ed. 8, p. 612.)
Genus Trimerorhinus.


*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 602, *Psammophylax rhombeatus*)

f. Presented by Miss Harris, April 28, 1890.
l. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Dec. 1, 1894. From Port Elizabeth.
m. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Dec. 29, 1894. From Port Elizabeth.

Genus Cœlopeltis.

364. *Cœlopeltis monspessulana* (Herm.). Lacertine Snake.

*Hab.* South Europe and North Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 614, *Cœlopeltis lacertina*)

a–d. Deposited, June 1, 1883.
e. Presented by R. F. Sibbald, Esq., Jan. 6, 1885.
f. Purchased, Sept. 23, 1885.
g–i. Presented by H. E. White, Esq., Sept. 11, 1888.


a, b. Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., June 6, 1895. From Mount Sinai.
Genus *Rhamphiophis*.


_Hab._ Tropical Africa.

_a._ Presented by D. Wilson, Esq., Sept. 17, 1892.


_Hab._ South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 604, *Coronella multimaculata._)


_g._ Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Nov. 12, 1895. From Port Elizabeth.

Genus *Psammophis*.


_Hab._ Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 613.)


_e._ Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., May 26, 1892. From Egypt.


_Hab._ West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 613.)
370. *Psammophis crucifer* (Daud.). Crossed Snake.
*Hab.* South Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 613.)

g, h. Presented by Messrs. H. M. and C. Beddington, March 14, 1894.
i. Deposited, March 14, 1894.
j. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., May 21, 1894.
k. Deposited, Nov. 20, 1894.
o. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Nov. 5, 1895. From Port Elizabeth.
p, q. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Nov. 12, 1895. From Port Elizabeth.

**Genus Macroprotodon.**

*Hab.* Spain and North Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 603, *Coronella cucullata.*)

**Genus Dryophis.**

*Hab.* S.E. Asia.

a. Presented by Dr. F. H. Bauer, C.M.Z.S., Aug. 15, 1885. From Java.
b–i. Born in the Menagerie, Jan. 9, 1886.

*Hab.* India.
(See ed. 8, p. 615, *Passerita mycterizans.*)

a. Presented by Mr. Carl Hagenbeck, May 6, 1886.
b. Presented by Mr. W. Moor, June 6, 1895.

**Genus Dispholidus.**

*Hab.* Tropical and South Africa.
(See ed. 8, p. 614, *Bucephalus capensis.*)
b. Purchased, March 28, 1893.
c, d. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., March 14, 1894.
e. Presented by Mr. A. W. Arrowsmith, Sept. 12, 1894.
f. Presented by Claude Beddington, Esq., Nov. 20, 1894.
g. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Dec. 29, 1894. From Port Elizabeth.
i. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Feb. 8, 1895. From Port Elizabeth.

Genus Oxybelis.

375. Oxybelis acuminatus (Max.). Pointed Tree-Snake.

Hab. Tropical America.

(See ed. 8, p. 615, Dryophis acuminata.)

Genus Chrysopelea.

376. Chrysopelea ornata (Shaw). Ornamented Tree-Snake.

Hab. Southern Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 614.)
a. Presented by Mr. W. Jamrach, April 6, 1893.

Genus Erythrolamprus.


Hab. Tropical America.

(See ed. 8, p. 605, Erythrolamprus venustissimus.)

Genus Homalocranium.


Hab. South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 601.)

Series C. Proteroglypha.

Subfamily Elapinae.

Genus Diemenia.

379. Diemenia psammophis (Schl.). Schlegel's Sand-Snake.

Hab. Australia and New Guinea.

a–d. Received in exchange, June 11, 1885. See P. Z. S. 1885, p. 717.
380. *Diemenia nuchalis* (Günth.). Australian Banded Snake.  
*Hab.* Australia.  
*a.* Purchased, June 10, 1892.  
*b.* Received in exchange, Feb. 3, 1893.

**Genus Pseudechis.**

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 617.)  
*a, b.* Received in exchange, June 11, 1885.  
*c.* Received in exchange, Feb. 3, 1893.

**Genus Denisonia.**

382. *Denisonia superba* (Günth.). Superb Death-Adder.  
*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 617, *Hoplocephalus superbus*.)

*Hab.* Australia.  
*a.* Purchased, Sept. 25, 1883.

**Genus Brachyaspis.**

*Hab.* New South Wales.  
*a.* Received in exchange, June 11, 1885.  
See P. Z. S. 1885, p. 717.  
*b.* Received in exchange, Feb. 3, 1893.  
*c.* Received in exchange, April 1, 1893.

**Genus Bungarus.**

*Hab.* India.  
(See ed. 8, p. 618, *Bungarus caeruleus.*)
Genus Naia.

386. Naia haje (Merr.). Egyptian Cobra.

*Hab.* Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 618.)

a. Purchased, March 24, 1884.
e. Presented by Herbert E. White, Esq., Oct. 27, 1888.
f, g. Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., June 6, 1895. From Egypt.

387. Naia flava (Merr.). Yellow Cobra.

*Hab.* South Africa.

c–e. Presented by the Rev. G. H. R. Fisk, C.M.Z.S., April 6, 1891. From the Cape Colony.

388. Naia tripudians (Merr.). Indian Cobra.

*Hab.* East Indies.

(See ed. 8, p. 618.)

a, b. Presented by W. G. Burrows, Esq., Nov. 13, 1885.
c. Presented by Mr. Carl Hagenbeck, May 6, 1886.
f, g. Purchased, Nov. 25, 1889.
h, i. Received in exchange, Jan. 7, 1890.
j. Presented by H. E. Lindsay, Esq., Aug. 5, 1891.
l, m. Purchased, April 23, 1894.
n–p. Received in exchange, July 2, 1894.
q. Presented by Angus M. Kinloch, Esq., July 26, 1894.


*Hab.* Southern Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 617, *Ophiophagus bungarus*.)
a, b. Purchased, May 29, 1894.
c. Deposited, June 6, 1894.
d. Deposited, June 8, 1894.
e, f. Deposited, July 26, 1894.
g–o. Deposited, April 6, 1895.
p–r. Deposited, June 8, 1895.

Genus Sepedon.

390. Sepedon hæmachates (Latr.). Ring-hals Snake.

Hab. South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 619.)

a–e. Born in the Menagerie, Feb. 5, 1883.
l. Presented by W. L. Holms, Esq., March 28, 1887.

q. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., July 17, 1894. From Port Elizabeth.
r, s. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Nov. 5, 1895. From Port Elizabeth.

Genus Furina.

391. Furina occipitalis (Dum. & Bibr.). Occipital Elaps.

Hab. Australia.

a. Purchased, Sept. 25, 1883.
b. Presented by Mr. E. H. Meek, Sept. 18, 1891.

Genus Homorelaps.

392. Homorelaps lacteus (Linn.). Hygian Snake.

Hab. South Africa.

e. Presented by E. Brown, Esq., M.I.C.E., July 4, 1888.
h. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., July 23, 1894. From Port Elizabeth.
i. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Nov. 12, 1894. From Port Elizabeth.

Genus Elaps.

_Hab._ Tropical America.


_Hab._ North and Central America.


_Hab._ South America.

(See ed. 8, p. 619.)

Family VIPERIDÆ.

Subfamily V I P E R I NÆ.

Genus Causus.

396. *Causus rhombeatus* (Licht.). Cape Viper.
_Hab._ Tropical and South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 619.)
a. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., March 14, 1894.
b, c. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., May 5, 1894.
d. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., March 28, 1895.
e. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., April 8, 1895.
f. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., April 22, 1895.
g. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Oct. 21, 1895. From Port Elizabeth.
Genus Vipera.

397. Vipera berus (Linn.). Common Viper.

Hab. Europe and N. Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 619.)

b–d. Presented by Mr. E. Taylor, June 21, 1883.
c–i. Purchased, June 23, 1883.
j–v. Purchased, July 17, 1883.
w–a'. Born in the Menagerie, Aug. 19, 1883.
b'. Presented by W. H. B. Pain, Esq., March 10, 1884.
c'. (Black variety.) Presented by Lord Londesborough, F.Z.S.,
April 5, 1884.
d'. Presented by W. H. B. Pain, Esq., April 7, 1884.
e'–g'. Purchased, April 9, 1884.
f'. Presented by H. German, Esq., April 18, 1884.
g', h'. Presented by W. H. B. Pain, Esq., May 13, 1884.
h'. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, June 14, 1884.
i–o'. Presented by W. C. Blaker, Esq., July 8, 1884.
p'. Presented by Mr. Wm. Cross, Sept. 22, 1884.
s'. Presented by W. H. B. Pain, Esq., April 28, 1885.
t–v'. Presented by W. H. B. Pain, Esq., May 13, 1885
w'. Presented by F. W. Elliott, Esq., May 23, 1885.
x'. Presented by W. H. B. Pain, Esq., May 27, 1885.
y'. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, June 2, 1885.
z'. Presented by Mr. C. Smallman, Aug. 6, 1885.
a', b'. Presented by Mr. W. W. Bartlett, Aug. 27, 1885.
c'–g'. Born in the Menagerie, Sept. 1, 1885.
h'. Presented by Mrs. Mowatt, May 4, 1886.
i'. Presented by Mrs. Mowatt, May 7, 1886.
j'. Presented by P. E. Coombe, Esq., May 19, 1886.
l'–r'. Presented by W. C. Blaker, Esq., June 11, 1886.
s'. Presented by W. H. B. Pain, Esq., June 18, 1886.
t'. Deposted, June 25, 1886.
u'. Presented by Gerald Waller, Esq., F.Z.S., Aug. 3, 1886.
w', x'. Presented by W. Robertson, Esq., Sept. 1, 1886.
From Lammermoor, N.B.
z'. Presented by W. H. B. Pain, Esq., Oct. 6, 1886.
a'–j'. Presented by C. F. McNiven, Esq., Oct. 14, 1886.
k'. Presented by Mr. T. E. Gunn, April 20, 1887.
l'. Presented by F. M. Oldham, Esq., May 2, 1888.
n'. Presented by Col. C. S. Sturt, Esq., Sept. 6, 1888.
398. _Vipera aspis_ (Linn.). Asp Viper.

_Hab._ Europe.

_a._ Purchased, May 13, 1884.
_b–d._ Purchased, June 6, 1884.
_e–j._ Purchased, June 17, 1884.
_k._ Deposited, April 10, 1888.

399. _Vipera latastii_, Boscá. Lataste’s Viper.

_Hab._ South Europe and North Africa.

_f–k._ Born in the Menagerie, Oct. 28, 1883.
400. *Vipera ammodytes* (Linn.). Long-nosed Viper.

*Hab.* South Europe and Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 620.)


*Hab.* Southern Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 620.)

a–c. Presented by Gerald Waller, Esq., April 24, 1884.

**Genus Bitis.**


*Hab.* Africa and Arabia.

(See ed. 8, p. 621, *Vipera arietans.*)

a. Purchased, Sept. 23, 1885.
c–r. Born in the Menagerie, March 19, 1887.
s, t. Deposited, May 29, 1888.
u. Presented by Herbert E. White, Esq., Oct. 27, 1888.
v. Presented by F. Streatfield, Esq., May 2, 1889.
c’–r’. Born in the Menagerie, March 10, 1892.
t’. Presented by D. Wilson, Esq., March 28, 1892.
u’. Presented by D. Wilson, Esq., Sept. 17, 1892. From British East Africa.
v’. Presented by the Court of Directors of the British East Africa Co., Jan. 11, 1893.
y’. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., June 4, 1894.
z’. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., July 17, 1894.
a’, b’. Presented by Claude Beddington, Esq., Nov. 20, 1894.
c’. Presented by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith, March 21, 1895.
d’. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., April 29, 1895.
g’, h’. Presented by J. E. Matcham, Esq., Dec. 30, 1895.
403. *Bitis atropos* (Linn.). Cape Adder.
*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 621, *Vipera atropos.*)

404. *Bitis cornuta* (Daud.). Horned Viper.
*Hab.* South Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 621, *Vipera cornuta.*)

*Hab.* Tropical Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 621, *Vipera rhinoceros.*)
a. Purchased, Sept. 26, 1883.
b. Purchased, Oct. 20, 1884.
c. Received in exchange, Aug. 21, 1888.

*Hab.* West Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 620, *Vipera nasicornis.*)

**Genus Cerastes.**

407. *Cerastes cornutus* (Linn.). Cerastes Viper.
*Hab.* North-east Africa and West Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 622, *Vipera cerastes.*)
b. Deposited, Nov. 13, 1883.
h, i. Presented by Col. Holled Smith, C.B., May 6, 1892. 
From Suakin.
j, k. Deposited, Sept. 27, 1894.
l, m. ♀. Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., 
May 23, 1895.
n, o. Presented by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., F.Z.S., 
June 6, 1895.
p. Received in exchange, Aug. 14, 1895.

Genus Echis.

408. Echis carinatus (Schneid.). Carpet-Viper.

(See ed. 8, p. 622.)
a. Presented by Colonel C. S. Sturt, C.M.Z.S., May 8, 
1883.

Subfamily Crotalineæ.

Genus Ancistrodon.

409. Ancistrodon piscivorus (Lacép.). Water-Viper.
Hab. North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 623, Cenchris piscivora.)
a. Presented by the Natural History Society of Toronto, 
Oct. 24, 1887.
b, c. Deposited, Aug. 17, 1891
d, e. Presented by the Natural History Society of Toronto, 
f. Presented by Ernest Brewerton, Esq., June 30, 1892.

410. Ancistrodon contortrix (Linn.). Copper-head.
Hab. North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 623, Cenchris contortrix.)
a, b. Presented by Gerald Waller, Esq., F.Z.S., July 22, 
1884.
c–f. Presented by W. A. Conklin, Esq., C.M.Z.S., Nov. 4, 
1886.
*Hab.* Eastern Asia.  


---

**Genus Lachesis.**

412. *Lachesis mutus* (Linn.). Surucucu or Bush-master.  
*Hab.* Central and Tropical America.  

(See ed. 8, p. 624.)  


413. *Lachesis lanceolatus* (Lacép.). Rat-tailed Serpent.  
*Hab.* Tropical America.  

(See ed. 8, p. 624, *Trigonocephalus lanceolatus.*)  

* a. Presented by the West Indian (Natural History) Exploration Committee, Dec. 29, 1888.

414. *Lachesis atrox* (Linn.). Deadly Snake.  
*Hab.* Central and South America.  

(See ed. 8, p. 624, *Trigonocephalus atrox.*)  

* t. Presented by Dr. A. Stradling, F.Z.S., Oct. 12, 1894.  
* u–i'. Born in the Menagerie, Nov. 26, 1894.

*Hab.* South America.  

* a, b. Purchased, June 8, 1886.

*Hab.* South America.  

(See ed. 8, p. 623, *Craspedocephalus bilineatus.*)
Genus *Sistrurus*.

*Hab.* S.E. North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 623, *Crotalus miliarius*.)  
*a, b.* Purchased, Sept. 8, 1887.  
*c–k.* Deposited, Sept. 8, 1887.

Genus *Crotalus*.

*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 622, *Crotalus confluentus* and *C. lecontii*.)

*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 622.)  
*a.* Purchased, March 21, 1884.  
*b, c.* Presented by W. A. Conklin, Esq., C.M.Z.S., Nov. 4, 1886.  
*d.* Presented by the Natural History Society of Toronto, Oct. 24, 1887.  
*e, f.* Deposited, Aug. 25, 1889.  
*g.* Presented by the Natural History Society of Toronto, Oct. 26, 1891.

*Hab.* North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 623.)  
*a.* Presented by Mr. A. Begg, April 11, 1884. From Florida.  
*b.* Presented by Gerald Waller, Esq., July 22, 1884.  
*c, d.* Purchased, Oct. 21, 1884.  
*e.* Purchased, June 23, 1887.  
*f–y.* Born in the Menagerie, Jan. 25, 1888.
Class BATRACHIA.

Order I. ECAUDATA.

Suborder I. PHANEROGLOSSA.

Series A. *FIRMISTERNIA*.

Family I. RANIDÆ.

Genus *Rana*.

   *Hab.* S. Asia.
   
   a, b. Presented by H. L. Gibbs, Esq., May 25, 1893.

   *Hab.* East Indies and China.
   

   *Hab.* North America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 625.)
   a, b. Purchased, April 10, 1885.
   c, d. Presented by Mrs. Rickards, Oct. 31, 1893.
   e. Purchased, Sept. 15, 1894.

   *Hab.* North America.
   (See ed. 8, 626.)
   a–j. Received in exchange, Oct. 24, 1887.
   k–n. Purchased, Sept. 29, 1892.
   o, p. Deposited, July 26, 1895.
   
   Hab. Europe, Asia, and N. Africa.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 625.)
   
   a–h. Purchased, May 5, 1884.
   
   
   m, n. Presented by A. Doran, Esq., May 1, 1886.
   
   
   q, r. (Var. *ridibunda*). Deposited, Oct. 30, 1888. From Bedfordshire. (Introduced.)
   
   s, t. Presented by the Rev. F. W. Haines, June 12, 1889.
   
   u. Presented by the Rev. F. W. Haines, June 10, 1890.
   
   
   w–l. Purchased, April 12, 1893.
   
   c'. Deposited, Oct. 23, 1893.
   

   
   Hab. N. and Central America.
   
   (See ed. 8, p. 625.)
   
   a–i. Received in exchange, Oct. 24, 1887.
   
   j–o. Purchased, Sept. 29, 1892.

   
   Hab. Europe and N. Asia.
   
   a. (White variety.) Presented by W. Hannaford, Esq., March 6, 1891.
   

   
   Hab. Europe and W. Asia.
   

   
   Hab. Italy.
   
   a, b. Presented by G. A. Boulenger, Esq., F.Z.S., April 15, 1890. From Turin.
   *Hab.* Europe.  
   *a–f.* Purchased, April 10, 1885.

   *Hab.* N. America.  
   *a.* Received in exchange, Oct. 24, 1887.

   *Hab.* South Africa.  

   *Hab.* South Africa.  
   *f–m¹.* Presented by the Rev. G. H. R. Fisk, C.M.Z.S., May 1, 1889.  
   *n¹–s¹.* Presented by the Rev. G. H. R. Fisk, C.M.Z.S., Jan. 6, 1890.

**Genus Rhachophorus.**

   *Hab.* S.E. Asia.  
   *a–c.* Presented by Dr. F. H. Bauer, C.M.Z.S., Aug. 15, 1885. From Java.

**Genus Hylambates.**

   *Hab.* East Africa.  
   *a–d.* Presented by General Mathews, C.M.G., Oct. 12, 1892. From Zanzibar.
Family II. DENDROBATIDÆ.

Genus Dendrobates.

    Hab. Central America.

Family III. ENGYSTOMATIDÆ.

Genus Breviceps.

17. Breviceps gibbosus (Linn.). Humped Short-headed Toad.
    Hab. South Africa.

    Hab. South Africa.

Series B. AECIFERA.

Family V. CYSTIGNATHIDÆ.

Genus Hyloides.

    Hab. West Indies.
Genus Ceratophrys.

20. Ceratophrys cornuta (Linn.). Horned Ceratophrys.  
Hab. South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 626.)

Hab. Eastern South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 626.)  
a. Purchased, March 5, 1884.  
b. Presented by Capt. Hairby, June 24, 1884.  
c–g. Presented by Dr. Fredk. C. Strutt, Feb. 13, 1886.  
h–q. Deposited, June 9, 1886.  
r, s. Purchased, April 6, 1887.  
u, v. Presented by Miss Mildred FitzHugh, Dec. 18, 1893.  
w. Deposited, April 9, 1894.  
x–d. Purchased, Aug. 26, 1895.

Genus Leptodactylus.

22. Leptodactylus pentadactylus (Laur.). Slender-fingered Frog.  
Hab. South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 626.)  
a–g. Presented by Dr. H. A. A. Nicholls, July 20, 1888.  
From Dominica.

23. Leptodactylus ocellatus (Linn.). Ocellated Bladder-Frog.  
Hab. South America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 626.)

Genus Limnodynastes.

24. Limnodynastes peroni (Dum. & Bibr.). Péron’s Frog.  
Hab. Australia.  
a–c. Deposited, Nov. 21, 1894.
Family VII. BUFONIDÆ.

Genus PSEUDOPHRYNE.

*Hab.* Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 626.)

Genus Bufo.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 627.)

a, b. Purchased, May 5, 1883. From France.


h, i. Purchased, Aug. 8, 1887.


l, m. Presented by Master M. A. Smith, May 6, 1889.

n. Presented by G. B. Coleman, Esq., July 28, 1892.

o, p. Presented by Miss Peckham, May 27, 1894.

q. Presented by F. Wallace, Esq., June 8, 1894.


27. *Bufo boreas*, Baird & Gir. Californian Toad. 
*Hab.* California.


*Hab.* Europe, Asia, and N. Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 627.)

a. Presented by F. Bridges, Esq., Nov. 20, 1883.


c. Purchased, Feb. 22, 1892.

*Hab.* N.W. Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 627.)

a-c. Presented by F. Bridges, Esq., Nov. 20, 1883.

*Hab.* Africa.

- *b, c.* Presented by E. Millar, Esq., Oct. 12, 1892. From British East Africa.


*Hab.* South Africa.


*Hab.* Europe, Asia, and N.W. Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 627.)

- *a.* Presented by Mr. A. D. Bartlett, Nov. 23, 1885.
- *c, d.* Presented by Mrs. F. Walker, July 22, 1886. From the south of France.
- *e.* Presented by E. N. Wroughton, Esq., Nov. 20, 1886.
- *f, g.* Deposited, July 12, 1887.
- *h.* Presented by J. Scovell, Esq., Oct. 6, 1887.
- *i, j.* Presented by Dr. J. Pitcairn, C.M.Z.S., July 24, 1889.
- *k, l.* Presented by G. B. Coleman, Esq., July 28, 1892.
- *m, n.* Deposited, Oct. 23, 1893.
- *s, t.* Presented by Mrs. Rickards, Oct. 31, 1893.


*Hab.* East Indies and S. China.

- *a–f.* Presented by Dr. F. H. Bauer, C.M.Z.S., Aug. 15, 1884. From Java.
- *g–i.* Deposited, Oct. 23, 1893. From Ceylon.
   *Hab.* N. America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 627.)

35. *Bufo marinus* (Linn.). Giant Toad.
   *Hab.* Central and South America and West Indies.
   (See ed. 8, p. 628.)
   
   a. Purchased, June 15, 1883.
   k–m. Presented by — Adamson, Esq., July 19, 1893.
     From Surinam.

   *Hab.* Mexico.
   (See ed. 8, p. 628.)

Family VIII. **HYLIDÆ**

Genus **Hyla**.

37. *Hyla dominicensis* (Bibr.). Dominican Tree-Frog.
   *Hab.* West Indies.
     
     From Jamaica.

   *Hab.* North America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 628.)
     
     a. Received in exchange, Oct. 24, 1887.
     b–y'. Deposited, June 8, 1895.

   *Hab.* Europe.
   (See ed. 8, p. 628.)
     
     b–m. Presented by Carl Schorlemmer, Oct. 1, 1883.
     o–s. Presented by Miss E. Brunton, Feb. 2, 1884.
40. Hyla phyllochroa, Günth. Leaf-green Tree-Frog.

Hab. Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 629.)

41. Hyla caerulea (White). White’s Tree-Frog.

Hab. Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 629.)

a-e. Purchased, Feb. 18, 1889.

f-h. Deposited, April 12, 1894.

i-y. Deposited, Nov. 21, 1894.

42. Hyla peroni, Bibr. Péron’s Tree-Frog.

Hab. Australia.

(See ed. 8, p. 629.)

a. Deposited, Nov. 21, 1894.
   *Hab.* Australia.
   (See ed. 8, p. 629.)

   *Hab.* Australia.
   (See ed. 8, p. 629.)

45. *Hyla citropus*, Dum. & Bibr.  Yellow-foot Tree-Frog
   *Hab.* Australia.
   (See ed. 8, p. 629.)

46. *Hyla aurea* (Less.).  Golden Tree-Frog.
   *Hab.* Australia.
   a–d. Deposited, April 12, 1894.
   e–z. Deposited, Nov. 21, 1894.

47. *Hyla stepheni*, Bouleng.  Stephen’s Tree-Frog.
   *Hab.* Corea.
   a. Presented by Mr. George Stephen, H.M.S. ‘Champion,’ June 17, 1887. See *P. Z. S.* 1887, p. 579, pl. li. fig. 1. From Port Hamilton.

**Genus Phylomedusa.**

   *Hab.* Mexico.
   (See ed. 8, p. 629.)

   *Hab.* S. America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 630.)
Family IX. PELOBATIDÆ.

Genus Pelobates.

50. Pelobates fuscus (Laur.). Brown Mud-Frog.
Hab. Central Europe.
(See ed. 8, p. 630.)

Genus Pelodytes.

51. Pelodytes punctatus (Daud.). Spotted Mud-Frog.
Hab. S.W. Europe.

Family X. DISCOGLOSSIDÆ.

Genus Discoglossus.

52. Discoglossus pictus, Otth. Painted Frog.
Hab. S. Europe and N.W. Africa.

a–d. Purchased, Aug. 8, 1887.
e. Presented by Alban Doran, Esq., F.R.C.S., Sept. 8, 1887.
f–k. Purchased, Feb. 22, 1892. From Algeria.

Genus Bombinator.

53. Bombinator igneus (Laur.). Fire-bellied Toad.
Hab. Europe.
(See ed. 8, p. 630.)
a. Presented by A. Doran, Esq., May 1, 1886.
c. Purchased, Feb. 22, 1892.
k–v. Purchased, Sept. 9, 1892.
w, x. Presented by Mr. Hood, Aug. 21, 1893.
y, z. Deposited, Oct. 23, 1893.
Genus Alytes.

54. *Alytes obstetricans* (Laur.). Midwife Toad.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 630.)

_a–d._ Purchased, May 9, 1887.

e–h. Presented by Prof. Gustave Gilson, July 24, 1893. From Liége.

_i–t._ Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 4, 1893.

Suborder II. Aglossa.

Family I. Dactylethridae.

Genus Xenopus.

55. *Xenopus laevis* (Daud.). Smooth-clawed Frog.

*Hab.* Africa.

_a–h._ Presented by the Rev. G. H. R. Fisk, C.M.Z.S., Jan. 6, 1890.


_m, n._ Presented by Frank Finn, Esq., F.Z.S., Aug. 20, 1892.

_o–u._ Presented by General Mathews, C.M.G., Oct. 12 1892.

From British East Africa.

_v–a'. Bred in the Menagerie, Dec. 20, 1893.

Family II. Pipidae.

Genus Pipa.


*Hab.* Guianas and Brazil.

Order II. CAUDATA.

Family I. SALAMANDRIDÆ.

Subfamily A. SALAMANDRINÆ.

Genus SALAMANDRA.

57. *Salamandra maculosa* (Laur.). Spotted Salamander.

*Hab.* Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 631.)

a, b. Presented by Miss Harris, Aug. 16, 1883.

c, d. Presented by Mr. J. Satcherd, June 23, 1884.

e–l. Purchased, May 6, 1885.

m–r1. Bred in the Menagerie, June 1, 1885.

q1. Presented by A. Doran, Esq., F.R.C.S., May 1, 1886.

h1. (Yellow variety.) Presented by A. Doran, Esq., F.R.C.S., Oct. 16, 1887.


j1, k1. Presented by the Rev. F. W. Haines, June 12, 1889.

v–w1. Purchased, May 16, 1893.

x1. Presented by Mr. Hood, Aug. 21, 1893.

y1. Presented by E. Layton-Bennett, Esq., May 16, 1895.


*Hab.* Alps.

(See ed. 8, p. 631.)


c–j1. Deposited, June 21, 1895.

k1–q1. Presented by the Rev. J. W. Horsley, June 29, 1895.

r1–y1. Bred in the Menagerie, Aug. 9, 1895.

Genus MOLGE.


*Hab.* Europe and W. Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 631.)

a, b. Presented by Alban Doran, Esq., F.R.C.S., March 9, 1887. From Austria.

c–h. Presented by G. B. Coleman, Esq., July 28, 1892.
SALAMANDRIDAE. 661

60. Molge marmorata (Latr.). Marbled Newt.
Hab. Western Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 632.)
a–d. Purchased, May 5, 1883.
e, f. Purchased, May 5, 1884.
g, h. Presented by the Rev. F. W. Haines, July 28, 1887.
p, q. Presented by the Rev. F. W. Haines, June 12, 1889.
r–u. Presented by the Rev. F. W. Haines, June 10, 1890.
v–v'. Bred in the Menagerie, June 9, 1891.
p'–s'. Purchased, March 11, 1895.

61. Molge alpestris (Laur.). Alpine Newt.
Hab. Central Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 632.)
a–d. Purchased, May 5, 1883.
e, f. Presented by Alban Doran, Esq., F.R.C.S., April 30, 1887.
g–j. Presented by Mr. Malcolm O. Smith, Aug. 9, 1894.

Hab. Europe and Asia.

(See ed. 8, p. 632.)

63. Molge palmata (Schneid.). Palmated Newt.
Hab. Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 632.)
a–d. Presented by Mr. J. E. Kelsall, April 5, 1883.
e. Presented by Mr. J. E. Kelsall, April 14, 1883.
y–a'. Presented by G. B. Coleman, Esq., July 28, 1892.

64. Molge bosca (Lataste). Bosca’s Newt.
Hab. Spain and Portugal.

(See ed. 8, p. 632.)

65. Molge viridescens (Rafin.). Greenish Newt.
Hab. North America.

(See ed. 8, p. 632.)
*Hab.* Sardinia.  
*a–d.* Presented, by Prof. H. H. Giglioli, C.M.Z.S., Aug. 19, 1886.

*Hab.* Pyrenees.  
*a, b.* Presented by Dr. Jacques de Bedriaga, C.M.Z.S., May 7, 1895. From the Lac d’Oncet, Pyrenees.

*Hab.* Algeria.  
*a.* ♂; *b.* ♀. Presented by G. A. Boulenger, Esq., F.Z.S., April 4, 1888.

*Hab.* Spain, Portugal, and Morocco.  
(See ed. 8, p. 633.)  
*a.* Deposited, June 1, 1883.  
*b–d.* Bred in the Gardens, June 1, 1885.  
*a3.* Presented by Miss C. C. Hopley, July 28, 1891.

Genus *SALAMANDRINA.*

*Hab.* S. Europe.  
*m–r.* Presented by Prof. H. H. Giglioli, C.M.Z.S., Dec. 18, 1886.

Subfamily B. AMBLYSTOMATINÆ.

Genus *Amblystoma.*

71. *Amblystoma punctatum* (Linn.). Punctured Newt.  
*Hab.* N’rth America.  
72. **Amblystoma tigrinum** (Green). Axolotl.  
*Hab.* North and Central-America.

(See ed. 8, p. 633, *Amblystoma tigrinum* and *Siredon mexicanus.*)  
Larval stage or "Axolotls."

- \(a, b\). (White varieties.) Purchased, April 28, 1884.
- \(c, d\). Purchased, Aug. 30, 1885.
- \(e-j\). Presented by A. Doran, Esq., F.R.C.S., May 1, 1886.
- \(k-n\). Purchased, May 25, 1887.
- \(o\). Presented by E. Evelyn Barron, Esq., Feb. 26, 1889.
- \(p, q\). Purchased, June 22, 1892.

**Subfamily C. Plethodontinae.**

**Genus Plethodon.**

73. **Plethodon erythronotus** (Green). Red-backed Newt.  
*Hab.* N. America.

- \(a-i\). Received in exchange, Oct. 24, 1887.

**Genus Spelerpes.**

*Hab.* S. Europe.

(See ed. 8, p. 633.)  
- \(a-f\). Presented by Prof. H. H. Giglioli, C.M.Z.S., April 23, 1883. From Italy.
- \(g-x\). Presented by Prof. H. H. Giglioli, C.M.Z.S., Dec. 8, 1886. From Italy.

**Family II. Amphiumidae.**

**Genus Megalobatrachus.**

75. **Megalobatrachus maximus** (Schleg.). Gigantic Salamander.  
*Hab.* Japan.

(See ed. 8, p. 634.)  
- \(a\). Purchased, April 23, 1884.
- \(b\). Deposited, April 10, 1885.
- \(c\). Deposited, Oct. 1, 1885.
- \(d-f\). Deposited, Feb. 17, 1892.
- \(g, h\). Deposited, Jan. 17, 1894.
- \(i-k\). Deposited, Jan. 20, 1894.
Genus Cryptobranchus.

(See ed. 8, p. 634.)

Genus Amphiuma.

(See ed. 8, p. 634.)

Family III. Proteidae.

Genus Necturus.

(See ed. 8, p. 634, Menobranchus lateralis.)

Genus Proteus.

(See ed. 8, p. 635.)
b. Purchased, April 3, 1884.
j. Presented by Dr. E. Rickards, Oct. 11, 1887. From Adelsberg.

Family IV. Sirenidae.

Genus Siren.

(See ed. 8, p. 635.)
a–e. Presented by Dr. G. E. Manigault, C.M.Z.S., March 21, 1883. From S. Carolina.
Class PISCES*.

Subclass TELEOSTEI.

Family GASTEROSTEIDÆ.

Genus GASTEROSTEUS.

   *Hab.* British Seas.
   (See ed. 8, p. 636.)

   *Hab.* British Seas.
   (See ed. 8, p. 636.)

   *Hab.* British Seas.
   (See ed. 8, p. 636.)

Family PERCIDÆ.

Genus PERCA.

   *Hab.* British fresh waters.
   (See ed. 8, p. 636.)

Genus LABRAX.

   *Hab.* British Seas.
   (See ed. 8, p. 636.)

* [In this Class it is not generally possible to keep a record of individual specimens; but the names and localities of nearly all the determinable species of which specimens have been exhibited in the Gardens are given in their order according to Dr. Günther’s Catalogue.—P. L. S.]
Genus Acerina.

6. *Acerina cernua* (Linn.). Ruffe, or Pope. 
   *Hab.* British waters. 
   (See ed. 8, p. 636.)

Genus Ambloplites.

   *Hab.* North America. 
   a–e. Purchased, Dec. 10, 1895.

Genus Huro.

   *Hab.* Fresh waters of N. America. 
   (See ed. 8, p. 636.)

Genus Lepomis.

   *Hab.* North America. 
   a–i. Purchased, Dec. 10, 1895.

Family TRIGLIDÆ.

Genus Cottus.

    *Hab.* British Seas. 
    (See ed. 8, p. 637.)

    *Hab.* British Seas. 
    (See ed. 8, p. 637.)

Genus Agonus.

12. *Agonus cataphractus* (Linn.). Armed Bullhead. 
    *Hab.* British Seas. 
    (See ed. 8, p. 637.)
Family TRACHINIDÆ.

Genus Trachinus.

    *Hab.* British Seas.
    (See ed. 8, p. 637.)

    *Hab.* British Seas.
    (See ed. 8, p. 637.)

Family GOBIIDÆ.

Genus Gobius.

    *Hab.* British Seas.
    (See ed. 8, p. 637.)

    *Hab.* British Seas.
    (See ed. 8, p. 637.)

    *Hab.* British Seas.
    (See ed. 8, p. 637.)

Genus Callionymus.

    *Hab.* British Seas.
    (See ed. 8, p. 638.)
Family DISCOBOLI.

Genus Cyclopterus.

19. Cyclopterus lumpus, Linn. Lump Fish.
\[\text{Hab. British Seas.}\]
(See ed. 8, p. 638.)

Genus Liparis.

\[\text{Hab. British Seas.}\]
(See ed. 8, p. 638.)

Family PEDICULATI.

Genus Lophius.

\[\text{Hab. British Seas.}\]
(See ed. 8, p. 638.)

Family BLENNIIDÆ.

Genus Blennius.

\[\text{Hab. British Seas.}\]
(See ed. 8, p. 638.)

Genus Centronotus.

23. Centronotus gunellus (Linn.). Spotted Gunnel.
\[\text{Hab. British Seas.}\]
(See ed. 8, p. 638.)
Genus Zoarces.

   Hab. British Seas.
   (See ed. 8, p. 638.)

Family LABYRINTHICI.

Genus Anabas.

25. Anabas scandens (Dald.). Climbing Anabas.
   Hab. India.
   (See ed. 8, p. 639.)

Genus Macropus.

26. Macropus viridi-auratus (Lacép.). Paradise Fish.
   Hab. China and Cochin China.

Genus Osphromenus.

27. Osphromenus trichopterus (Pall.). Spined Osphromenus.
   Hab. East Indies.
   (See ed. 8, p. 639.)

Genus Atherina.

   Hab. British Seas.
   (See ed. 8, p. 639.)

Family MUGILIDÆ.

Genus Mugil.

   Hab. British Seas.
   (See ed. 8, p. 639.)
Family OPHIOCEPHALIDÆ.

Genus OPHIOCEPHALUS.

   Hab. Indian fresh waters. 
   (See ed. 8, p. 639.)

Family GOBIESOCIDÆ.

Genus LEPADOGASTER.

31. Lepadogaster bimaculatus (Penn.). Bimaculated Sucker. 
   Hab. European Seas. 
   (See ed. 8, p. 639.)

Family LABRIDÆ.

Genus LABRUS.

   Hab. British Seas. 
   (See ed. 8, p. 640.)

Genus CRENILABRUS.

33. Crenilabrus melops (Linn.). Goldfinny. 
   Hab. British Seas. 
   (See ed. 8, p. 640.)

Genus CTENOLABRUS.

34. Ctenolabrus rupestris (Linn.). Jago’s Goldfinny. 
   Hab. British Seas. 
   (See ed. 8, p. 640.)
Family GADIDÆ.

Genus Gadus.

*Hab.* British Seas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 640.)

*Hab.* British Seas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 640.)

*Hab.* British Seas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 640.)

*Hab.* British Seas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 640.)

Genus Lota.

*Hab.* British fresh waters.  
(See ed. 8, p. 640.)

a, b. Presented by Mr. T. F. Burrows, Feb. 17, 1891.  
c. Presented by Mr. T. F. Burrows, Oct. 23, 1891.

Genus Motella.

*Hab.* British Seas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 640.)
Family PLEURONECTIDÆ.

Genus Rhombus.

*Hab.* British Seas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 641.)

42. *Rhombus laevis* (Linn.). Brill.  
*Hab.* British Seas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 641.)

Genus Pleuronectes.

*Hab.* British Seas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 641.)

44. *Pleuronectes flesus*, Linn. Flounder.  
*Hab.* British Seas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 641.)

Genus Solea.

*Hab.* European Seas.  
(See ed. 8, p. 641.)

Family SILURIDÆ.

Genus Silurus.

*Hab.* Europe.  
(See ed. 8, p. 641.)
Genus **Amiurus**.

47. *Amiurus catus* (Linn.). Common Catfish.
   *Hab.* North America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 641.)
   *a–c.* Purchased, May 3, 1893.

Genus **Malapterurus**.

   *Hab.* West Africa.
   (See ed. 8, p. 641.)

Genus **Callichthys**.

49. *Callichthys littoralis*, Hancock Littoral Callichthys.
   *Hab.* Demerara.
   (See ed. 8, p. 642.)

Family **Salmonidae**.

Genus **Salmo**.

   *Hab.* British waters.
   (See ed. 8, p. 642.)

   *Hab.* British waters.
   (See ed. 8, p. 642.)

   *Hab.* British fresh waters.
   (See ed. 8, p. 642.)

   *Hab.* Lake of Constance.
   (See ed. 8, p. 642.)
*Hab.* Lakes of Switzerland.  
(See ed. 8, p. 642.)

*Hab.* Fresh waters of North America.  
(See ed. 8, p. 642.)

**Genus Thymallus.**

*Hab.* European fresh waters.  

*a–f.* Presented by Howard L. Cooper, Esq., Feb. 28, 1891.  
*g–l.* Presented by Mr. Jukes, Feb. 28, 1891.

**Family GALAXIIDÆ.**

**Genus Galaxias.**

*Hab.* Australia.  
(See ed. 8, p. 642.)

**Genus Neochanna.**

*Hab.* New Zealand.  
(See ed. 8, p. 643.)

**Family ESOCIDÆ.**

**Genus Esox.**

*Hab.* British fresh waters.  
(See ed. 8, p. 643.)  
*a, b.* Presented by P. F. Coggin, Esq., March 19, 1892.
Family **UMBRIDÆ.**

Genus **UMBRA.**

60. *Umbra krameri* (Müller). Kramer's Umbre. 
   *Hab.* Austria and Hungary.

Family **CYPRINODONTIDÆ.**

Genus **FUNDULUS.**

   *Hab.* North America. 
   See ed. 8, p. 643.)

Genus **GIRARDINUS.**

   *Hab.* Trinidad and Venezuela. 
   a–j. Presented by the Marquis of Hamilton, March 24, 1893. From Trinidad.

Family **CYPRINIDÆ.**

Genus **CYPRINUS.**

   *Hab.* British fresh waters. 
   (See ed. 8, p. 643.)
   a–f. (Variety.) Purchased, June 18, 1890.

Genus **CARASSIUS.**

64. *Carassius vulgaris*, Nilss. Prussian Carp. 
   *Hab.* British fresh waters. 
   (See ed. 8, p. 643.)
   a–f. Presented by G. S. Godden, Esq., Aug. 18, 1890.

   *Hab.* British waters (introduced). 
   (See ed. 8, p. 643.)
   a–i. Presented by Mrs. Atkinson, May 12, 1891.
Genus Barbus.

   Hab. British fresh waters.
   (See ed. 8, p. 643.)

Genus Gobio.

   Hab. British fresh waters.
   (See ed. 8, p. 643.)

Genus Leuciscus.

68. Leuciscus rutilus (Linn.). Roach.
   Hab. British fresh waters.
   (See ed. 8, p. 644.)

69. Leuciscus cephalus (Linn.). Chub.
   Hab. British fresh waters.
   (See ed. 8, p. 644.)
a. Presented by H. E. Young, Esq., Feb. 16, 1892.

70. Leuciscus vulgaris, Flem. Common Dace.
   Hab. British fresh waters.
   (See ed. 8, p. 644.)

71. Leuciscus idus (Linn.). Ide.
   Hab. Fresh waters of Europe.
   a–e. (Golden Orfe.) Purchased, Nov. 25, 1890.

72. Leuciscus phoxinus (Linn.). Minnow.
   Hab. British fresh waters.
   (See ed. 8, p. 644.)
Genus Tinca.

73. Tinca vulgaris, Cuv. Common Tench.
Hab. British fresh waters.
(See ed. 8, p. 644.)
a, b. (Variety.) Presented by Mrs. Atkinson, May 12, 1891.

Genus Rhodeus.

74. Rhodeus amarus (Bloch). Bitterling.
Hab. Fresh waters of Central Europe.

Genus Abramis.

75. Abramis brama, Linn. Bream.
Hab. British fresh waters.
(See ed. 8, p. 644.)

Genus Misgurnus.

76. Misgurnus fossilis (Linn.). Thunder-fish.
Hab. Baltic Sea.
(See ed. 8, p. 644.)
a–j. Purchased, Nov. 25, 1890.

Genus Nemachilus.

77. Nemachilus barbatulus (Linn.). Common Loach.
Hab. British fresh waters.
(See ed. 8, p. 644.)

78. Nemachilus, sp. inc.
Hab. China.

Genus Cobitis.

Hab. British fresh waters.
Family GYMNOTIDÆ.

Genus Gymnotus.
   Hab. South America.
   (See ed. 8, p. 644.)
   a, b. Purchased, July 22, 1884.
   c. Purchased, Aug. 6, 1884.

Family MURAENIDÆ.

Genus Anguilla.
   Hab. British fresh waters.
   (See ed. 8, p. 645.)

Genus Conger.
82. Conger vulgaris, Cuv. Conger Eel.
   Hab. British fresh waters.
   (See ed. 8, p. 645.)

Family SYNGNATHIDÆ.

Genus Siphonostoma.
83. Siphonostoma typhle (Linn.). Deep-nosed Pipefish.
   Hab. British waters.
   (See ed. 8, p. 645.)

Genus Syngnathus.
84. Syngnathus acus, Linn. Great Pipefish.
   Hab. British Seas.
   (See ed. 8, p. 645.)
Genus Nerophis.

85. *Nerophis aequoreus* (Linn.). Oceanic Pipefish.
   *Hab.* British Seas.
   (See ed. 8, p. 645.)

86. *Nerophis ophidion* (Linn.). Straight-nosed Pipefish.
   *Hab.* British Seas.
   (See ed. 8, p. 645.)

87. *Nerophis lumbriciformis* (Yarr.). Worm Pipefish.
   *Hab.* British Seas.
   (See ed. 8, p. 645.)

Genus Hippocampus.

   *Hab.* European coasts.
   (See ed. 8, p. 646.)
   a–d. Purchased, May 5, 1883.
   e–k. Purchased, Sept. 28, 1883.
   l–w. Purchased, April 28, 1885.
   x–g'. Presented by Prof. Flower, C.B., F.R.S., Sept. 10, 1887.

   *Hab.* European coasts.
   (See ed. 8, p. 646.)
   a–j. Purchased, May 5, 1884.
Subclass **DIPNOI**.

Family **LEPIDOSIRENIDÆ.**

Genus **Protopterus**.

*Hab.* Rivers of Africa.

(See ed. 8, p. 646.)

*a.* Presented by Cornelius Alfred Malony, Esq., C.M.G., June 6, 1885.


*d–h.* Purchased, Aug. 20, 1889. From the Gambia.

*i,j.* Deposited, Sept. 17, 1889.

Subclass **GANOIDEI**.

Family **ACIPENSERIDÆ.**

Genus **Acipenser**.

*Hab.* European Rivers.

(See ed. 8, p. 646.)

Subclass **CHONDROPTERYGII**.

Family **SCYLLIIDÆ.**

Genus **Scyllium**.

*Hab.* British Seas.

(See ed. 8, p. 647.)

93. *Scyllium stellare* (Linn.). Large Spotted Dogfish.  
*Hab.* British Seas.

(See ed. 8, p. 647.)
Family SPINACIDÆ.

Genus Acanthias.

   (See ed. 8, p. 647.)

Subclass CYCLOSTOMATA.

Family PETROMYZONTIDÆ.

Genus Petromyzon.

   (See ed. 8, p. 647.)

   (See ed. 8, p. 648.)
   a–n1. Presented by Mr. Thomas F. Burrows, Jan. 30, 1891.

   (See ed. 8, p. 648.)

Subclass LEPTOCARDII.

Family BRANCHIOSTOMATIDÆ.

Genus Branchiostoma.

   (See ed. 8, p. 648.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aard-Wolf</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdimia spheno-rhyncha</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ablabes punctata</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— rufulus</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ablabophis rufulus</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrantias brama</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberria carunculata</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acanthias vulgaris</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acanthodactylus vulgaris</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accentor, Alpine</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accentor collaris</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— modolaris</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accipiter melanoleucus</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— nisus</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— pileatus</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— rufiventris</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acerina cernua</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aceros nepalensis</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acipenser sturio</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acomys cahirinus</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— humeri</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acontias melagris</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acouchy</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acredula caudata</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acridotheres cristatellus</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— fusca</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— ginzinianus</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— mahattensis</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— tristis</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acrocephalus streperus</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acrylium vulturinum</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addax</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addax naso-maculatus</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adder, Black Death</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Blue Death</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Cape</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Puff</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Purplish Death</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Short Death</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Superb Death</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjutant, Indian</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Javan</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aechmophorus major</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aegialitis hiaticula</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aëlius fulgens</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aepyprymnus rufescens</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aëx galerlicata</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— sparsa</td>
<td>482, 490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agama colonorum</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— hispida</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— inermis</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— occipitalis</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— ruderata</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agapornis cana</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— pullaria</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— roseicollis</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ageileus frontalis</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— phoenceus</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— roseecephalus</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agonias calaphracus</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agouti, Azara’s</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Central-American</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Golden</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Hairy-rumped</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Mexican</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Punctated</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Variegated</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, West-Indian</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahatulla liocercus</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ajuja rosea</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alactaga decumana</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— indica</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alauda arborea</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— arvensis</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— calvivox</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— crassirostris</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— cristata</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— gulgula</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albatross, Black-eyed-browed</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Wandering</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alca torda</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcedo isida</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcelaphus albirostris</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— bubalis</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— caama</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— pygargus</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— tora</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alces machlis</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electraenas pulcher-rima</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algoideus nigro-punctatus</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alligator</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Chinese</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alligator latirostris</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— longiscutatus</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— mississippiensis</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— punctatus</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— scleros</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— sinensis</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpaca</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alytes obstetricans</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amadina bicolor</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— castanotis</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— erythrophelchala</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— fasciata</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— lathami</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— modesta</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amazon, Active</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— August</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Blue-faced</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Blue-fronented</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Bodinii’s</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Diademol</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Dufrense’s</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Festive</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Finsch’s</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Golden-naped</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Green-checked</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Guatemalan</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Guiding’s</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Levillant’s</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Mealy</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2 x 2
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index Term</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Index Term</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amazon, Mercenary</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>Anas xanthorhyncha</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange-winged</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>Ancistrodon blomhoffii</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frétre's</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>contortrix</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-fronted</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>piscivorus</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-tailed</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>Angler</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-throated</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>Anguilla vulgaris</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-topped</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>Anquis fragilis</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salle's</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>Ani</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvin's</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>Anoa</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinaceous</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>Anoa depressicornis</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-browed</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>Anodorhynchus glaucicrus</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-fronted</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>hycainthinus</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellow-billed</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>leari</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellow-checkied</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>Anolis alligator</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellow-fronted</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>carolinensis</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellow-lobed</td>
<td>649</td>
<td>cepedii</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellow-shouldered</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>cristatellus</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambloplites rupestris</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>Anolis, Barbadian</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amblyramphus holsersonicis</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>Carolinella</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amblystoma punctatum</td>
<td>662</td>
<td>Crestes</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— tigrinum</td>
<td>663</td>
<td>Anous stolidus</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ameiva dorsalis</td>
<td>591</td>
<td>Anser albifrons</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amirurus catus</td>
<td>673</td>
<td>brachyrhynchus</td>
<td>434, 435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ammoperdix bonhami</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>cinereus</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— heyi</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>cygnoides</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ampelis cedorum</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>erythropus</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— garrulus</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>indicus</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amphibolurus angulifer</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>seqtem</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— barbatus</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>Anseranas melanoleuca</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— muricatus</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>semipalmata</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amphiboa alba</td>
<td>592</td>
<td>Ant-bear, Cape</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— brasiliana</td>
<td>592</td>
<td>— Ethiopian</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— darwinii</td>
<td>592</td>
<td>Ant-eater, Great</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— fuliginosa</td>
<td>592</td>
<td>Tamandua</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amphiboa, Brazilian</td>
<td>592</td>
<td>Antelope, Beatrix</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Darwin's</td>
<td>592</td>
<td>Beisa</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Gray’s</td>
<td>592</td>
<td>Bohor</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Grey</td>
<td>592</td>
<td>Bubul</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Sooty</td>
<td>592</td>
<td>Equine</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— White</td>
<td>592</td>
<td>Four-horned</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Wiegmann’s</td>
<td>592</td>
<td>Goral</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amphiuma</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>Harnessed</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amphiuma means</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>Indian</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anabas, Climbing</td>
<td>669</td>
<td>Isabelle</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anabas scandens</td>
<td>669</td>
<td>Japanese Goat</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anaconda</td>
<td>609</td>
<td>Nagor</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anas boscas</td>
<td>442, 445</td>
<td>Nectarosa</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— castanea</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>Pleasant</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— cristata</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>Prughorn</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— gibberifrons</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>Sable</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— meliri</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>Saiga</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— obscura</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>Speke’s</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— pacielorhyncha</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>Tora</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— specularis</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>Anthornis melanocephalus</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— superciliosa</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>Anthracoceros conexus</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— undulata</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>coronatus</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— malabaricus</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>malayanus</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— saneti-johannis</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>Anthrophorhynchus calvus</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— gorilla</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>goleusax</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— troglodytes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>leucathyrsus</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthus arboreus</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>leucogaster</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— obcurus</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>paradisaea</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— protensis</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>virgo</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— richardi</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>Antilope cervicapra</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— spiloptera</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>Ape, Barbary</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Japanese</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Black-backed</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Mantellii</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Japanese</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>— oeni</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aphyelus ophi</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>Apteryx haastii</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Aprosmitus cyano-pygius</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>Mantellii</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— erythropus</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>Owen's</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— scopulatus</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>Aquila adalberti</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apterix pennantii</td>
<td>541</td>
<td>audax</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— chrysaetis</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>clanga</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— imperialis</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>neovoides</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— verreauxii</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>Ara araauna</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— chloroptera</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>hakuri</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— hyacinthin</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>lerni</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— macao</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>maracana</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— militars</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>nobilis</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— severa</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>— spin</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Aracari, Banded</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>— Maximilian's</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Aramides cayennensis</td>
<td>507</td>
<td>— ypecah</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Aramus scolopaceus</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>— Arboricola torquedola</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Archibates lagopus</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>— Archibates lagopus</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— sanct-johannis</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>— sancti-johannis</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arctictis binturong</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arctogale leucotis</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trivirgata</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arctonyx caudatus</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marmotta</td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monas</td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arctonyx collaris</td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardea agami</td>
<td>416</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>alba</td>
<td>416</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>atricollis</td>
<td>415</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bubulcus</td>
<td>417</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>candidissima</td>
<td>417</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cinerea</td>
<td>415</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cocoi</td>
<td>416</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>egretta</td>
<td>416</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>garaetta</td>
<td>416</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>goliath</td>
<td>416</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gudars</td>
<td>417</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>herodias</td>
<td>415</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ludoviciana</td>
<td>416</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nuna-hollandiae</td>
<td>417</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>purpurea</td>
<td>416</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ralloides</td>
<td>417</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>russata</td>
<td>417</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sumatrana</td>
<td>416</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardetta involutris</td>
<td>418</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>minuta</td>
<td>418</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argus giganteus</td>
<td>405</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arniadillo, Brazilian</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three-banded</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Broad-banded</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Hairy</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Kappler’s</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Little</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Long-haired</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Multia</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Peba</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Six-banded</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Three-banded</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aromochelys odorata</td>
<td>553</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artamus superciliosus</td>
<td>255</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arvicolagrotes</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>amphibius</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pratenisis</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asio brachyotus</td>
<td>370</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>capensis</td>
<td>371</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grammicus</td>
<td>371</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mexicanus</td>
<td>370</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>olus</td>
<td>370</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ass, African Wild</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Asiatic Wild</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Somali Wild</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Tibetan Wild</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astur approximans</td>
<td>385</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nuna-hollandiae</td>
<td>394</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>palumbarius</td>
<td>394</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tachiro</td>
<td>395</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tibialis</td>
<td>395</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asturina nattereri</td>
<td>384</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nitida</td>
<td>384</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>plagiata</td>
<td>384</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ateles ater</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cucullatus</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>geoffroyi</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grisescens</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hybridus</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marginatus</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paniscus</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pyrenzertis</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>variegatus</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athene brama</td>
<td>377</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>noctua</td>
<td>377</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>plumipes</td>
<td>377</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atheris presbyter</td>
<td>669</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atherura africana</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fasciculata</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auk, Little</td>
<td>541</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aulacodax swinderianus</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avocet</td>
<td>524</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Axelolotl</td>
<td>663</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aye-aye</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babbler, Golden-eyed</td>
<td>232</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babirussa</td>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babirussa alferus</td>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baboon, Anubis</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Arabian</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Chacma</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Gelada</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Guinea</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Ibean</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Yellow</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badger, American</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Common</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Indian</td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Sand</td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Sharp-nosed</td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baleaniceps rex</td>
<td>423</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balearenicula chrysopolaris</td>
<td>519</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— pavonina</td>
<td>519</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— regulorum</td>
<td>519</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bamboo-Partridge</td>
<td>479</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bamboo-Rat, Bay</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Large</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bambusicala fytchi</td>
<td>479</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— thoracica</td>
<td>479</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banded-Snake Australian</td>
<td>637</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bandicoot, Rabbit-eared</td>
<td>212</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Short-nosed</td>
<td>212</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bank-Vole</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barb</td>
<td>676</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbet, Blue-checked</td>
<td>318</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Great</td>
<td>318</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Hodgson’s</td>
<td>319</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Purple</td>
<td>319</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbus vulgaris</td>
<td>676</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barita destructor</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barn-Owl</td>
<td>368</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barn-Owl, Australian</td>
<td>369</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Masked</td>
<td>369</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basiliscus vittatus</td>
<td>583</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basilisk, Banded</td>
<td>583</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass</td>
<td>665</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Black</td>
<td>666</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Rock</td>
<td>666</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassariocyon, Allen’s</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassariocyon alleni</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassaris astuta</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassaris, Cuning</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bat, Fruit</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Great</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Long-eared</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Naked-bellied</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomb</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Natterer’s</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baza lophotes</td>
<td>401</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bdeogale pusilla</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bean-Goose</td>
<td>435</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bear, Black</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Brown</td>
<td>94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Grizzly</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Hairy-eared</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Himalayan</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Isabelline</td>
<td>94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Japanese</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Malayan</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Polar</td>
<td>94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Sloth</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Spectacled</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Syrian</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaver, Canadian</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— European</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaver-Rat, Golden-bellied</td>
<td>117</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— White-bellied</td>
<td>117</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beech-Marten</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bee-eater, Common</td>
<td>315</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belideus breviceps</td>
<td>209</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— flavivent</td>
<td>208</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— sciureus</td>
<td>208</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell-bird, Naked-throated</td>
<td>305</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellia crassicollis</td>
<td>555</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernicla antarctica</td>
<td>437</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— brenta</td>
<td>436</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— canadensis</td>
<td>436</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— hutchinsi</td>
<td>436</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— jubata</td>
<td>439</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— leucopsis</td>
<td>436</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— magellanicus</td>
<td>437</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— melanoptera</td>
<td>437</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— poliocephala</td>
<td>439</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— rubidiceps</td>
<td>439</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— ruficollis</td>
<td>436</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— sandeicensis</td>
<td>437</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettongia cuniculus</td>
<td>207</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— gaimardi</td>
<td>207</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— penicillata</td>
<td>208</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Bibos frontalis</td>
<td>145, 146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>gaurus</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sondaicus</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Binturong</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bipes</td>
<td>601</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bird of Paradise</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Great</td>
<td>289</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lesser</td>
<td>289</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Red</td>
<td>289</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Twelve-wired</td>
<td>289</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bison, American</td>
<td>145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>European</td>
<td>145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bison americanus</td>
<td>145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bonasus</td>
<td>145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bitis arietans</td>
<td>643</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>atropos</td>
<td>644</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cornuta</td>
<td>644</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>gabonica</td>
<td>644</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nasicornis</td>
<td>644</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bitterling</td>
<td>677</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bittern</td>
<td>420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American</td>
<td>420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blue-capped</td>
<td>418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Green</td>
<td>417</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Little</td>
<td>418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>South-American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Little</td>
<td>418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sun</td>
<td>519</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tiger</td>
<td>420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Variegated</td>
<td>418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>White-crested</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tiger</td>
<td>420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Biziura lobata</td>
<td>451</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blackbird</td>
<td>217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grey-winged</td>
<td>218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blackcap</td>
<td>221</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bladder-Frog, Ocelated</td>
<td>652</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanus cinereus</td>
<td>592</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blennius pholis</td>
<td>668</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blien, Viviparus</td>
<td>669</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bless-bok</td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bluebird, Common</td>
<td>220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bluethroat</td>
<td>219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boa, Antillean</td>
<td>610</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Common</td>
<td>609</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cooke's Tree</td>
<td>608</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emperor</td>
<td>610</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Garden Tree</td>
<td>608</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maculated</td>
<td>609</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Madagascar</td>
<td>610</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pale-headed Tree</td>
<td>608</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thick-necked Tree</td>
<td>607</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>610</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yellow Tree</td>
<td>608</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boa constrictor</td>
<td>609</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>divinitoqua</td>
<td>610</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>eques</td>
<td>610</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>imperator</td>
<td>610</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Boa madagascariensis</td>
<td>610</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>occidentalis</td>
<td>610</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boatbill</td>
<td>419</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bolborkynchus lineatus</td>
<td>343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>monachus</td>
<td>342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bominator igneus</td>
<td>658</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bonte-bok</td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boodon infernalis</td>
<td>616</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>lineatus</td>
<td>616</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bos indicus</td>
<td>145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>taurus</td>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bosch-bok</td>
<td>161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boselaphus tragocamelus</td>
<td>163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bontaurus lentiginosus</td>
<td>420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>stellaris</td>
<td>420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bower-bird, Green</td>
<td>288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Silky</td>
<td>288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Spotted</td>
<td>288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Box-Tortoise, Amboina</td>
<td>558</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American</td>
<td>557</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brachyaspis curta</td>
<td>637</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brachyurus ovakari</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>rubicundus</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brachyurus tridactylus</td>
<td>195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brambling</td>
<td>268</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Branchiostoma lanceolatum</td>
<td>681</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bream</td>
<td>677</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brevicpes gibbosus</td>
<td>651</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>verrucosus</td>
<td>651</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brill</td>
<td>672</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Broadtail, Adelaide</td>
<td>362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barnard's</td>
<td>363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bauer's</td>
<td>363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blue-checked</td>
<td>362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pale-headed</td>
<td>362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pennant's</td>
<td>361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Plietted</td>
<td>363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Red-mantled</td>
<td>362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rose-Hill</td>
<td>363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stanley</td>
<td>363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yellow-bellied</td>
<td>362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yellow-collared</td>
<td>363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yellow-rumped</td>
<td>362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brocket, Red</td>
<td>184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brotogeris chrysopeterus</td>
<td>344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>jugularis</td>
<td>344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>pyrrhopterus</td>
<td>343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tiriacula</td>
<td>343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tircus</td>
<td>343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tovi</td>
<td>344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tui</td>
<td>344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tuiwara</td>
<td>344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>virensce</td>
<td>343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Brototogerys xanthopterus</td>
<td>343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brush-Turkey</td>
<td>504</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bubalis boselaphus</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>caama</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tora</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bubalis equinocitalis</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>buffelus</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>caffer</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bubo asolophus</td>
<td>373</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bengalensis</td>
<td>373</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>blackistoon</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>capensis</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ciniarascens</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>coromandus</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>lacteus</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>maculosus</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>magellanicus</td>
<td>373</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>maximus</td>
<td>372</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nepalensis</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>orientalis</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>poenis</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>virginianus</td>
<td>373</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bucocephalus, Cape</td>
<td>635</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bucocephalus capensis</td>
<td>635</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bucero lunatus</td>
<td>311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>rhinoceros</td>
<td>311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bucorvus abyssinicus</td>
<td>311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cafer</td>
<td>311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Buffalo, Cape</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>East-African</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indian</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Buto angusticeps</td>
<td>654</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>borea</td>
<td>653</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>calamita</td>
<td>653</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>canaliherus</td>
<td>655</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>lentiginosus</td>
<td>655</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>marinus</td>
<td>655</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>mauritanicus</td>
<td>653</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>melanostictus</td>
<td>654</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>regularis</td>
<td>654</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>viridis</td>
<td>653</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>vulgaris</td>
<td>654</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bulbul, Black</td>
<td>228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Black-capped</td>
<td>229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blue-winged</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Green</td>
<td>290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brown-eared</td>
<td>230</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chinese</td>
<td>229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dusky</td>
<td>250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Malabar Green</td>
<td>290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Red-eared</td>
<td>229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Red-vented</td>
<td>229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rufous-bellied</td>
<td>250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Syrian</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>White-checked</td>
<td>229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>White-eared</td>
<td>228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yellow-crowned</td>
<td>229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yellow-vented</td>
<td>229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bullfinch</td>
<td>273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Calliste festuosa</em></td>
<td>241</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>festa</em></td>
<td>241</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>melanomanta</em></td>
<td>241</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tricolor</em></td>
<td>241</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Callithrix brunnea</em></td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>gigot</em></td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>melanochir</em></td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>moloch</em></td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>nigrifrons</em></td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Callocephalon galeatum</em></td>
<td>327</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Calocita formosa</em></td>
<td>296</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Calodromas elegans</em></td>
<td>546</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Calotes nicobarica</em></td>
<td>472</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Calopelia puella</em></td>
<td>467</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Calopsittacus nova-hollandiae</em></td>
<td>334</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Calotes cristatellus</em></td>
<td>579</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>ophiomachus</em></td>
<td>579</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>versicolor</em></td>
<td>579</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Calyptrorhynchus banksi</em></td>
<td>327</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>funereus</em></td>
<td>327</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>naso</em></td>
<td>327</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>stelatus</em></td>
<td>327</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Camel, Bactrian</em></td>
<td>188</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Camelus bactrianus</em></td>
<td>188</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Common</em></td>
<td>187</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>dromedarius</em></td>
<td>187</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Canary</em></td>
<td>271</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Brown</em></td>
<td>271</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Camerona cochlearia</em></td>
<td>419</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Canis antarcticus</em></td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>anthus</em></td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>argentatus</em></td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>aureus</em></td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>azarae</em></td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>bengalensis</em></td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>cancrivorus</em></td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>cerdo</em></td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>chama</em></td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>dingo</em></td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>famelicrus</em></td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>familiaris</em></td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>fulvicaudus</em></td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>fulvipes</em></td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>fulvus</em></td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>hoodophylax</em></td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>javanicus</em></td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>jubatus</em></td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>lagopus</em></td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>lateralis</em></td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>latrans</em></td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>leucopus</em></td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>leucophaeus</em></td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>magellanicus</em></td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>mesomelas</em></td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>microtus</em></td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>niger</em></td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>niloticus</em></td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Canis occidentalis 79
    — pallidus 79
    — pallipes 76
    — primævs 76
    — procyonides 76
    — rudis 81
    — variegatus 77
    — velox 80
    — vetulus 81
    — virgianus 81
    — vulpes 75

Capercaillie 475

Capra egagurus 165
    — caucasica 166
    — dorcas 165
    — hircus 165
    — hispanica 165
    — ibex 165
    — jemlaica 166
    — megaceros 165
    — nubiana 165
    — sinaitica 165

Capreo/us caprae 182
    — pygargus 183

Caprimulgus europæus 306

Capromys brachyurus 127
— pilorides 127
— prehensilis 127

Capromys, Fournier’s 127
— Prehensile 127
— Short-tailed 127

Capuchin, Azara’s 36
— Brown 35
— Horned 36
— Smooth-headed 37
— Thick-furred 36
— Varied 37
— Weeper 36
— White-checked 36
— White-fronted 37
— White-throated 37
— Yellowish 36

Capybara 135

Caracal 59

Caracara, Brazilian 403

Carassius auratus 675
    — vulgaris 675

Cardinal, Black-crested 259
— Red-crested 259
— Red-headed 259
— Yellow-billed 259

Cardinalis virgianus 261

Carduelis elegans 298
    — orientalis 298

Cariaius campstris 154
    — gymnotis 154
    — leucurus 153
    — macrotis 153

Cariacus mexicanus 183
    — nemoricagus 184
    — rufus 184
    — virgianus 183

Cariama, Brazilian 516

Carp, Common 675
    — Golden 675
    — Prussian 675

Carpet-Viper 645

Carphipus spinicollis 426

Carpoecocys radiatus 320

Carpodacus erythrinus 272
    — hamorreaus 272

Carpophaga anea 455
    — bicolor 455
    — globicera 455
    — latrans 455
    — tuctosa 455
    — paulina 454

Carrión-Crow 290

Cassicus melanieus 279

Cassicus hemorrasus 279
    — persicus 279

Cassowary, Australian 547
— Becari’s 547
— Bennett’s 543
— Common 547
— One-wattled 548
— Painted-necked 548
— Two-wattled 547
— Westermann’s 548

Castor canadensis 115
    — fiber 115

Casuaris australis 547
    — beccarii 547
    — benneti 547
    — bicarinulatus 547
    — galeatus 547
    — picticolis 548
    — unappendiculatus 548

Catt, Tigrine 61
    — Tigrin 61
    — Viverrine 57
    — Wild 58
    — Yaguarundi 60

Cat-bird 225
Catfish, Common 675

Cathartes aura 403
    — aura 403
    — californianus 406
    — urubitinga 406

Causus rhombatus 640

Cavia favicon 134
    — porcellus 134
    — spixi 134

Cavy, Patagonian 134
    — Restless 134
    — Rock 134
    — Spix’s 134
    — Spotted 131
    — Yellow-toothed 134

Cayman, Broad-shouldered 574
    — Rough-eyed 574

Cebus albifrons 37
    — apella 36
    — azara 36
    — capucinus 36
    — fatuellus 55
    — flavescens 36
    — hypolecus 37
    — lunatus 36
    — monachus 37
    — vellerosus 36
    — versicolor 37

Cedar-bird 236

Cenchrus contortrix 645
    — piscivora 645

Centronotus quadatus 668

Centroplas phasianus 320
    — rufopennis 320
    — senegalensis 320

Centurias tricolor 307

Cephalophus dorsalis 150
    — grimmii 151
    — maxwelli 151
    — menyrargus 151
    — monticola 151
    — natalensis 150
    — nigrifrons 150
    — pycnemus 151
    — regulus 151
    — sylvicultrix 150

Cerastes cornutus 644

Ceratogymna elata 313

Ceratophrys cornuta 652
    — ornata 652

Ceratophrys, Horned 652
    — Ornamented 652

Cercocetus ethiops 16
    — albigena 16
Cercocebus aterrimus 16
— collaris 15
— fuliginosus 16
Cercocebus caudivol- vulus 92
Cercopithecus albi-
gularis 13
— callithrix 9
— campbelli 13
— cephus 7
— cynosurus 7
— diana 14
— erazelebni 14
— erythrogaster 7
— erythrotis 7
— griseo-viridis 8
— ignitus 14
— lalandii 9
— leucampyx 15
— ludio 6
— martini 6
— mona 12
— niclitans 6
— patas 12
— petaurista 5
— pluto 15
— pygerythrus 11
— pyrrhonotus 12
— rufo-viridis 11
— samango 13
— stansri 14
— talapoison 7
Cereopsis nova-
hollandiae 434
Ceriornis blythi 493
— cabofi 493
— melanocephala 493
— satyra 492
— temmincki 493
Cerodon rupestris 134
Cercicapra bohor 153
— isabellina 153
— reduncu 153
Cervulus crimifrons 171
— lacrymans 171
— muntjac 170
— reevesi 171
Cervus alfredi 178
— aristotels 178
— axis 180
— canadensis 174
— cashmerianus 174
— davidianus 176
— dwaucelli 177
— elaphus 172
— eldii 177
— equinus 178
— hippelaphus 180
— kuhl 179
— luchordi 174
Cervus muntjari 175
— maral 173
— minor 180
— moluccensis 180
— nigricans 178
— philippinus 178
— porcinus 179
— schomburgki 177
— sika 173, 175
— swinhoii 178
— tawanus 176
— timoriensis 180
Cettia cantans 222
Chafflinch 267
— Algerian 267
— Tejead 267
— Tintillon 267
Chalcides lineatus 600
— ocellatus 600
— scopoides 601
— tridactylus 601
— viridanus 600
Chalcapelia afr 467
— chalcospolis 467
— puella 467
Chalcopterus chryso-
chla 467
— indica 467
Chalcoptetus scintil-
latus 423
Chamaeleon basiliscus 603
— calcarifer 603
— dilepis 604
— parvulobus 603
— pumilis 604
— senegalensis 603
— taliobronchus 604
— vulgaris 602
Chamaeleon, Basilisc. 603
— Common 602
— Dwarf 604
— Flap-necked 604
— Fringed 604
— Lobed 603
— Senegal 603
— Sprurred 603
Chamaeaasura anguina 587
Chamaepelia passera 465
— talapacoti 465
Chamois, Alpine 163
Charadia plurialis 521
Char, American 674
— Swiss 674
Chasmorhynchus nudi-
collis 305
Chaulolemus strep-
urus 444
Chauuma chavariar 428
— cristata 428
— derian 429
Chelidae 689
Cheetah 62
— Woolly 62
— Chelodina, Long- necked 569
— Oblong 569
— Chelone imbricata 566
— mydas 565
— viridis 565
— Chelydra serpentina 552
Chelymus, Broad-
breasted 569
— Chelys fimbriata 563
— matamata 563
— Chen cervuliscns 434
— nivalis 434
Chelopsis egyp-
tiacus 411, 412
— jubatus 411
— Chironeta jubata 439
— Chera progo 253
— Chersina angulata 565
— Chevrotain, Indian 186
— Javan 186
— Stanleyian 186
— Water 186
Chitha hottonotta 234
Chiffchaff 222
Chilobothanus inor-
natus 608
Chimpanzee 1
— Bald-headed 2
Chinchilla 130
— Chinchilla lanjera 130
— Chionis alba 524
— Minor 524
— Chirogulus cotugeri 50
— military 50
— Chiromys madagas-
cariciensis 54
Chlamydodora macu-
lata 288
Chlamydosaurus kingii 581
— Chlorephaga antarctica 437
— dispar 438
— magellanic 437
— melanoptera 437
— poliopcephala 439
— rubidiceps 449
— Chlorophanes spicia 239
— Chlorophonia viridis 239
— Chloropsis aurifrons 239
— hardwickii 230
— Cholopus didactylus 235
— hoffmanni 195
Chough 297
— Alpine 288
— White-winged 288
— Chrysemys concinna 554
**INDEX.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chrysemys ornata</th>
<th>554</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>— picta</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— rubriventris</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— scripta</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— rusa</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrysemis variabilis</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— magellanea</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— sphooides</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— spinus</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— tristis</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— yarrellii</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrysonoma sinense</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrysopelea ornata</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— chromodactylus</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— otaria</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrysothrix austera</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— agilis</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— albifrons</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— amazonica</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— augusta</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— auripalliata</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— autumnalis</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— bodini</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— brasilienis</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— catigena</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— collaria</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— diademata</td>
<td>347, 348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— dufresniana</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— erythropa</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— farinosa</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— festiva</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— finschi</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— guatemala</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— guiltingi</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— leucocephala</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— levallants</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— mercenaria</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— ochrocephala</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— ophrotera</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— panamensis</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— pretrii</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— rhodocorytha</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— sallei</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— salinia</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— ventralis</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— versicolor</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— vinacea</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— viridigena</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— viridigenalis</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— viattata</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— xantholora</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chub</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chunga burmeisteri</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ciclherminia densirostris</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ciclina alba</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— boyciana</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— nigra</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cinclus aquaticus</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Cinixys belliana | 559 |
| — croa          | 559 |
| — homeana       | 559 |
| Cinixys, Bell's | 559 |
| — Eroded       | 559 |
| — Home's       | 559 |
| Cinnosternum leuctostum | 553 |
| — longicaudatum | 553 |
| — odoratum      | 553 |
| — pennsylvanicum | 553 |
| — scorpioides  | 553 |
| Circaetus gallicus | 392 |
| — Circus auruginosus | 380 |
| — cinereus     | 380 |
| — cyaneus      | 380 |
| — gouldi       | 381 |
| — macrurus     | 381 |
| — maurus       | 381 |
| Cissa venatoria | 296 |
| Cissops leveriana | 243 |
| Cistudo carolins | 557 |
| Cittocincla macrura | 229 |
| — Civet, African | 63 |
| — Indian       | 63 |
| — Large Indian | 63 |
| — Schlegel's  | 64 |
| — Sumatran    | 63 |
| Clangula glaucian | 450 |
| — Clemmys annulata | 358 |
| — bennettii    | 355 |
| — caspica      | 356 |
| — crassiolutis | 355 |
| — decussata    | 354 |
| — floridana    | 354 |
| — fuliginosa   | 356 |
| — giutata      | 356 |
| — hamiltoni    | 355 |
| — insulpeta    | 356 |
| — laticeps     | 356 |
| — leprosa      | 356 |
| — mublenbergii | 356 |
| — ornata       | 354 |
| — picta        | 354 |
| — punctularia  | 358 |
| — reevies      | 355 |
| — rubriventris | 355 |
| — rugosa       | 354 |
| — serrata      | 354 |
| — terrapin     | 355 |
| — thurgy       | 354 |
| — trijuga      | 357 |
| — unicolor     | 355 |
| — Coati, Ring-tailed | 90 |
| — White-nosed  | 90 |
| Cochis tania    | 677 |
| — Cobra, Egyptian | 638 |
| — Indian       | 638 |
| — Yellow       | 638 |
| — Coluber scutulatii | 623 |

| Colubus lechleri | 153 |
| — sing-sing    | 153 |
| — unctuosus    | 153 |
| Coccothrastes melanos | 266 |
| — vulgaris     | 266 |
| Cochlea, Green | 236 |
| Cochlea viridis | 236 |
| Cockatee      | 334 |
| Cockatoo, Banksian | 327 |
| — Bare-eyed    | 329 |
| — Blood-stained | 331 |
| — Blue-eyed    | 329 |
| — Citron-crested | 329 |
| — Ducorps's   | 331 |
| — Funereal    | 327 |
| — Garga        | 327 |
| — Godin's      | 331 |
| — Great Black  | 326 |
| — Greater Sulphur-crested | 327 |
| — Greater White-crested | 329 |
| — Headbeater's | 329 |
| — Lesser Sulphur-crested | 328 |
| — Red-vented  | 332 |
| — Roseate     | 333 |
| — Rose-crested | 330 |
| — Slender-billed | 333 |
| — Triton       | 328 |
| — Western Black | 327 |
| — Western Slender-billed | 334 |
| Cock of the Rock | 305 |
| Cod, Common   | 671 |
| Celopheryx paca | 131 |
| Celopelits lacterina | 633 |
| — moilensis    | 633 |
| — nonsensulana | 633 |
| Cerdea cyannea | 238 |
| Colaptes auratus | 308 |
| Colim, Crested | 482 |
| — Plumed       | 483 |
| — Virginian    | 482 |
| Coliopasser marcarius | 253 |
| Colius capensis | 309 |
| — castanotous | 308 |
| — erythromelon | 309 |
| — nigricollis | 309 |
| — striatus     | 309 |
| Colobus, Bay   | 5 |
| — King         | 5 |
| — Ursine      | 5 |
| — White-thighed | 5 |
| Colobus ferrugineus | 5 |
| — polycomus   | 5 |
| — urinus      | 5 |
| — vellerous   | 5 |
| Coluber scutulatii | 623 |
INDEX.

Coluber catenifer .......................... 623
___ corrugatus ............................ 622
___ guttatus .............................. 622
___ leopardinus .............................. 622
___ longissimus ............................. 623
___ melanoleucus ............................ 623
___ oboletus ............................... 622
___ quadrilineatus ........................ 622
___ quadrigiratus ........................... 623
___ quaratirlineatus ........................ 622
___ scalaris ................................. 623
___ septentrionalis ........................ 629
___ sphyraena ............................... 623
___ stellata ................................. 622
___ Columna albigularis ........................ 459
___ albina .............................. 458
___ albinata ................................. 458
___ aracana ................................. 458
___ arquatrix ............................... 457
___ bollii .............................. 458
___ caribbea ................................. 458
___ corensis ................................. 457
___ guinea ................................. 456
___ gymnophthalma ........................... 456
___ inornata ................................. 456
___ lauvirora ................................. 458
___ leucocephala ............................. 457
___ leuconota ............................... 455
___ livia ................................. 456
___ maculosa ................................. 457
___ analis ................................. 456
___ palumbus ................................. 459
___ picauro ................................. 457
___ plumbea ................................. 459
___ rufina ................................. 458
___ speciosa ................................. 457
___ squamosa ................................. 457
___ trocz ............................... 458
___ vinacea ................................. 459
___ Columbula picui .......................... 465
___ Coly, Black-necked .......................... 309
___, Cape .................................. 309
___, Chestnut-backed .......................... 308
___, Red-cheeked ............................. 309
___, Striated .................................. 309
___ Colymbus arcticus ........................ 520
___ glacialis ................................. 539
___ septentrionalis ........................... 539
___ Condor, Brown ............................ 407
___ Conopas mapurito .......................... 88
___ Congar vulgaris ............................ 678
___ Connocotes gnu ............................ 150
___ taurina ................................. 150
___ Contia estiva ............................. 629
___ vernalis ................................. 629
___ Conure, Aztec .............................. 339
___, Black-headed ............................ 339
___, Blue-crowned ............................. 338
___, Blue-winged .............................. 342
___, Brown-throated .......................... 340
___, Cactus ................................. 339
___, Coot ................................. 313
___, Coot, American ........................... 513
___, Australian ............................... 513
___, Crested ................................. 513
___, Slaty ................................. 513
___, Strickland's .............................. 513
___ Copper-head .............................. 645
___ Copsychus sularis .......................... 220
___ secellarum ............................... 220
___ Coreactis garrulus ........................ 316
___ Coreacopsis barkyi ........................ 354
___ nigra ................................. 354
___ vasa ................................. 354
___ Coreahus cookii ........................... 608
___, hortulanus .............................. 608
___ Corcorax melanorhamphus ........................ 298
___ Cormorant, African ........................ 413
___, Brazilian ............................... 413
___, Common ................................. 412
___, Mournful ................................. 413
___ Corn-Bunting ............................. 275
___ Corn-Crake ............................... 508
___ Coromella australis ........................ 627
___, cana ................................. 617
___, cucullata ............................... 635
___, geluta ................................. 628
___, girondica ............................... 628
___, levis ................................. 627
___, multimaculata ............................ 634
___, phocarum ............................... 618
___, punctata ................................. 623
___, soyi ................................. 623
___, triangulum ............................... 628
___ Corvultur albicollis ........................ 292
___ Corvus affinis ............................. 291
___, americanus ............................... 291
___, australis ............................... 291
___, capellanus ............................... 291
___, cornix ................................. 290
___, corone ................................. 290
___, culminatus ............................... 291
___, dauricus ................................. 292
___, frugilegus ............................... 292
___, monedula ............................... 292
___, scapulatus ............................... 292
___, splendens ............................... 291
___ Coryphoipus cristatus ........................ 262
___, pileatus ................................. 262
___, Corythaix alboristatista 321
___, buffoni ................................. 321
___, eurhysophis .............................. 322
___, macrorhyncha ............................ 322
___, persa ................................. 321
___ Cotinga, Banded ........................... 305
___ Cotinga cineta ............................. 305
___ Cottus buhali ............................. 666
___, quadricornis ............................. 666
___ Cottus, Four-horned ........................ 666
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cottus, Long-spined...686</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coturnix chinensis...481</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>communis</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coromandelica</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>histrionica</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pectoralis</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courc, Indian</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pheasant</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senegal</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courlan, Scolecaceous...520</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cow-bird, Bay</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Common</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purple</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silky</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocuta</td>
<td>.126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pelleus</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Carolina</td>
<td>.507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corn</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marked</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spotted</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, American</td>
<td>.517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asiatic White</td>
<td>.518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australian</td>
<td>.518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian</td>
<td>.517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Crowned</td>
<td>.519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Common</td>
<td>.517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowned</td>
<td>.519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demosella</td>
<td>.518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Sarus</td>
<td>.517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooded</td>
<td>.517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mantchurian</td>
<td>.517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley</td>
<td>.518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wattdale</td>
<td>.518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-necked</td>
<td>.518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocnorhinus corru-gatus</td>
<td>.312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craspedocephalus biclineatus</td>
<td>.646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crax alberti</td>
<td>.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>alector</td>
<td>.499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carunculata</td>
<td>.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>daubentoni</td>
<td>.499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>globicera</td>
<td>.499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>globulosa</td>
<td>.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>incommoda</td>
<td>.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>solateri</td>
<td>.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viridiostris</td>
<td>.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cremlalbus melops</td>
<td>.670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orex pratensis</td>
<td>.508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creicetomys gambianus</td>
<td>.120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creicetus frumentarius</td>
<td>.120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crithagra albugolaris</td>
<td>.270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>butyacea</td>
<td>.270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chrysoyga</td>
<td>.270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>musica</td>
<td>.270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sulphurata</td>
<td>.270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocidura carulescens</td>
<td>.100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocodile, Broad-fronded</td>
<td>.573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian</td>
<td>.572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-nosed</td>
<td>.571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexican</td>
<td>.572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nilotic</td>
<td>.572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porose</td>
<td>.572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp-nosed</td>
<td>.571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocidulius acutus</td>
<td>.571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>americanus</td>
<td>.571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cataphractus</td>
<td>.571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>frontatus</td>
<td>.573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iliioticus</td>
<td>.572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>palustris</td>
<td>.572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>porosus</td>
<td>.572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rhombofer</td>
<td>.572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vulgaris</td>
<td>.572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocopus chlorogaster</td>
<td>.453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phenicoperclus</td>
<td>.453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossarchus fasciatus</td>
<td>.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obscureus</td>
<td>.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossbill</td>
<td>.273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European White-winged</td>
<td>.274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrot</td>
<td>.273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-winged</td>
<td>.274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossoptilon, Mant-churian</td>
<td>.486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tibetan</td>
<td>.486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossoptilon mantchuricum</td>
<td>.486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tibetanum</td>
<td>.486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crotaulus confuentus</td>
<td>.647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>durissus</td>
<td>.647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>horridus</td>
<td>.647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>leontii</td>
<td>.647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>miliarius</td>
<td>.647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crotaphytus wiezenii</td>
<td>.585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crotaphaga ani</td>
<td>.320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crow, Abyssinian</td>
<td>.291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td>.291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australian</td>
<td>.291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black-backed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piping</td>
<td>.300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrion</td>
<td>.290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaplain</td>
<td>.291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooded</td>
<td>.291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunting</td>
<td>.296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian</td>
<td>.291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large-billed</td>
<td>.291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-billed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butcher</td>
<td>.300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pied Butcher</td>
<td>.300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tasmanian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piping</td>
<td>.300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-backed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piping</td>
<td>.299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-necked</td>
<td>.292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crow-Shrike, Grey</td>
<td>.299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crow-Shrike, Hill</td>
<td>.299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pied</td>
<td>.299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sooty</td>
<td>.299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cryptobranchus alle-ghanensis</td>
<td>.684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cryptoprocta ferox</td>
<td>.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crypturus noctivagus</td>
<td>.545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obsoletus</td>
<td>.544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pilaeatus</td>
<td>.544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tataupa</td>
<td>.544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>undulatus</td>
<td>.545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>variegetus</td>
<td>.545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ctenodactylus gundl</td>
<td>.126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ctenolabrus rupstris</td>
<td>.670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ctenosaurus erythro-melas</td>
<td>.585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hemilopha</td>
<td>.585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuckoo</td>
<td>.319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black</td>
<td>.319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guira</td>
<td>.320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-tailed</td>
<td>.319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiated Fruit</td>
<td>.320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuculus canorus</td>
<td>.319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curaeus aternimus</td>
<td>.283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curassow, Crested</td>
<td>.430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daubentons</td>
<td>.499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galeated</td>
<td>.501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globose</td>
<td>.499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globulose</td>
<td>.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green-billed</td>
<td>.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inconvenient</td>
<td>.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesser Razor-billed</td>
<td>.501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince Albert's</td>
<td>.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Razor-billed</td>
<td>.501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scolar's</td>
<td>.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urumnunt</td>
<td>.501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarrell's</td>
<td>.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curlew</td>
<td>.529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacific</td>
<td>.529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>.520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyanella suenica</td>
<td>.219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyanocitta coronata</td>
<td>.295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cristata</td>
<td>.294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yucatanica</td>
<td>.295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyanocorax cyano-melas</td>
<td>.296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cyano-pogon</td>
<td>.295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inca</td>
<td>.295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>luxuosus</td>
<td>.295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pilaeatus</td>
<td>.295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyanolesus byronii</td>
<td>.341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>patagonius</td>
<td>.341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyanopolis cooki</td>
<td>.294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cyanus</td>
<td>.293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyanopsittacus spixi</td>
<td>.335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyanoherphamhus alpins</td>
<td>.366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>auriceps</td>
<td>.366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>matherbi</td>
<td>.366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyanorhamphus novazealandiae</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— saisseti</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— unicolor</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyanopsis ciris</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— cyanea</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cycloornis senegalensis</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyclemnis anbroinensis</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— dhor</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— flavo-marginata</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— oldhami</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cycloedera senegalensis</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cycloedus, Black-and-Yellow</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Great</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Occipital</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cycloedus gigas</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— nigro-luteus</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— occipitalis</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyclophes vernalis</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyclopterus lumpus</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyclichura carinata</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cygnus atratus</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— bewickii</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— buccinator</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— candida</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— coccoroba</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— musculus</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— nigricollis</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— olor</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyanotis jubatus</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— laneus</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyanitis, Levaillant's</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyanitis penicillata</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynocephalus anubis</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— babuinna</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— hamadryas</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— ieanus</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— leucophaeus</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— mormon</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— porcarius</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— sphinx</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynomys ludovicianus</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— coryi</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— penicillatus</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynopterus margina- tuss</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyprinodon, Guppy's</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— carpio</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— cyprinus</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— cyprinus opus</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— cystophora cristata</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dace, Common</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— dace</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— dace cervina</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— gigantea</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— leachi</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— dacnis cayana</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dafla acuta</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— bahamensis</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— erythrokryna</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— spinicuanda</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dama mesopotamica</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— vulgaris</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damalisicus albifrons</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— pygargus</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— damarox</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— reves</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— unicolor</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daupietis scabra</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dasyprocta acoyry</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— aguti</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— azara</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— cristata</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— isthmica</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— mexicana</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— prymmolopha</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— punctata</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— variegata</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dasyxus minutus</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— sexconfus</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— vellerus</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— villous</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dasyure, Mange's</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Spotted-tailed,</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dasyurus maculatus</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— mangai</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— urinus</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— rhipidurus</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— danius lucinia</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— philometra</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death-Adder, Black</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Blue</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Purplish</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Short</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Superb</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer, Axis</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Barasingha</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Blackish</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Cashmirian</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Chinese Water</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Common Roe</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Equine</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Fallow</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Formosan</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Gemul</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Hog</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Japanese</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Kuhl's</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Lüderdorff's</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Mantchuran</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Mexican</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Mieche's Tufted</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Molucca</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer, Mule</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Musk</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Naked-eared</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Pampas</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Panola</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Peré David's</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Persian</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Persian Fallow</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Philippine</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Prince Alfred's</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Pudu</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Red</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Rein</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Rusa</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Sambur</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Schomburgk's</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Spotted Hog</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Swinhoe's</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Timor</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Virginian</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Wapiti</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— White-rumped</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— White-tailed</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrophyes typograp- phus</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobates halayam- ensis</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— sinensis</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— vagabunda</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrocropus major</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— minor</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrocygna arbores</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— arcuata</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— autumnalis</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— eytoni</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— falco</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— javanica</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— major</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— viduata</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrologus bennett- ianus</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— inus</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrocygna picta</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— punctulata</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Dendroryx leucophyes</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Denisonia nigrescens</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— superba</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Dermatemys abnormis</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— mawi</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derophyus accipitri- nus</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Devil, Tasmanian</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Dial-bird, Indian</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Seychellanea</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dichocereus bicorns</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Dicrorytes labiatus</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— tojaçu</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Didelphies azarae</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— canicrivia</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Didelphys cinerea</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>erussicuata</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>derhiana</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>laniga</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marina</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nudicauda</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>opossum</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>philander</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>virginiana</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Didunculus stri giostris</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diemenia nuchalis</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>psmamophis</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dilophus caruncu latus</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dingo</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diomedeas coa xulans</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>melanophyes</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dipodillus campestris</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>simoni</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dipper</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dipus aegyptius</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hirtipes</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discoglossus pictus</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discophylus typus</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dissura episcopus</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maguari</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diuca grisea</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diucops fasciata</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diver, Black-throated 539</td>
<td>Great Northern 539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, , Red-throated 539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dog, Bush</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, , Cape Hunting 82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, , Domestic</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, , Esquimaux</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, , Indian Wild</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, , Racoon-like</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, , Sumatran Wild 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dogfish, Large Spotted</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, , Picked</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, , Small Spotted 680</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolichonix oryzivora</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolichotis pachalonia</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donacola castaneothorax</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, , pectoralis</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas lupus</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dormouse, Common</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, , Fat</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, , Garden</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, , Oak</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, , South-African 116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dotterel</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douroucouli, Feline.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, , Red-footed</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Eagle-Owl, Savigny's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>373</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>373</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>645</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>334</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>334</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>535</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>535</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>390</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>390</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>390</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>390</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>391</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>391</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>391</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>391</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>388</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>388</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>388</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>388</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>373</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>373</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>548</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>570</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>569</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>557</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>556</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>558</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>608</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>607</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>608</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>596</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>454</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>636</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>636</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>272</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>674</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>246</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>246</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estrela granatina</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— meloda</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— phaetón</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— phenicottis</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— rubricentris</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— ruficauda</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— squamifrons</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— subflava</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— temporalis</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eudocimus albus</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— longirostris</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— ruber</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eudromias morinellus</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eudynamis orientalis</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— taitensis</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euypteis antipodum</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— chrysocome</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— solateri</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euneces algeriensis</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— schneideri</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunectes murinus</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euphemia bourkii</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— chrysogastra</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— chrysostoma</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— elegans</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— pulchella</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— splendida</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euphonia chlorotica</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— crassirostris</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— flavifrons</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— lanioirostris</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— nigricollis</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— pectoralis</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— violacea</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euplectes afer</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— capensis</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— flammiceps</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— nigricentris</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— oryx</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euplocamus albo-cristatus</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— andersoni</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— cavieri</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— erythropthalmus</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— horsfieldi</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— linearus</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— melanotus</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— nobilis</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— nycthemerus</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— pralatus</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— swinhoei</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— vieilloti</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eupodotis arabs</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— australis</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— denhami</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— kori</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— ruficollis</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— senegalensis</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euprepes vittatus</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eupsychotryx cristatus</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eurygypa helias</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euspiza americana</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falco oesalon</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— barbarus</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— biarmicus</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— columbarius</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— concolor</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— eleonorae</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— feldgii</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— fuscocerulescens</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— jugger</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— tanarius</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— melanogenys</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— peregrinus</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— punicus</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— ruficollaris</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— saccus</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— subbuteo</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falcon, Ash-coloured</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Barberry</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Bearded</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Black-cheeked</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Eleonora</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Feldeggs</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Greenland</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Iceland</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Jugger</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Lanner</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Laughing</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Mediterranean</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peregrine</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Orange-thighed</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Peregrine</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Red-footed</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Rufous-throated</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Saker</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallow-Dear</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Mesopotamian</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felis bengalensis</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— caffra</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— canadensis</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— ceracal</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— catus</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— chaus</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— chrysothriz</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— conceur</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— cyra</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— geofrotii</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— isabelina</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— javanensis</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— lea</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— lynx</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— macrocelis</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— maniculata</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— marmorata</td>
<td>57, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— moorenensis</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felis nebulosa</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— once</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— pardalis</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— pardina</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— pardus</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— passerem</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— planticeps</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— rubiginosa</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— rufa</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— serval</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— servitana</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— temmincki</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— tigrina</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— tigris</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— unta</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— vitterina</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— yaguarundi</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenec, Syrian</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiber zibethicus</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fieldfare</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field-Frog</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field-Mouse, Fawn-coloured</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Long-tailed</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field-Rat, Hardwicke’s</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Varied</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finch, Alaudine</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Amadavade</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Banded Grass</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Bar-breasted</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Beautiful</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Beautiful Grass</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Bichen’s</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Black-banded</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Black-headed</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Blood-stained</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Bluish</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Cape-Palmas</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Chestnut-bellied</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Chestnut-breasted</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Chestnut-eared</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Collared</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Crimson</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Cut-throat</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Diuca</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Dusky</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Dwarf</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Euler’s</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Field Saffron</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Fire-tailed</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Gay’s</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Gouldian Grass</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Guttural</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Half-white</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Hooded</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Jacarini</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Javan Maja</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX.</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finch, Lazuline</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lineated</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lined</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-tailed</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grass</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maja</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melodious</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modest Grass</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonpareil</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orchard</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrot</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piledal</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plumbean</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-crested</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reddish</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-eyed</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ground</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-headed</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-tailed</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reddy</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saffron</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scaly-fronted</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp-tailed</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spectacled</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spotted-sided</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Striated</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thick-billed</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seed</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topela</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tropical Seed</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-breasted</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-eye-browded</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-throated263</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiener’s</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellowish</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fireback, Bornean</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vieillo’s</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fish, Indian Walking670</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lump</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradise</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fish-Eagle, Plumbeous</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fish-Owl, Ceylonese</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Javan</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flamingo, European</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudy</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South-American248</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florikun, Bengal</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flounder</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower-bird, Black-tailed</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flycatcher, Pied</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flying Squirrel, Large</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flying Squirrel, Large, Red</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layard’s</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-bellied</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-and-White,113</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-checked,113</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fordonia leucobaltica</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unicolor</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fossa</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foudia erythrps</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>madagascarensis</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Arctic</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azara’s</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengal</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Common</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egyptian</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennece</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoary</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Desert</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kit</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-eared</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magellanic</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pale Fennece</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-footed</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-tailed</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rough</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver-backed</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small-eared</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syrian Fennece</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginian</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francolin, Bare-necked</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinese</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clapperton’s</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coqui</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Double-spurred</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dusty</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fytch’s</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant’s</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey-winged</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk’s</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levallant’s</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-billed</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natal</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painted</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swainson’s</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-shafted</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francolinus afer</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bicalcaratus</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copensis</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chinensis</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clapertont</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francolinus coqui</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>granti</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gularis</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kirki</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>levallantii</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>madagascarensis</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>natalensis</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pictus</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ponticerianus</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rubricollis</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vulgaris</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fratercula arctica</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fregata aquila</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frigate-bird, Great</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fringilla celebs</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>montfringilla</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spodigenia</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>teydea</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tintillon</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fringillaria capensis</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>saherae</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frog, Agile</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Green</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown Mud</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown-throated</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changeable</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Common</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominican</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edible</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European Tree</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewing’s Tree</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Tree</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray’s</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray’s Tree</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kref’s Tree</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lataste’s</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leaf-green Tree</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinican</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noisy</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscellated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bladder</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange-shanked</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painted</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Péro’s Tree</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Péro’s Tree</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarlet Tree</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlagweinweibel</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slender-fingered</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smooth-clawed</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spotted Mud</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spotted Tree</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX.</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frog. Stephen's Tree</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surinam</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tigrine</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable Leaf</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White's Tree</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellow-foot Tree</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fruit-Bat, Australian</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackish</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collared</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formosa</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scapulated</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-eared Tree</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fruit-Cuckoo, Radiated</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fruit-Pigeon, Banded</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bare-faced</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black-headed</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronze</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown-tailed</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delalande's</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambu</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nutmeg</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacific</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrot</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purple-crowned</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-naped</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Superb</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinous-throated</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulica americana</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ardesiaca</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>atra</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>australis</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cristata</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>leucoptera</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuligula brunnea</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cristata</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ferina</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ferruginea</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marila</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mariloides</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rufina</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulmar</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulmarus glacialis</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fundulus majalis</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furcifer chilensis</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furina occipitalis</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furnarius rufus</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gadus luscin</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>merlangus</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>morhua</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pollachius</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gadwall</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galago alleni</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galago crassicaudata</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>demidoffi</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>garnetti</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maholi</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monteiri</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galago, Allen's</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demidoff's</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnett's</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maholi</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monteiro's</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galaxies, Australian</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galaxias scriba</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galeocystes carolinensis</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallicus barbarus</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vittata</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galidia elegans</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galidia, Elegant</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallinago caelestis</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gallinula</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallinula chloropus</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>galvata</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nesiotes</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phoenicura</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pyrrhoroa</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tenbrosa</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallinule, Black</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island-Hen</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinique</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purple</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sombre</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-breasted</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallirrex chlorochlamys</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galloperdix lumulata</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spadicea</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zeylonensis</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallus bankiva</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sonnerati</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stanleyi</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vartus</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gannet</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australian</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garden-Warbler</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garganey</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavialis aggytianus</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavialis gangeticus</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gayal</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gazella abricana</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bennetti</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cuvieri</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dama</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dorcas</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>euchore</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>granti</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mohr</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muscatensis</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rufifrons</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>saxmerringi</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>subgutturosa</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gazelle</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arabian</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuvier's</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dama</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant's</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korin</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohr</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muscat</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persian</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommeringi</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gecco verticillatus</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>verus</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gecinus viridis</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gecko, Argus</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coceteau's</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delalande's</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egyptian</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fan-footed</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flying</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleadow's</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maimed</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorish</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocellated</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purplish</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spotted</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tropical</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turkish</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verticillated</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gehyra multilata</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gelochelidon anglica</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genet, Blottedch</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Common</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pale</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pardine</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genetta pardinia</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>senegalensis</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tigrina</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vulgaris</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geocichla citrina</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geopompy spinosa</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geopelia evneta</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>humeralis</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maunari</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>placida</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Geopelia striata ........................................ 463
— tranquila .............................................. 464
Geophs plumifera ........................................ 469
— scripta ................................................. 468
Geopitsacus occidentalis ................................. 367
Geopyus collaris .......................................... 622
Georhyncus capensis ..................................... 119
Geotryon cristata ......................................... 470
— montana .................................................. 470
— mystacea ........................................... 470
— sylvatica ............................................... 470
Geranaetus melanoceius ................................... 385
Gerbille, Field .............................................. 117
—, Indian .................................................... 119
—, Larger Egyptian ....................................... 118
—, Lesser Egyptian ....................................... 118
—, Long-fronted .......................................... 118
—, Robust .................................................. 117
—, Shaw's .................................................. 117
—, White-rumped ......................................... 117
Gerrillus aegyptius ......................................... 118
— campestris ............................................ 117
— erythrurus ............................................. 118
— indicus ................................................. 119
— longifrons ............................................. 118
— pygargus .............................................. 117
— pyramidum ............................................. 118
— robustus ............................................. 117
— shawi .................................................... 117
Geronticus calvus .......................................... 426
Gerrhosaurus flavigularis ................................ 506
— major ..................................................... 506
Gibbon, Bornean ........................................... 4
—, Hainan .................................................. 3
—, Hoolock ................................................ 2
—, Siamese ................................................ 3
—, Silvery ................................................ 3
—, Slender ............................................... 3
—, Ungko .................................................. 3
—, White-cheeked ........................................ 3
—, White-handed .......................................... 3
Giraffa camelopardalis ................................... 170
Giraffe ...................................................... 170
Girardinus guppil ......................................... 675
Glareola ocularis .......................................... 523
— pratincola ............................................. 523
Glaucidium passerinum .................................... 379
— phalenoideis ........................................... 379
Globicera pacifica ......................................... 454
— rufulula ................................................ 454
Glossopsittacus concin- nus .............................. 326
Glutton ..................................................... 85
Gnu, Brindled ............................................. 150
—, White-tailed ........................................... 150
Goat, Caucasian Wild ..................................... 166
—, Domestic ............................................. 164
—, Doreas ................................................. 165
Goat-antelope, Japanese ................................... 164
Gobio fluviatilis .......................................... 676
Gobius minutus ........................................... 697
— nigro ...................................................... 697
— rutherforadi ........................................... 697
Goby, Black ................................................ 697
—, Freckled .............................................. 697
—, Two-spotted .......................................... 697
Godwit, Bar-tailed ........................................ 528
—, Black-tailed .......................................... 528
Goldeneye ................................................. 450
Goldfinch .................................................. 238
| Eastern ................................................. 238
Goldfinny .................................................. 670
—, Jago's .................................................. 670
Goosander .................................................. 452
Goose, American Black-backed ............................ 432
—, Andean ................................................ 437
—, Ashy-headed .......................................... 439
—, Bar-headed .......................................... 435
—, Bean ................................................... 435
—, Bernele ................................................ 436
—, Black-backed .......................................... 432
—, Black-banded .......................................... 438
—, Black-Spur-winged ................................... 432
—, Black-and-White ..................................... 431
—, Blue Snow ............................................. 434
—, Brent .................................................... 436
—, Canada ................................................ 436
—, Cereopsis ............................................. 434
—, Chinese ............................................... 435
—, Egyptian ............................................... 441
—, Grey-Lag .............................................. 454
—, Hutchins's .......................................... 436
—, Kelp .................................................... 437
—, Lesser Snow .......................................... 434
—, Little ................................................... 435
—, Maned .................................................. 439
—, Orinoco ............................................... 441
—, Pink-footed .......................................... 435
—, Red-breasted .......................................... 436
—, Ruddy-headed ......................................... 439
—, Rüppell's Spur-winged ................................. 431
—, Sandwich-Island ...................................... 437
—, Spur-winged .......................................... 431
—, Upland ................................................ 437
—, White-fronted ......................................... 435
—, Wild ................................................... 434
Gorilla ....................................................... 2
Goshawk ..................................................... 394
—, Allied ................................................... 395
—, Gambian ............................................... 395
—, Taehiro ................................................ 395
—, White ................................................... 395
Goura coronata ............................................ 472
— victoria ................................................ 472
Grackle, Black-necked ..................................... 386
Gracula intermedia ......................................... 287
— japaneensis ............................................ 287
— religiosa ............................................... 288
Gracupica nigricollis ...................................... 286
Grallina australis .......................................... 228
Grallina, Pied .............................................. 228
Grammatoptila striata ..................................... 232
Graphiurus capensis ....................................... 116
Grass-Finch, Banded ....................................... 251
—, Beautiful ............................................. 251
—, Gouldian .............................................. 251
—, Long-tailed .......................................... 251
—, Modest ................................................ 248
—, Pied .................................................... 247
Grass-Owl, Cape .......................................... 369
Grass-Parrakeet ........................................... 369
—, Blue-banded .......................................... 365
—, Bourke's .............................................. 364
—, Elegant ................................................ 364
—, Orange-bellied ........................................ 365
—, Splendid .............................................. 365
—, Turquoise-in ........................................ 365
—, Undulated ............................................ 367
Grass-Snake ............................................... 629
Grayling ..................................................... 674
Grebe, Crested ............................................. 339
—, Great ................................................... 338
—, Little ................................................... 338
—, Red-necked ............................................ 339
—, Sclavonian ............................................. 339
Greenfinch ................................................ 366
— Algerian ................................................ 267
—, Japanese .............................................. 267
Grison ......................................................... 85
Grosbek, Black-headed .................................... 261
— Blue ......................................................... 260
—, Brazilian .............................................. 261
—, Cardinal ............................................... 261
—, Pine ..................................................... 273
—, Rose-breasted .......................................... 261
—, Yellow-bellied ......................................... 261
Ground-Dove, Graceful .................................... 465
—, Mountain-Witch ....................................... 470
—, Moustache ............................................. 470
—, Passerine ............................................. 465
—, Plumed ................................................ 469
—, Red ....................................................... 470
—, Sealy ................................................... 465

2 z 2
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>700</td>
<td>Ground-Dove, Stair's.471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>465</td>
<td>——, Talpacoti</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>728</td>
<td>Ground-Finch, Red-eyed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>311</td>
<td>Ground-Hornbill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>677</td>
<td>Ground-Loach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td>Ground-Parrakeet, Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>367</td>
<td>——, Western</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td>Ground-Rat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>605</td>
<td>Ground-Snake, Black-and-White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>605</td>
<td>——, Delalande's.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>Ground-Squirrel, Brishly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>——, Getulian.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>——, Red-footed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>——, Ruddy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>——, Side-striped</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>——, Stanger's.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>218</td>
<td>Ground-Thrush, Orange-headed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>475</td>
<td>Grouse, Black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>475</td>
<td>——, Prairie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>475</td>
<td>——, Red</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>475</td>
<td>——, Sharp-tailed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>517</td>
<td>Grus americana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>517</td>
<td>——, antigone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>518</td>
<td>——, australasiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>517</td>
<td>——, canadensis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>518</td>
<td>——, carunculata</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>517</td>
<td>——, communis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>517</td>
<td>——, japonensis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>518</td>
<td>——, leucauchen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>518</td>
<td>——, leucogeranos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>517</td>
<td>——, monachus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>517</td>
<td>——, virgo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>517</td>
<td>——, viridirostris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>Gryps-bok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>503</td>
<td>Guan, Amazonian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>503</td>
<td>——, Chattering</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>502</td>
<td>——, Grey's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>502</td>
<td>——, Little</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>502</td>
<td>——, Marail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>502</td>
<td>——, Mexican</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>502</td>
<td>——, Piping</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>501</td>
<td>——, Purplish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>502</td>
<td>——, Red-breasted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>503</td>
<td>——, Red-tailed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>502</td>
<td>——, Rufous-vented</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>503</td>
<td>——, Wattled</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>503</td>
<td>——, White-bellied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>503</td>
<td>——, White-crested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>502</td>
<td>——, White-eye-browed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>502</td>
<td>——, White-fronted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>503</td>
<td>Gubernatrix cristatella</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>541</td>
<td>Gudgeon, Common</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>541</td>
<td>——, Common</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497</td>
<td>Guinea-fowl, Abyssinian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>496</td>
<td>——, Common</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497</td>
<td>——, Crested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>496</td>
<td>——, Horned</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>496</td>
<td>——, Mitred</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497</td>
<td>——, Pucheran's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>496</td>
<td>——, Reichenow's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497</td>
<td>——, Verreaux's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497</td>
<td>——, Vulturine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134</td>
<td>Guinea-pig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>320</td>
<td>Guira pteriguita</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>260</td>
<td>Guiraca coronata</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>261</td>
<td>——, cyanea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>261</td>
<td>——, parellina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>532</td>
<td>Gull, Ash-headed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>532</td>
<td>——, Black-headed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>535</td>
<td>——, Common</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533</td>
<td>——, Dominican</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>536</td>
<td>——, Glaucous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>532</td>
<td>——, Great Black-headed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>532</td>
<td>——, Greater Black-backed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533</td>
<td>——, Herring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>536</td>
<td>——, Iceland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>536</td>
<td>——, Ivory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>532</td>
<td>——, Jameson's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533</td>
<td>——, Laughing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>535</td>
<td>——, Lesser Black-backed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>535</td>
<td>——, Yellow-legged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>535</td>
<td>Herring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Gulo luscus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>126</td>
<td>Gundi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>668</td>
<td>Gunnell, Spotted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497</td>
<td>Guttera cristata</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497</td>
<td>——, edouardi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497</td>
<td>——, pucheranii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>503</td>
<td>Gymnogene, Banded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>309</td>
<td>Gymnorhina leuconota</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300</td>
<td>——, organica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300</td>
<td>——, tibicen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>265</td>
<td>Gymnorhisis flavicollis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>678</td>
<td>Gymnotus electricus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>405</td>
<td>Gypaetus barbatus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408</td>
<td>Gypaephyra papa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>405</td>
<td>Gypornis angolensis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>404</td>
<td>Gypaetus bengalensis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>404</td>
<td>——, fulvus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>404</td>
<td>——, holbii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>404</td>
<td>——, rupepellii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>407</td>
<td>Haematopus niger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>523</td>
<td>——, ostralegus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>310</td>
<td>Halcyon sancta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>310</td>
<td>——, smyrnensis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>310</td>
<td>——, vogans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>386</td>
<td>Halicurus albicilla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td>——, branickii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td>Haliaetus leucocephalus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td>——, leugogaster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td>——, leucoryphus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>388</td>
<td>vocifer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>384</td>
<td>Halisteur indus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>384</td>
<td>——, intermedius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>384</td>
<td>——, sphenurus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Halicusus gYPNUS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>Halimaturus agilis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>——, bennetti</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>——, billardieri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>——, brachyrurus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>——, derbianus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>——, dorsalis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203</td>
<td>——, ruficolis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>——, thetidus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203</td>
<td>——, valabatus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>638</td>
<td>Hamadryad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>Hammer, Yellow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td>Hamster, Common</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>279</td>
<td>Hangnest, Baltimore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>280</td>
<td>——, Black-sided</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>280</td>
<td>——, Brazilian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>280</td>
<td>——, Common</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>279</td>
<td>——, Crested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>279</td>
<td>——, Mexican</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>279</td>
<td>——, Orchard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>279</td>
<td>——, Red-rumped</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>282</td>
<td>Silky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>280</td>
<td>——, Wagler's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>279</td>
<td>——, Yellow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>280</td>
<td>——, Yellow-backed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>280</td>
<td>——, Yellow-shouldered</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Hapale chersoleus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>jacobus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>——, melamura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>——, penicillata</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>——, pygmae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Hapalemur griseus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>——, simus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>Hapalote, Mitchell's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>Hapalotis michelii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>469</td>
<td>Haplopelia larvata</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>554</td>
<td>Hardella thurgi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>Hare, American</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>——, Black-necked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135</td>
<td>——, Brazilian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135</td>
<td>——, Common</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135</td>
<td>——, Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135</td>
<td>——, Sardinian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135</td>
<td>——, Varying</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135</td>
<td>——, Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223</td>
<td>Harpargynchos rufus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>386</td>
<td>Harpy, Harpy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>386</td>
<td>Harpyhaliaetus coronatus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>380</td>
<td>Harrier, Gould's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>380</td>
<td>——, Hen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrier, Marsh</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montagu's</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moor</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swainson's</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartebeest</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvest-Mouse</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawfinch</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black-and-Yellow</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black-tailed</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawk, Beautiful</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berigora</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black-and-White</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparrow</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chanting</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey Buzzard</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Many-zoned</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natterer's</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New-Zealand</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One-streaked</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pigeon</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pileated Sparrow</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-bellied</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparrow</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-necked</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shining Buzzard</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sociable Marsh</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparrow</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawk-Eagle, African</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceylonese</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowned</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japanese</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malayian</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martial</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ornamental</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spotted</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawk-Owl, American</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedgehog, Algerian</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collared</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Common</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-eared</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salter's</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small-footed</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedge-Sparrow</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedymeles ludovici- nus</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>melanoccephalus</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helicops lapidarius</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helictis, Orange-bellied</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helictis subvaran- tica</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heloderm, Arizona</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heloderma suspectum</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helotarsus ecaudatus</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemidactylus cocteauuii</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gleadowii</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mabouia</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tureicus</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemigale, Hard- wicke's</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemigalea hardwickii</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemipode, Andalu- sian</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black-breasted</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black-necked</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepurana</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-chested</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sykes's</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varied</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemipe</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemigratus jemai- cus</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemixos flavula</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hen-Harrier</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henicognathus lepto- rhynchus</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heron</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agami</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black-necked</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coci</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garden's Night</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goliath</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great American</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great White</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooded Night</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nankeen Night</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Night</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purple</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squacco</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Typhon</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violaceous</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Night</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-faced</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herpestes albicauda</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>auro-punctatus</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fasciatus</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fulvocens</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>galera</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gracilis</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grisius</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ichneumon</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nepalensis</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pulverulentus</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>smithi</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>uroa</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herpetodryas cari- natus</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herpetotheres cachin- nans</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herring-Gull</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellow-legged</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heteralocha Gouldi</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heterodon dorbignyi</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heterodon madagas- cariensis</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nasicus</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>platyrhinos</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hieracidea berigora</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>novse-seelandiae</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hierofalco candidans</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>islandus</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill-Francolin</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill-Mynah, Larger</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Himantodes cenchoa</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Himantopus brasili- ensis</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nigricollis</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinzius australis</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>white</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hippocampus anti- quorum</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ramulosus</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hippopotamus</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hippopotamus amphi- bius</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hippopotamus equinus</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>niger</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hirundo rustica</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobby</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hog, Pigny</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>War</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hog-Deer</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spotted</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holbrookia maculata</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homalocraniu melano- cephalum</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homalossa lutrix</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homopus areolatus</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>femoralis</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>horsheldi</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>signatus</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homorelops lacetus</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honey-Buzzard</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crested</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honey-eater, Blue- face</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrulous</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poè</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warty-faced</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoopoe</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoplocephalus super- bus</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornbill, Black</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black-and-White</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coneave-casquéẽ</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowned</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elate</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ground</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Pied</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Index</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornbill, Lunated 311</td>
<td>Ibis, White-faced 427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Malayan Pied, 312</td>
<td>Ichneumon, Banded 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Nepalese 312</td>
<td>Dusty 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Plicated 314</td>
<td>Egyptian 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Red-billed 315</td>
<td>Grey 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Rhinoceros 311</td>
<td>Maccartly’s 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Subeylindrical, 313</td>
<td>Marsh 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, White-billed 312</td>
<td>Pious 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Wrinkled-billed 312</td>
<td>Ruddy 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houbara macqueeni, 515</td>
<td>Slender 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— undulata 515</td>
<td>Spotted 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House-Mouse 121</td>
<td>Urva 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House-Sparrow 294</td>
<td>White-tailed 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howler, Black 42</td>
<td>Icterus abeillei 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Brown 42</td>
<td>—— baltimore 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Red 42</td>
<td>—— chrysophthalmus 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huanaco 187</td>
<td>—— croconotus 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huia Bird 298</td>
<td>—— jamaicai 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huro nigriceps 696</td>
<td>—— spuritis 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyena, Brown 73</td>
<td>—— tibialis 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Striped 73</td>
<td>—— vulgaris 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyaena brunnea 73</td>
<td>—— wagleri 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— crocota 73</td>
<td>Icteyon venaticus 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— striata 73</td>
<td>Ictonyx frenata 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hydraspis geoffroyana 696</td>
<td>—— libya 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— gibba 569</td>
<td>—— zorilla 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hydrochelidon nigra 531</td>
<td>Iguana, Black 583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hydrocharus capybara 135</td>
<td>—— Clouded 584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hydromedusa maximiliani 568</td>
<td>—— Naked-necked 584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— tectifera 569</td>
<td>—— Nose-crested 584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hydromys chrysogaster 117</td>
<td>—— Turbculated 584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— leucoaster 117</td>
<td>Iguana delicatissima 584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hydropotes inermis 182</td>
<td>—— tuberculata 584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hydrops triangularis 627</td>
<td>—— rhinolophus 584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hydrornia alleni 510</td>
<td>Ixias scytale 611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyla arborea 655</td>
<td>Indigo-bird 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— aurea 657</td>
<td>Isonornis martinicus 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— ceraulea 656</td>
<td>Ischnogryllus dekayi 615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— citropus 657</td>
<td>—— ocepiito-maculatus 615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— dominicensis 655</td>
<td>Isomys variegatus 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— ewingi 657</td>
<td>Ithaginis Geoffroyi 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— krefft 657</td>
<td>Iynx torquilla 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— peroni 656</td>
<td>Jabiru, American 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— phyllockra 656</td>
<td>Jackal, Black-backed 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— stepheni 657</td>
<td>—— Common 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— versicolor 655</td>
<td>—— North-African 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hylobates maculatus 650</td>
<td>—— Side-striped 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hylobates agilis 3</td>
<td>—— Variegated 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— hatmanus 3</td>
<td>Jackdaw 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— hoook 2</td>
<td>—— Black-and-White 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— lar 3</td>
<td>Jaguar 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— leuciscus 3</td>
<td>Jay 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— leucongeums 3</td>
<td>—— Black-headed 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— mcullers 4</td>
<td>—— Blue 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hylobates pileatus 3</td>
<td>—— Blue-bearded 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX.</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay, Canada</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Crowned</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Lanceolated</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Mexican</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Peruvian Blue</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Pileated</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Swainson’s Long-tailed</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Yucatan Blue</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay-THRUSH, Black-gorgeted</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Chinese</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Collared</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Masked</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Melodious</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Striated</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, White-crested</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, White-throated</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerboa, Dwarf</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Egyptian</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Hairy-footed</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Indian</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Persian</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Simon’s Dwarf</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junco hyemalis</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jungle-fowl, Bankiva</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Ceylonese</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Fork-tailed</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Sonnerat’s</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kachuga tectum</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kagu</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ka-Ka</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Mountain</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaleege, Anderson’s</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Black-backed</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Cuvier’s</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Lineated</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Purple</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, White-crested</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kangaroo, Bennett’s Tree</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Black-faced</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Brown Tree</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Brush-tailed</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Common Rat</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Gaimard’s Rat</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Great</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Lunulated</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Mourning</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Ogilby’s Rat</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Red</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Rufous Rat</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Tasmanian Rat</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Yellow-footed Rock</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kestrel</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, American</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Dominican</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| Kestrel, Lesser | 399 |
| —, Nankeen | 399 |
| —, Slender | 399 |
| Ketupa ceylonensis | 375 |
| —, javanensis | 375 |
| Kiang | 143 |
| Kingbird, American | 304 |
| Kingfisher | 309 |
| —, Buff Laughing | 311 |
| —, Laughing | 310 |
| —, Leach’s Laughing | 311 |
| —, New Zealand | 310 |
| —, Sacred | 310 |
| —, White-breasted | 310 |
| Kinkajou | 92 |
| Kite | 400 |
| —, Black | 401 |
| —, Black-shouldered | 401 |
| —, Brahminy | 384 |
| —, Crested Black | 401 |
| —, Egyptian | 401 |
| —, Indian | 401 |
| —, Javan Brahminy | 400 |
| —, Letter-winged | 401 |
| —, Long-winged | 401 |
| —, Whistling | 384 |
| Kittiwake | 536 |
| Kiwi | 546 |
| Knot | 527 |
| Koala | 211 |
| Kookoo | 160 |
| —, Lesser | 160 |
| Kusimanse | 71 |
| Labrax lupus | 665 |
| Labrus maculatus | 670 |
| Lacerta agilis | 594 |
| —, dufesi | 595 |
| —, gilloti | 595 |
| —, muralis | 594 |
| —, tilfordi | 595 |
| —, nigro-punctata | 595 |
| —, ocellata | 593 |
| —, oxycephala | 595 |
| —, simonyi | 595 |
| —, viridis | 593 |
| —, vivipara | 594 |
| Lachesis alternatus | 646 |
| —, atrax | 646 |
| —, bilineatus | 646 |
| —, lanceolatus | 646 |
| —, mutus | 646 |
| Lagopus scoticus | 475 |
| Lagostomus trichodactylus | 131 |
| Lagotrichia humboldti | 39 |
| Lagotrichia, Humboldt’s | 39 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Laughing-Thrush</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Leptoptylus argala</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Red-headed</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>crumeniferus.....</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leaf-Frog, Variable</td>
<td>657</td>
<td>javanicus.........</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leipoa ocellata</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>brasilienensis...</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenning, Norwegian</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>cuniculus.......</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemur albifrons</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>europeus.........</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>abelmannus</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>mediterraneus...</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brunneus</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>nigricollis.....</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>catta</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>rifiaudatus......</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coronatus</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>sylvaticus.......</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flavifrons</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>variabilis.......</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>macaco</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Leuciscus cephalus.</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mayottensis</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>idus.............</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mongox</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>phoxinus.........</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nigerrimus</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>rutilus.........</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rufifrons</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>vulgaris.........</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rufipes</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Leucodiopteron canorum.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>varius</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Leucoperpes candidus.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xanthomystax...</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Leucopeteris palliata.</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemur, Black</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>scotopera.......</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black-headed...</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Leucoryx.........</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broad-nosed...</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Leucosaraea picta.</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown Mouse...</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Lialis burtoni...</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coquerel's</td>
<td></td>
<td>Licmetis nasica...</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mouse</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>pastinator.......</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowned</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>tenuirostris......</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Ligurinus aurantii-ventris.</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayotte</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>chloris.........</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mongoose</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>sinicus, 206, 267, 268.</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-footed</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Limnocorax Niger.</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-fronted</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Limnodinastes peroni.</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ring-tailed</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Limosa egyptiaca...</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruffed</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>lapponica.......</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith's Dwarf</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Limnet..........</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Very Black</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Linota cannabina...</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-fronted</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>flavirostris.....</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-handed...</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>linaria.........</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellow-fronted</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>rufescens.......</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellow-whiskered</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Lioheterodon madagascariensis.</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leopard</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Lion.............</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Livophis cobella...</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepadogaster bimaculatus</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>cursor........</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepidosiren, African</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>melanotus.......</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepidosternum grayi</td>
<td>592</td>
<td>merroni.......</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>polystegum.....</td>
<td>592</td>
<td>pacificalagus...</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepomis auritus</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>regina.........</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepomis, Long-eared</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>Liothrix lutens...</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leptodactylus ocellatus...</td>
<td>652</td>
<td>Liothrix, Yellow-helled.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leptodora annullata...</td>
<td>631</td>
<td>Lyparis vulgaris.</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hotambaria......</td>
<td>631</td>
<td>Lizard, Anguina...</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rufescens......</td>
<td>631</td>
<td>Bearded.........</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leptophis bicercus...</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>Black-spotted...</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leptoptila jamaicensis...</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>Burton's, 579...</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ochroptera......</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>Changeable......</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufazilla......</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>Common........</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wellsi.........</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>Lizard, Crowned...</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Horned........</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Defenceless....</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Delalande's...</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dorsal.......</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Douglass's....</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dugés's Comb.</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Eyed..........</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Frilled.......</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Galeote.......</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gallot's......</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Garman's......</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Green.........</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Guttural......</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hispis........</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Horned........</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Knob-nosed....</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lesueur's.....</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Water.........</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lilford's.....</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Loenenge...</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Marked.......</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Moloch.......</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Muriated.....</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Orbicular.....</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Horned........</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Plica.........</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Red-and-Black Comb</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Red-spotted...</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rough-scaled..</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sand..........</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sepiform.....</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sharp-headed..</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Simony's......</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Small-scaled..</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Spanish Sand.</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Spine-foot....</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Spinose.......</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Spotted.......</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Taraguira....</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tautera....</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Variable.....</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wall..........</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wislezen's...</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Yellow-throated...</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Llama.........</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Loach, Common...</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ground.......</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lobivallanus lobatus.</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lonnie troile...</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lophius piscatorius.</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lophoaerius opercularis.</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lopholemus antarcticus.</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lophophorus impejanus.</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>lhuysi.......</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Lophophorus sclateri. 485
Loriculus asiaticus. 361
— chrysonotus. 361
— galopus. 361
— indicus. 361
— sclateri. 361
Lorikeet, Blue-faced. 325
— Forster's. 325
— Green-naped. 325
— Mitchell's. 325
— Musky. 326
— Ornamental. 326
— Scaly-breasted. 326
— Swainson's. 325
Lorius gracilis. 53
Loris, Javan. 52
— Slender. 53
— Slow. 52
Lorius chlorocercus. 324
— domicella. 324
— flavo-palliatus. 325
— garrulus. 325
— lory. 324
— tibialis. 324
— tricolor. 324
Lory, Blue-streaked. 323
— Blue-tailed. 324
— Blue-thighed. 324
— Chattering. 325
— Green-tailed. 324
— Purple-capped. 324
— Red. 324
— Red-fronted. 323
— Three-coloured. 324
— Violet-necked. 324
— Yellow-backed. 325
Lota vulgaris. 671
Love-bird, Grey-headed. 360
— Rosy-faced. 361
— West-African. 360
Loxia bifasciata. 274
— curvirostra. 273
— leucoptera. 274
— pityopsittacus. 273
Lump-Fish. 668
Lutra leptonyx. 89
— nair. 89
— vulgaris. 89
Lycaon pictus. 82
Lygosoma leuconotii. 599
Lynx, Bay. 62
— Canadian. 61
— Northern. 59
— Spanish. 59
Lyre-bird. 306
Lyrioccephalus scutatus. 579
Mabulla homalocephala. 598
Mabnia striata. 509
— trivittata. 508
— vittata. 508
Macrocephala archoidea. 30
— assamensis. 29
— cyclotis. 29
— cynamolgus. 20
— inus. 31
— lasiotus. 29
— leoninus. 25
— mauros. 30
— melanotus. 30
— nemestrinuss. 24
— ocreatus. 30
— pelops. 29
— pileatus. 19
— rhesus. 26
— rufescens. 30
— sancti-johannis. 26
— silenus. 30
— sinicus. 17
— speciosus. 30
— tehelesiens. 20
Macque, Ashy-black. 30
— Moor. 30
— Reddish. 30
Macaw, Blue-and-Yellow. 335
— Glaucous. 335
— Hahn's. 337
— Hyacinthinus. 335
— Illiger's. 337
— Lear's. 335
— Military. 337
— Noble. 337
— Red-and-Blue. 336
— Red-and-Yellow. 336
— Severe. 337
— Spix's. 335
Machetes pugnax. 527
Machatornis rixosus. 303
Macrolemmys temminckii. 552
Macroprotodon eculeatus. 635
Macrops agilis. 204
— bennettii. 204
— billardi. 205
— brachyrurus. 205
— derbianus. 205
— doralis. 204
— erubescens. 202
— gigantus. 201
— melanops. 201
— robustus. 202
— ruficollis. 203
— rufus. 203
— thetidus. 205
— valabatus. 203
— viridi-auratus. 669
Macropygia emilia. 459
— leptogrammica. 459
— phasanella. 459
Macroscincus coeautii. 503
Magpie. 203
— Chinese. 203
— Chinese Blue. 203
— Himalayan. 203
— Moorish. 203
— Spanish Blue. 204
Maize-eater, Dark. 282
Green. 282
Malacoclemmys terra-pinn. 555
Malaparterurus beninensis. 673
Maleo. Greater-headed. 544
Mallee-bird. 504
Manatee. 194
Manatus americanus. 194
— australis. 194
Mandrill. 33
Mangabe, Black. 16
— Grey-cheeked. 16
— Sooty. 16
— White-collar. 15
— White-crowned. 15
Manis tricicus. 198
Manucodi, Green. 289
Manucodi chalybea. 289
Maracca chilensis. 445
— penelope. 444
— sibyllatrix. 445
Markhoor. 165
Marmaronetta angustirostris. 449
Marmoset, Black-eared. 43
— Black-tailed. 44
— Common. 42
— Geoffroy's. 45
— Golden-headed. 45
— Lion. 45
— Pygmy. 44
— Silky. 44
— Marmot, Alpine. 114
— Long-tailed. 115
— Prairie. 115
— Quebec. 114
Marsh-bird, Red-headed. 282
Marsh-Harrier. 380
Marsh-Hawk, Sociable. 402
Marsh-Titmouse. 225
Marten, Beech. 83
— Canadian. 83
— Pine. 83
Mastigure, Egyptian. 581
— Hardwickei. 582
— Small-scaled. 581
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monkey, Red-bellied</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-bellied</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spider</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-eared</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-faced</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhesus</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Round-faced</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samango</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squirrel</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stairs's</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sykes's</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talapoin</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teheli</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toque</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variegated</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spider</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vervet</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanderoo</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monticola cyanus</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>saxatilis</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montifringilla nivealis</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorhen</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madagascar</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moose</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morelia spilotes</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>malleata</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morenia ocellata</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morphnus guianensis</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moschus moschiferus</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motacilla alba</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flava</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lugubris</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>melanope</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rati</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motella mustela</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motmot, Brazilian</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartagenian</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mouflon</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mouse, Barbary</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cairo Spiny</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey-striped</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvest</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter's Spiny</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mouse-Lemur, Brown</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coqurel's</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mud-Fish, New-Zealand</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mud-Frog, Brown</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spotted</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mud-Terrapin, Pennsylvanian</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scorpion</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stink-pot</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-mouthed</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mugil capito</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullet, Grey</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muntiacus acuticaudus</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cantans</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ferruginea</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maja</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>malabarica</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>malaccae</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nisoria</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>punctularia</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rubro-nigra</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>striata</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>topela</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muntjac, Crying</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hair-fronted</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeves's</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mus bandicota</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>barbatus</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blanfordi</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cervicolor</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>decumanus</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>exulans</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>minutus</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>musculus</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>orientalis</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ratus</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sylvaticus</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muscardinus avellana</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muscicapa atricapilla</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mus-Deer</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mus-Duck</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musophaga violacea</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musquash</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mustela erminea</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>foina</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hibernica</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>martes</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pennanti</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>putorius</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sarmatica</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vason</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vulgaris</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mycerobas melanoxanthus</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myctetes cara</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fuscus</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>senicus</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mycteris americana</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myiophorus hirsutus</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mynah, Black-headed</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinese</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Common</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Javan</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larger Hill</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malabar</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pied</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mynah, Small Hill</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myodes lemmus</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myopotamus coypus</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myopsittacus monachus</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myosurus dryas</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gits</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>quercinus</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myristica borealis</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lucida</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrmecophaga jubata</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myzanthus garrula</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naia bungar</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fava</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>haje</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tripudians</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nandina binotata</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nanodes discolor</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasua narica</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rufa</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Necturus maculatus</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nemachilus, sp. inc.</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>barbatulus</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nemorhodus crispus</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>goral</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neochama apoda</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neophema bourki</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chrysoastra</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>elegans</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pulchella</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>splendidla</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>venusta</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neophron percnopterus</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pileatus</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neotragus melanotis</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nigracaudatus</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tragulus</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neropis squamipes</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lumbriciformis</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ophidion</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nesochen sandvicensis</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nesosia hardwickii</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nesontilla aucklandica</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neosokia galapagoensis</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nestor hypopolius</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>meridionalis</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>notabilis</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newt, Alpine</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosca's</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crested</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenish</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marbled</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmated</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleurodele</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newt, Poiré's</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newt, Poiré's</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newt, Poiré's</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-backed</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rough</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rusanči's</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smooth</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spectaced</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nivoria annulata</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nyctipithecus nyctipithecus</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nectararia</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nectararia</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spengleri</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trijuga</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Night-Heron</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Night-Heron</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garden's</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooded</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nankeen</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violaceous</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nightingale</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nightjar</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Night-Parrot</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ninox boobook</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ninox boobook</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nipponia semincola</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nisætæs fasciatus</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pennatus</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spilogaster</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noddsey</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nothrocerus urrumnutum</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nohkura maculosa</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nucifraga caryocatactes</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nucras delalandii</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Numenius arguta</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Numenius arguta</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Numenius arguta</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Numenius arguta</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Numenius arguta</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Numenius arguta</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nute:ranker</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuthatch, Common</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuthatch, Common</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuthatch, Common</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuthatch, Common</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nutmeg-bird</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nytæ:ts scandiacoa</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nytæ:ts javanicus</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nytæ:ts javanicus</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nytæ:ts javanicus</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nytæ:ts javanicus</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nytæ:ts javanicus</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nytæ:ts javanicus</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nytæ:ts javanicus</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nytæ:ts javanicus</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nytæ:ts trivirgatus</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nytæ:ts trivirgatus</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nytæ:ts trivirgatus</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osmotheron bicinia</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osmotheron bicinia</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osmotheron bicinia</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osmotheron bicinia</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osmotheron bicinia</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osmotheron bicinia</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osmotheron bicinia</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osmotheron bicinia</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osmotheron bicinia</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osmotheron bicinia</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osmotheron bicinia</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osmotheron bicinia</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osmotheron bicinia</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osmotheron bicinia</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osmotheron bicinia</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owl, Brown Passe-</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rine</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrowing</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Eagle</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Eared</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Grass</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceylonese Fish</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coromandel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eagle</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downy</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawk</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feathery-footed</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraser's Eagle</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosse's Eared</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Eagle</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey Eagle</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Half-collared</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Himalayan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scoops</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horsfield's Scoops</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indrace</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Javan Fish</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-eared</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magellanic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eagle</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masked Barn</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexican Eared</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milky Eagle</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nepalse Eagle</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New-Zealand</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oriental Eagle</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pagoda</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passerine</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pel's</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savigu's Eagle</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scoops</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe's Wood</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short-eared</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smooth-footed</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowy</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spotted</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spotted Eagle</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tawny</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eagle</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-eared</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-faced</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodford's</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owlet, Naked-footed</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ox, Domestic</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sourdaic</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ox-bird</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxybelis acuminatus</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxyrhopus clavia</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxyrhopus fitzingeri</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Oster-catcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oyster-catcher</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pachydyacutus maculatus</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ocellatus</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pachyurus brachyurus</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padda oxyzoriva</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pagophila elbena</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palaenoria alexandra</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>columboides</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cyanocephala</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>docilitis</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>erythrogenys</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fasciata</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>javanicus</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longicauda</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>luciani</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>modesta</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nicobarica</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peristerodes</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rosa</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>torquata</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palamaedea cornea</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palm-Squirrel</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palm-Tanager</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palm-Viper, Two-lined</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panda</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pandion halaetis</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pangolin, White-bellied</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pangkuru lactum</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lendecta</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panurus biarmicus</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradisia apoda</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>minor</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rubra</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradoxure, Common</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray's</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malayan</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masked</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three-marked</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three-striped</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two-spotted</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-whiskered</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradoxurus aureus</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gray</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hermaproditus</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>larvatus</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>leucomystax</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>musanga</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>niger</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>philippensis</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stigmaticus</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Paradoxurus trivirga-tus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tytus</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tytleri</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zeylanicus</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paroaria capitata</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cucullata</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>larvata</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrakeet, Alexander</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>drine</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All-green</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpide</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antipodes Island</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banded</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraband's</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beautiful</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black-tailed</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood-rumped</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blossom-headed</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue-banded</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grass</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue-bonnet</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue-crowned</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue-crowned</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanging</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue-rumped</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourke's Grass</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceylonese Hanging</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elegant Grass</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden-backed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanging</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden-fronted</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden-headed</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden-winged</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great-billed</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Ground</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey-breasted</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horned</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lineolated</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucian</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malabar</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaccan</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Many-coloured</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masked</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mueller's</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New-Zealand</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange-bellied</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grass</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange-flanked</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange-winged</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Princess of Wales</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-cheeked</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-winged</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ring-necked</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose-ringed</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosy</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrakeet, Saisset’s...366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sclater’s Hanging...361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shining...359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slighly-billed...341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Splendid Grass...305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swift...366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabuan...360</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tovi...344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tui...344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turquoise Grass...365</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undulated Grass...367</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uvean...366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Ground...367</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellow-winged...343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrot, Bronze-winged...350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown-headed...352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown-necked...352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dusky...350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater Vasa...354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey...353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jardine’s...352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesser Vasa...354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levallant’s...352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maximilian’s...350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyer’s...352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Night...363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passerine...343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Praslin...354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-capped...351</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-vented...350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rappell’s...353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senegal...352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short-tailed...350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sordid...350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timneh...353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-headed...350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrot-Finch...252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partridge...480</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bamboo...479</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbary...484</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black-headed...484</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonham’s...484</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buff-breasted...476</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capoera...482</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chukar...483</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowned...482</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambel’s...483</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greek...483</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guiana...482</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hey’s...484</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Himalayan Snow...485</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgson’s...480</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-legged...484</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-eyedbrow...482</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parus ater...225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>borealis...225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>caroleus...225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cristatus...225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cyanus...225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>major...225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>palustris...225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>varius...226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passer alario...265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>arcuatus...265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>diffusus...265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>domesticus...264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>eucloropus...265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>latius...264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>montanus...264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>simplex...264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passerina mycteris...635</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pastor blythi...286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>roesus...286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pastor, Rose-coloured...286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauxis galaeata...501</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavo cristatus...493</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nigriceps...494</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>niger...494</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacock, Black-winged...494</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Common...493</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Javan...494</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pecary, Collared...193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-lipped...193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peewit, Black-breasted...522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wattle...523</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellow-wattle...522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelican capreolus...154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelecanus conspicillatus...410</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>crispus...409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fuscus...410</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>manillensis...410</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mitratus...409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oncorhynchus...409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rufescens...410</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trachyprynchus...110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelican, Australian...410</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown...410</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crested...409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitred...409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-backed...410</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rough-billed...410</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spot-billed...410</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White...409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelobates fuscus...638</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>punctatus...638</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelomedusa galaeata...507</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gehaef...507</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelophylus madagascariensis...610</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penelope cristata...502</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>greeni...502</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jacuca...502</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mariae...502</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pileata...502</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>purpurascens...501</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>supersticis...502</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magpie, Black-footed...512</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue...514</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentoo...542</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humboldt’s...542</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackass...542</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King...541</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock-hopper...542</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sclater’s...544</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellow-crowned...543</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentonyx, Galeated...567</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peragale lagotis...212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perameles lagotis...212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obscura...212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perca fluviatilis...665</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pech, Common...665</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdicula asiatica...481</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cambiaiensis...481</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdix cinerea...480</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hodgsoni...480</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perisorus inausatus...294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peristera cinerea...466</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>geoffroii...466</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pernis apivorus...588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ptilorhyhcha...588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perodonticus potto...53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petalognathus nebulatus...629</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petasurus australis...208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>breviceps...200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scirreus...208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petrogale penicillata...206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xanthopus...205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petromyzon branchialis...401</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fluviatilis...681</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marinus...681</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petronia petronella...265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stulta...265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pezoporus forousus...367</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phacocherus ethiopius...189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>africanus...190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phalacrocorax magnostris...530</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phalacrocorax africanus...413</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brasiliensis...413</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carbo...412</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carnuculatus...413</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>graculus...413</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lugubris...413</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Phalanger, Dormouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oriental</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ring-tailed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Short-eared</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Short-headed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sooty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Squirrel-like</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Viverine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vulpine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yellow-bellied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phalanger orientalis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phalangista canina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phaps chalcoptera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>elegans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>histriona</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phascolarctus cine-reus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phascolomys latifrons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>mitchelli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>platy-hinus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>wombat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phasianus colchicus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>decollatus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ellioti</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>principalis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>recesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sommerringi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>torquatus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>versicolor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>wallichii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pheasant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amherst'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Argus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bar-tailed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cheer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collarless</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crested Peacock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elegant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elliot's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Geoffroy's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Germain's Peacock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Japanese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peacock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prince of Wales's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ring-necked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rufous-tailed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Siamese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Silver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Summering's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Swinhoe's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pheucticus chrysogaster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philodryas oleri</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Philodryas reinhardi</th>
<th>632</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>serra</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>viridissimus</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philothamnus semi-variegatus</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phlogopsis cinnigera</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cruentata</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>luzonica</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>stauri</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phoca grunlandica</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>vitalina</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phocena communis</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phodilus badius</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phoxcopterus anti-guorum</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ignipalliatu</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>roseus</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ruter</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phoniara bicolor</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phomax fasciatus</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phorhynchos sulphures</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phrynomos cornutum</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>coronatum</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>douglasia</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>orbiculare</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phyllodactyle, European</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phyllodactylus euro-pauns</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>porphyreus</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phylomedusa dac-nicolor</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>hypochondrias</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phyllocomus saxifrons</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>hardwickei</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phyllocomus scutatum</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sibilatrix</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>trochilus</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Physignathus lesueuri</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fiapec</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pica bootanensis</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>mauritanica</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>rustica</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sericea</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pie, Chinese Blue</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chinese Tree</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Himalayan</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Occipital Blue</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Siamese Blue</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wandering</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Pie, Yellow-billed</th>
<th>296</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blue</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pig, Papuan</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pigeon, Araucanian</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Banded Fruit</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bare-faced</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fruit</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bartlett's</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Black-headed</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fruit</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blood-breasted</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blue-headed</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bolle's</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bronze Fruit</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bronze-winged</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brown-tailed</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brush Bronze-winged</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Canarian</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cape</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Common</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crowned</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crested</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cuban</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Delalande's</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harlequin</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bronze-winged</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jambu Fruit</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Madeiran</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naked-eyed</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Narrow-barred</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nicobar</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nutmeg Fruit</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pacific Fruit</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Parrot Fruit</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Partridge</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bronze-winged</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Passenger</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pheasant-tailed</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Picazuro</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Porto-Rico</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Purple-crowned</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fruit</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Purple-shouldered</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Red-crowned</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Red-naped</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fruit</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ring-tailed</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rufous</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Southern</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fruit</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Specious</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Spotted</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Superb Fruit</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX.</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pigeon, Tambourine</td>
<td>466</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Thick-billed</td>
<td>452</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Tooth-billed</td>
<td>473</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Triangular-spotted</td>
<td>456</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Victoria</td>
<td>472</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowned</td>
<td>472</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Vinaceous</td>
<td>459</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Vinous-throated</td>
<td>456</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fruit</td>
<td>454</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Wedge-tailed</td>
<td>452</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, White-backed</td>
<td>455</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, White-crowned</td>
<td>457</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, White Fruit</td>
<td>455</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, White-naped</td>
<td>458</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, White-throated</td>
<td>459</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet</td>
<td>459</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Wonga-Wonga</td>
<td>471</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pigeon-Hawk</td>
<td>395</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pike</td>
<td>674</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine-Grosbeak</td>
<td>273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine-Martén</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piniola enucleator</td>
<td>273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pintail</td>
<td>445</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Chilian</td>
<td>446</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pionopsitta caerulea</td>
<td>351</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pionus chalcoperae</td>
<td>350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, fusceus</td>
<td>350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, maximiliani</td>
<td>350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, menstruus</td>
<td>350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, senilis</td>
<td>350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, sordidus</td>
<td>350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, violaceus</td>
<td>350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pipa americana</td>
<td>659</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pipefish, Deep-nosed</td>
<td>678</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Great</td>
<td>678</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Oceanic</td>
<td>679</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Straight-nosed</td>
<td>679</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Worm</td>
<td>679</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pipile cujub</td>
<td>503</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, cumanensis</td>
<td>502</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, jucutinga</td>
<td>503</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pipilo erythrocephal</td>
<td>278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pipit, Meadow</td>
<td>228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Richard's</td>
<td>228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Rock</td>
<td>228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Tree</td>
<td>227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Water</td>
<td>228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pipridae melanotus</td>
<td>241</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitangus sulphuratus</td>
<td>304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pithecus albinoas</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, cirropterus</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, leuccephala</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, monachus</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, satanas</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitta, Bengal</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Noisy</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitta bengalensis</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitta streptiana</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitthophas calcifer</td>
<td>623</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pityrus fuliginosus</td>
<td>244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>567</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plantain-cutter, Violaceous</td>
<td>232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plantain-Squirrel</td>
<td>210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platagora ajaja</td>
<td>424</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, alba</td>
<td>424</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, leucorodia</td>
<td>424</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platymys geoffroyanus</td>
<td>569</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, gordonii</td>
<td>569</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Platyrhinus adelaidae</td>
<td>302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, anathusia</td>
<td>302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, barnardi</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, elegans</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, erythropleopus</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, eximius</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, falcifer</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, pollicipes</td>
<td>302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, pennanti</td>
<td>301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, piletus</td>
<td>363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, semitorquatus</td>
<td>363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, zonarius</td>
<td>363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plectus auritus</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plectrophenax nivalis</td>
<td>274</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plectropterus gambensis</td>
<td>431</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, niger</td>
<td>452</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, ruppepoli</td>
<td>431</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plegadis fulicinellus</td>
<td>427</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, guarauna</td>
<td>427</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plectodon auratus</td>
<td>599</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plectodon erythronotus</td>
<td>663</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Pleurochrysa fusco-</td>
<td>672</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, platea</td>
<td>672</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Pleurostichus separ-</td>
<td>597</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Pocetus bengalensis</td>
<td>256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, manyar</td>
<td>256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Plagostomus anhinga</td>
<td>414</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, levantani</td>
<td>415</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, melamphaeas</td>
<td>415</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plover, Black-necked</td>
<td>524</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Brazilian Skua</td>
<td>524</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Golden</td>
<td>521</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Grey</td>
<td>521</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Ringed</td>
<td>521</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pochard</td>
<td>450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Red-crested</td>
<td>449</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Podargus cuvieri</td>
<td>316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Podargus, Cuvier's</td>
<td>316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Podiepus auritus</td>
<td>539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, cristatus</td>
<td>539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, griseigena</td>
<td>539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Podocnemis dumeriliana</td>
<td>568</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, expansa</td>
<td>568</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, unifilis</td>
<td>568</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ploetionetta bahamensis</td>
<td>446</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, erythrochrysa</td>
<td>446</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ploceus cristatus</td>
<td>352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, fuscicolis</td>
<td>352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, fuligineus</td>
<td>352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, meyeri</td>
<td>352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, robustus</td>
<td>352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, ruppepoli</td>
<td>353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, senegalus</td>
<td>352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poephagus grunniens</td>
<td>146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Poephila acuminata</td>
<td>251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, cineta</td>
<td>251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, gouldia</td>
<td>251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, mirabilis</td>
<td>251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polecot, Common</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Marbled</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polioptila plumbeus</td>
<td>388</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polioptila andamanensis</td>
<td>583</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, blythi</td>
<td>286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, malabaricus</td>
<td>286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, sericulus</td>
<td>286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollock</td>
<td>671</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polyporoides typicus</td>
<td>403</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polyporus brasiliensis</td>
<td>403</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polychrus acutirostris</td>
<td>583</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, anomalous</td>
<td>583</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, marmoratus</td>
<td>583</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polychrus, Anomalos</td>
<td>583</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Marbled</td>
<td>583</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Polytrachelus bicalcaratus</td>
<td>495</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, chinquis</td>
<td>495</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, germani</td>
<td>495</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polyptilus alexandrae</td>
<td>358</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, barrandii</td>
<td>358</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, melanura</td>
<td>358</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pond-Tortoise, European</td>
<td>556</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope</td>
<td>366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porcella salviana</td>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porcupine, African</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Brazilian Skua</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Canadian</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Crested</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Hairy</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Indian Brush-tailed</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Javan</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Sumatra</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Tree</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porphyrio, Allen's</td>
<td>510</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Black-backed</td>
<td>509</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## INDEX.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Porphyrio, Grey-headed</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Pseudaphyne, Australian</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Ptyodactylus hasselquisti</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>— Indian</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>— lobatus</td>
<td>576</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Madagascar</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>— Pucas, Darwin’s</td>
<td>490</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Milne-Edwards’</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>— Indian</td>
<td>489</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Porphyrio caeruleus</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>— Yellow-spotted</td>
<td>490</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— edwardsi</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>— Pucasia darwi</td>
<td>490</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— madagascariensis</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>— microlopha</td>
<td>489</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— melanotus</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>— xanthopila</td>
<td>490</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— poliocephalus</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>— Pudua humilis</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porpoise</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>— Puff-Adder</td>
<td>643</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porzana carolina</td>
<td>507</td>
<td>— Puffin</td>
<td>541</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— maruetta</td>
<td>507</td>
<td>— Puffinus angulorum</td>
<td>537</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— notata</td>
<td>507</td>
<td>— major</td>
<td>537</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potamochoerus afer</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>— Pulsatix torquata</td>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— penicillatus</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>— Puma</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potoros tridactylus</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>— Pyconnotus atricapillus</td>
<td>229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potto, Bosman’s</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>— barbatus</td>
<td>230</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pout, Whiting</td>
<td>671</td>
<td>— coccorrhous</td>
<td>229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prairie-Grouse</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>— hamorrhous</td>
<td>229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prairie-Marmot</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>— jocosus</td>
<td>229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratincola rubetra</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>— leucogenys</td>
<td>220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratincole</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>— leucopterus</td>
<td>220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, Eye-marked</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>— leucopsis</td>
<td>220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Procyon cancrivorus</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>— leucotis</td>
<td>220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— lotor</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>— Pygocentrus tenuis</td>
<td>542</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prosthemadera nova-zelandiae</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>— Pyrocarpa saira</td>
<td>243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prosymna sundevalli</td>
<td>628</td>
<td>— Pyrenestes albigreens</td>
<td>255</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proteus cristatus</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>— Pyremelana aures</td>
<td>255</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proteus</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>— Pyrrhocorax alpinus</td>
<td>298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proteus anguinus</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>— graculus</td>
<td>297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protopocerus annectens</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>— Pyrrhula europeae</td>
<td>273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psammoborus algerius</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>— Pyrrhulauda verticis</td>
<td>302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— hispanicus</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>— Pyrrholopis personata</td>
<td>360</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psammomys obesus</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>— splendens</td>
<td>359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psammophis crucifer</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>— tabuenisi</td>
<td>360</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— elegans</td>
<td>634</td>
<td>— Pyrrhura cuiconta</td>
<td>341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— sibilans</td>
<td>634</td>
<td>— leucotis</td>
<td>342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psammophylax rhombatus</td>
<td>633</td>
<td>— perlata</td>
<td>342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psophotheus hornotus</td>
<td>633</td>
<td>— picta</td>
<td>342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— melanotus</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>— viellata</td>
<td>341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— hamatophorus</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>— Pytelia citerior</td>
<td>247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— multicolor</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>— melba</td>
<td>247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— pulcherrimus</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>— phasicoptera</td>
<td>247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pseudaspis cans</td>
<td>617</td>
<td>— vieneri</td>
<td>247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— — phocuranum</td>
<td>617</td>
<td>— Python bivittatus</td>
<td>606</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pseudochis porphyriacus</td>
<td>637</td>
<td>— curtus</td>
<td>607</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pseudochirus cooki</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>— molurus</td>
<td>606</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— peregrinus</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>— regius</td>
<td>607</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pseudoleistes virescens</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>— reticulatus</td>
<td>606</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Pychozoon homalocephalus</td>
<td>577</td>
<td>— sebe</td>
<td>606</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— spilotes</td>
<td>605</td>
<td>— Python, Diamond</td>
<td>605</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Reticulatus</td>
<td>605</td>
<td>—, Indian</td>
<td>606</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Royal</td>
<td>607</td>
<td>—, Reticulated</td>
<td>605</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3 A
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Python, Short</th>
<th>607</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, West-African</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pyxid arachnoide</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quagga</td>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quail</td>
<td>480</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Asitic</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Australian</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Californian</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Cambia</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Chinese</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Harlequin</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Pectoral</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Rain</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Tasmanian</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quielea rursi</td>
<td>256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sanguinioristris</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Querquedula brasiliensis</td>
<td>448</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>castanea</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>circia</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>creca</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>crecoide</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cyanoptera</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>falcata</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>flavirostra</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>formosa</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>gibberifrons</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quiscalus lugubris</td>
<td>283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>versicolor</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabbit, Common</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Racoon</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Crab-eating</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rail, Australian</td>
<td>506</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Ear-winged</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Celebean</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Earl's Wega</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, New Caledonian</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Sooty</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Water</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Weka</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, West-Indian</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, White-spotted</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Woodhen</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Ypecha</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rain-Quail</td>
<td>481</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rallina pacifoltera</td>
<td>507</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rallus aquaticus</td>
<td>506</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>celebensis</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>maculatus</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>pectoralis</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>rhytirhynchus</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramphastos ariel</td>
<td>317</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>brevicirrmata</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>carinatus</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cuvieri</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>dicolorus</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>erythrorhynchus</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tocard</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramphastos toco</td>
<td>316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>vitellinus</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramphococulus brasilis</td>
<td>243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rana agilis</td>
<td>650</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>arvalis</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>catesbiana</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>clamata</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cyanophlyctis</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>esculenta</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ridibunda</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>fuscigula</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>grayi</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>halecina</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>latastii</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sylvatica</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>temporaria</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tigrina</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rangifer tarandus</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raphicerus melanotis</td>
<td>152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>traguatus</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rat, Bamboo</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bandicoot</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beaver</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanford's</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Field</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Gambian</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pouched</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Ground</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Gundi</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Mole</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Pacific</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Sand</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Spiny</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratel, Cope</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Indian</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rat-Kangaroo, Common</td>
<td>208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Gaimard's</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Ogilby's</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Tasmanian</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rat-Snake, Indian</td>
<td>619</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, South-American</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rattlesnake, Common</td>
<td>647</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Confluent</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Horrid</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Smaller</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raven</td>
<td>230</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, White-necked</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Razorbill</td>
<td>540</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recurvirostra avocetta</td>
<td>624</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redbreast</td>
<td>220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redpoll, Lesser</td>
<td>272</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Meal</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redshank</td>
<td>528</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Spotted</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redstart</td>
<td>219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redwing</td>
<td>216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed-Bunting</td>
<td>276</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed-Warbler</td>
<td>222</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regent Bird</td>
<td>234</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reh-bok</td>
<td>154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reindeer</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhachophorus maculatus</td>
<td>650</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radinane anomala</td>
<td>626</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cobella</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>merremi</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhampiphis multi-maculata</td>
<td>634</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>oxyrhynchus</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhamphocorys clotho</td>
<td>302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhea americana</td>
<td>549</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>darwinii</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>macrorhyncha</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rhea, Common</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Darwin's</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Great-billed</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheinichia scalaris</td>
<td>623</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhinoceros bicornis</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>lasiotis</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sondaicus</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sumatrensis</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>unicorns</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhinoceros, Hairy</td>
<td>139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Indian</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Javan</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Sumatran</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Two-horned</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhinoplastus jubatus</td>
<td>520</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhinostoma cupreum</td>
<td>628</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhizomys badius</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sumatrensis</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhizothera longirostris</td>
<td>479</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodeus amarus</td>
<td>677</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodonessa carbo-phylaceae</td>
<td>432</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhombus levii</td>
<td>672</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>maximus</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhynchotus perdicarius</td>
<td>545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>rufescens</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhytiodoceros pictus</td>
<td>314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rice-bird, American</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Riffe-bird</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ring-Dove</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ring-Ouzel</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rissa tridactyla</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River-Hog, Red</td>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Southern</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River-Lamprey</td>
<td>681</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River-Snake, Indian</td>
<td>613</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River-Turtle, Bun</td>
<td>570</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Senegal</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roach</td>
<td>676</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX.</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin, American</td>
<td>217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, South-Island</td>
<td>220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock-Cavy</td>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock-Dove</td>
<td>456</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock-Kangaroo, Brush-tailed</td>
<td>206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Yellow-footed</td>
<td>205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockling, Five-bearded</td>
<td>671</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock-Pipit</td>
<td>228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock-Sparrow</td>
<td>265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Yellow-throated</td>
<td>265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock-Thrush</td>
<td>218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe-Deer, Common</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, White-rumped</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roller</td>
<td>316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollulus cristatus</td>
<td>482</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock</td>
<td>292</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosy-throated</td>
<td>402</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufu</td>
<td>327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruff</td>
<td>668</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupicapra pygmaea</td>
<td>163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupicapra pygmea</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruticilla phenicurus</td>
<td>219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saffron-Finch</td>
<td>269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Field</td>
<td>270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saiga tatarica</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saki, Black</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Humboldt’s</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Red-backed</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, White-headed</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, White-nosed</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salamander, Black</td>
<td>660</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Gigantic</td>
<td>663</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Spotted</td>
<td>660</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salamandra atra</td>
<td>660</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, maculosa</td>
<td>660</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salamandrina perspicillata</td>
<td>662</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmo fario</td>
<td>673</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, frontalis</td>
<td>674</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, lacustris</td>
<td>673</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, loripes</td>
<td>673</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, marmota</td>
<td>673</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, umbo</td>
<td>674</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon</td>
<td>673</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon-Trout</td>
<td>673</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saltator, Allied</td>
<td>243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saltator aurantiros-tris</td>
<td>243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, similis</td>
<td>243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanderling</td>
<td>527</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand-Grouse, Banded</td>
<td>474</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Black-bellied</td>
<td>473</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Double-banded</td>
<td>474</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Lesser Pintailed</td>
<td>473</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Lichtenstein’s</td>
<td>474</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Namaqua</td>
<td>473</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Pallas’s</td>
<td>474</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand-Grouse, Pintailed</td>
<td>473</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand-Lizard</td>
<td>594</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Spanish</td>
<td>595</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandpiper, Common</td>
<td>527</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Purple</td>
<td>527</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand-Rat, Fat</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand-Skink, Audouin’s</td>
<td>601</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Greenish</td>
<td>600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Lined</td>
<td>600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Ocellated</td>
<td>600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Three-toed</td>
<td>601</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand-Smelt</td>
<td>669</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand-Snake, Hissing</td>
<td>634</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Schlegel’s</td>
<td>636</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Slender</td>
<td>634</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarcopteryx carinula</td>
<td>452</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, melanotis</td>
<td>452</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarcopteryx bilobus</td>
<td>522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, pectoralis</td>
<td>522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarcopteryx ursinus</td>
<td>213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarcopteryx equatorialis</td>
<td>407</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, gyphus</td>
<td>406, 407</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxicola canancis</td>
<td>219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scardella squamosa</td>
<td>455</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scap</td>
<td>449</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sceloporus affinis</td>
<td>377</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sceloporus constrictus</td>
<td>585</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, garmani</td>
<td>585</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, microlepidota</td>
<td>585</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scoleotes bipus</td>
<td>601</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schizorhynchus africana</td>
<td>322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scincus ocellatus</td>
<td>600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scincus ocellatus</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scincus ocellatus</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scincus ocellatus</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scincus ocellatus</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scincus ocellatus</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scincus ocellatus</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scincus ocellatus</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scincus ocellatus</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scolopax rusticola</td>
<td>526</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scopus umbretta</td>
<td>433</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seckor, Common</td>
<td>451</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sechel, Common</td>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Screamer, Crested</td>
<td>428</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Derbian</td>
<td>429</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Horned</td>
<td>429</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scirrhulum vulcanicum</td>
<td>680</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scirrhulum vulcanicum</td>
<td>680</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scirrhulum vulcanicum</td>
<td>680</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaside, Chillean</td>
<td>353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaside, Chillean</td>
<td>353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sea-Parrot</td>
<td>353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sea-Parrot</td>
<td>353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Mace’s</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Vosciferous</td>
<td>388</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, White-bellied</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, White-headed</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sea-horse, Branchied</td>
<td>679</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Short-nosed</td>
<td>679</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sea-Lamprey</td>
<td>681</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seal, Bladder-nosed</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Common</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Greenland</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Grey</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Mediterranean</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sea-Lion, Californian</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Cape</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Hooker’s</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Patagonian</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seed-eater, Singing</td>
<td>270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Sulphur</td>
<td>270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, White-throated</td>
<td>270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Yellow</td>
<td>270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seed-Finch, Thick-billed</td>
<td>262</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Tropical</td>
<td>262</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selenidera maculirostris</td>
<td>318</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selcorhynchus nigricans</td>
<td>289</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semnopithecus cichloli-gerus</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, entellus</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, leucopygmaeus</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, maurus</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semnopithecus mitratus</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sphenodon hochmattchae</td>
<td>639</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sepes ocellatus</td>
<td>600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. tridactylus</td>
<td>601</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. viridanus</td>
<td>600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sericulus melinus</td>
<td>234</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serina</td>
<td>271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serius canarius</td>
<td>271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serinus canarius</td>
<td>271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serinus horatianus</td>
<td>271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serifus totus</td>
<td>271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serpent, Rat-tailed</td>
<td>646</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serpentarius reptiliorus</td>
<td>405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serpent-eater, Ceylonese</td>
<td>393</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serval</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slag</td>
<td>413</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shama, Indian</td>
<td>220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanny, Smooth</td>
<td>663</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shearwater, Greater</td>
<td>537</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Manx</td>
<td>537</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheathbill, Black-billed</td>
<td>524</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Yellow-billed</td>
<td>524</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheep, Barbary</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Burrhill Wild</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Domestic</td>
<td>167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Punjab Wild</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheldrake, Australian</td>
<td>442</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Common</td>
<td>441</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Rudd</td>
<td>441</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Variegated</td>
<td>442</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, White-fronted</td>
<td>442</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoebill</td>
<td>423</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shore-Lark</td>
<td>308</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Algerian</td>
<td>308</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, White-bellied</td>
<td>308</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoveller</td>
<td>448</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrew, Bluish</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Pegan Tree</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrike, Four-coloured</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Great Grey</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Indian Grey</td>
<td>235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Red-backed</td>
<td>235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stalia wilsoni</td>
<td>220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibia, Black-headed</td>
<td>232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibia castrapata</td>
<td>232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silurus stokesi</td>
<td>597</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silurus Electricus</td>
<td>673</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Sis</td>
<td>672</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silurus glanis</td>
<td>672</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver-bill, African</td>
<td>250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Indian</td>
<td>250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simia morio</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, satyrus</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Siphonostoma typhe</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siredon mexicanus</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siren</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siren lacertina</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siskin</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, American</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Black-chinned</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Black-throated</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Indian</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Yarrell's</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sitrus miliarius</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sitta tuteola</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sitta caeca</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, europaea</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skink, Algerian</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Audouin's Sand</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Cooteau's</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Common</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Cunningham's</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Greater</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Greenish Sand</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Larger</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Lesueur's</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Lined Sand</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Ocellated Sand</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Schneider's</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Smooth-headed</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Spotted Sand</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Stokes's</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Streaked</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Striated</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Stump-tailed</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Three-streaked</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Three-toed</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, White</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Skua, Antarctic</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Buffon's</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Common</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Pomatorhine</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Richardson's</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Skunk, Canadian</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Chilian</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Sky-Lark</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Indian</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Sloth, Hoffmann's</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Three-toed</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Two-toed</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Slow-Skink, Spotted</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Slowworm</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Smelt, Sand</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Smew</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Spathius vagus</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Snake, Æsculapian</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, All-green Tree</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, American Black</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, American Milk</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Unmated</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Anomalous</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Antillean</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Aurora</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Snake, Australian</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Banded</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Back-marked</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Banded-tailed</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Black-backed</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Black-headed</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Black-and-White</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Black-and-White Ground</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Black-and-Yellow</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Blomhoff's</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Blunt-nosed</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Boddart's</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Bordeaux</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Cananina</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Carniated</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Cenchoa</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Chained</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Chicken</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Clifford's</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Clouded</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Cobella</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Common</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Coppery</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Coras</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Corn</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Crossed</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Crowned</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Cyclonopterus</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Cylinder</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Dahl's</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Dark-green</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Deadly</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Dekay's</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Delande's Ground</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, D'Orbigny's</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Fierce</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Fisk's</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Fitzinger's</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Four-banded</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Four-lined</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Fugitive</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Garter</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Glass</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Grass</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Grass-green</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Hissing Sand</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Hoary</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Hog-nosed</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Hooded</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Horseshoe</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Hygian</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Indian Rat</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Indian River</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>————, Infernal</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snake, King</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacertine</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leopard</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leopardine</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lineated</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-banded</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-headed</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-nosed</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-snouted</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Many-spotted</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrem's</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexican</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mocassin</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moila</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natterer's</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive-brown</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ornamental Tree</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painted Tree</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plumbeous</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pointed Tree</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punctuated Tree</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punctured</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-and-Black</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reinhardt's Tree</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhomb-marked</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ribbon</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ring-hals</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robben-Island</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rough-keeled</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufescence</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufous</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saw-marked</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlegel's Sand</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seven-banded</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp-nosed</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp-snouted</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slender Sand</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smooth</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smooth-bellied</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South-American Rat</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spot-bellied</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spot-headed</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spot-ringed</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Square-spotted</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Striped</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summer</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tail-banded</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tail-lined</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tessellated</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Testaceous</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tigrine</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triangular-marked Water</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Water</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varied Bush</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snake, Viperine</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivaceous</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snapper, Temminck's</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snipe, Common</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Jack</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow-bird</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow-Bunting</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow-Finch</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow-Goose, Blue</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Lesser</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow-Partridge, Himalayan</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sole, Common</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solea vulgaris</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somatidia mollisima</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Song-Sparrow, Pileated</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— White-throated</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Song-Thrush</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Souslik, European</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Line-tailed</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexican</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Mongolian</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Thirteen-striped</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparrow, Alario</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Black-breasted</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Cape</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Chipping</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Golden</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Grey-headed</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— House</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Java</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Pileated Song</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Rock</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Tree</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— White-throated Song</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Yellow</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Yellow-throated</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Yellow-throated Rock</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparrow-Hawk</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Black-and-White</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Pileated</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Red-bellied</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spatula clupeata</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spolegopus fuscescens</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speotyto curvicollis</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spermestes cucullata</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— fringilloides</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— nana</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spermophila albogularis</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— carvallescens</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— collaria</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— euliri</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— gutturalis</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— hypoleuca</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— lineata</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spermophila lineola</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— nigro-aurentia</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— ophthalmitica</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— plumbea</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— torqueola</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spermophilus citellus</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— grammurus</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— mexicanus</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— mongolicus</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— tridecemlineatus</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spermospiza guttata</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— hæmatina</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spheroctaylus argus</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sphagolobus atratus</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spheniscus demersus</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— kumboldtii</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— magellanicus</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sphenocercus sphenurus</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sphenondon punctatus</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sphingurus insidiosus</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— mexicanus</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— prehensilis</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— spinosus</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— villosus</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spilornis bacha</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— cheela</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— spilogaster</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spilotes pacificostoma</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— pullatus</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— variabilis</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spizaetus bellicosus</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— caligatus</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— ceylonensis</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— coronatus</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— nipalensis</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— orientalis</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— ornatus</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— tyrannus</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spizella socialis</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spoonbill</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— African</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Rosante</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring-bok</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spur-fowl, Ceylonese</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Hardwicke's</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Rufous</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squatarola helvëtica</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squirrel, Arizona</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Blanford's</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Chestnut-bellied</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Chipping</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Common</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Dark-backed</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Dorsal</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Dwarf</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Flying</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Fraser's</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Grey</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Squirrel, Grey-breasted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grizzled</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ground</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hoary-headed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hudson-Bay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jelirang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Malabar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Malayen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Palm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Plantain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prevost’s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Red-bellied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Saddled</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Syrian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tennent’s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Three-striped</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tropical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Variable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vulpine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>White-banded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yellow-footed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yellow-grey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Starling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blyth’s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chilian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Choji</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>De Filippo’s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Meadow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Green Glossy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Long-tailed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Glossy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louisianaian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Meadow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Purple-headed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Glossy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Red-shoulderded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rufous-vented</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Glossy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Silky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unspotted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waffled</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Stearnena cyanoccephala</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Steatornis caripensis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stein-bok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephanophorus leucocephalus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stercorarius antarcticus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>catarrhactes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>crepidatus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>parasiticus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>pomatorhinus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sterna anglica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cantiaca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>fluviatilis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>hirundo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>macrura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Sterna minuta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sternothaurus derbianus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>neger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nigroane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>simus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>subnegri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sternothere, Black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Derbian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Natal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stekleback, Fifteen-spined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scaly-sided</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ten-spined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stilt, Black-necked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brazilian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stont, Common</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Irish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stock-Dove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stone-Curliew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stork, Black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Black-necked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boycey’s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Magauri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marabou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Saddle-billed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>White-bellied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>White-necked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Strepera anaphonensis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>arguta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>fuliginosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>graculina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Strepsiceros inermis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>kudu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Strepsilas interpers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stringops habroptilus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Strix capensis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>delicatula</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>flammea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nico-hollandiae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Struthidea cinerea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Struthidea, Grey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Struthio camelus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>molybdophanes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sturgeon, Common</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sturnella defilippi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ludoviciano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sturnia malabarica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sturniaposta contra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sturnus unicolor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>vulgaris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sucker, Binunculated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unctuous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sugar-bird, Black-headed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yellow-winged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sula bassana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Sula leucogastra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>piscator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>terrator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Summer-Duck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sun-Bittern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Surieta tetradactyla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Suricate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Surnia funerea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ulula</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Surucuec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sus anderamanensis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cristatus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>leucomystax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>pagnensis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>scrofa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>taiwanus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>timorenus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>villicatus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Swallow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Swan, Bewick’s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Black-necked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Coscoroba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Trumpeter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Whooper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Swift</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Swine, Andaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Formossan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Javan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Timorese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>White-whiskered</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wild</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sygalis arvensis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>flavoila</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>luteola</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sylvia atricapilla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cinerea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cuurruca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>hortensis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Symnagathus acus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S naevus australis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>diemenensis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Syphoettides bengalensis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Syriniun aluco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>indrane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nebuloosum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nuchale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sinenuse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>woodfordi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Syrphraptus paradoxus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tachybatpes fluviatilis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tachyeres cinerus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tachymenisc vivax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tachyphonis corona-tus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>melaleucus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX.</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDEX.</strong></td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tadorna cana</strong></td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>casarcara</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cornuta</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tadorndoides</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>variegata</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vulpanser</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanioptera nengaeta</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulegallia lathamii</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talpa europea</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamandua tetradactyla</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamarin, Negro</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-handed</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamias lateralis</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>striatus</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, All-green</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archbishop</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black-backed</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black-headed</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black-necked</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black-shouldered</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue-and-Black</td>
<td>240, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue-shouldered</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazilian</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowned</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fasciated</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Festive</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuliginous</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green-headed</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenish</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lead-coloured</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magpie</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange-billed</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palm</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pectoral</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-bellied</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saira</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayaca</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver-blue</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Striated</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Superb</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thick-billed</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-capped</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellow-fronted</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamagora cana</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cyanoptera</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ornata</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>palmatum</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sayaca</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>striata</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanagrela cyanomelana</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>velia</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tantalus, African</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tantalus, Indian</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tantalus loculator</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanygnathus albivestris</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>luzenensis</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>megalorhynchus</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muelleri</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taphozous nudiventris</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapir, Baird’s</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazilian</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dow’s</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malayan</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapirus americanus</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>haitri</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>douthi</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indicus</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanaquatira smithi</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarbophis fullax</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obtusus</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarentolata annularis</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>delalandii</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mauritianica</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tasmanian Devil</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatusia hybrid</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kappieri</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peba</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxidea americana</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tayra</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teal, Blue-winged</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazilian</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chilian</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Common</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falcated</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japanese</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teettee, Black-fronted</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black-fronted</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moloch</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teguexin, Black-pointed</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Common</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teius rufescens</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>teguexin</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temnochusus pagondarum</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tench, Common</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tern, Arctic</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Common</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great-billed</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gull-billed</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandwich</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrapene amboinensis</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carinata</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrapin, Adorned</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrapin, Alligator</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annulated</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett’s</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black-headed</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanding’s</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspian</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceylonese</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cope’s</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floridan</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geoffroy’s</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon’s</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton’s</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matamata</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maw’s</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maximilian’s</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muhlenberg’s</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocellated</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oldham’s</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painted</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvanian</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mud</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-bellied</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeves’s</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roofed</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rough</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruffter</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scorpion Mud</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sculptured</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serrated</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spanish</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speckled</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spengler’s</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stink-pot Mud</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thick-necked</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurgt</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-mouthed</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mud</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrinkled</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellow-marigined</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Testudo angulata</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>argentina</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>calcarata</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carbonaria</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>elegans</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>elephintina</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>elephantopus</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>elongata</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fiski</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>geometrica</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>greca</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hololisa</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>horsfieldi</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibera</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indica</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>leithii</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marginata</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mauritianica</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nigra</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ouletifera</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Testudo pardalis</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>polyphemus</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>radianas</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>semiserrata</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stellata</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sulcata</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tabulata</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tentoria</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trimeni</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tetradactylus seps</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tetraceros quadricornis</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tetraco cupido</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phaseollus</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tetricus</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>urocallus</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tetragallus hiamayensis</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tetragon parvica</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thalassochelys cautans</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>caretto</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thamnodynastes noteri</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thar</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thaumame amherstia</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>picaia</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Threisticus candatus</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theropithecus gelada.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thickeen, Australian.520</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Double-striped.521</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peruvian</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrassetus harpyia</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrush, Brown</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown Mock</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falkland-Island</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey-headed</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horsfield's</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whistling</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay</td>
<td>231, 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missel</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange-headed</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ground</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-bellied</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-headed</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laughing</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solitary</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Song</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sorry</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South-Island</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-bellied</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-eyed</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mock</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thunderfish</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thylacinus cnocephalus</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thymallus vulgaris</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiaris jacarina</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiger</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clouded</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tigrisoma brasiliense</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>leucolophum</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiliqua gigas</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nigro-lutea</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>occipitalis</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinamou, Banded</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chilin</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinsta</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obsolete</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufous</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solitary</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spotted</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapaupa</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variegated</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinamus solidarius</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinea vulgaris</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinnunculus alaudarius</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cenhirs</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cenchroids</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dominioensis</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gracilis</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sparverius</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vespertinus</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titmouse, Azure</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bearded</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coal</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crested</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-tailed</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-sicled</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toad, Black-spotted.654</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Californian</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channelled</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Common</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dusky</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire-bellied</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giant</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humped Short-headed</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midwife</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorish</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narrow-headed</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natterjack</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Square-marked.654</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warty Short-headed</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomi-Bat, Naked-bellied</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tortoise, Algerian.564</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, American Box.557</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Angulated.565</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Argelated.559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Argentine.561</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Brazilian.561</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Burmease.564</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Dumouril's</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grieved</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elephantine</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, European</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pond</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Fik's.563</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Florida</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Galapagan</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Geometric</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Greek</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Grooved</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Horsfield's</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Indian</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Large Grieved.568</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Leith's</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Leopard</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Margined</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, One-bearded</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grieved</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Pyxis</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Radiated</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Semiserrated.563</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Smooth</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Starred</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Tent</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Trimen's</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Tuberculated.560</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Well-marked.560</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torted sceytale</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Totanus candidis</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fuscous</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toucan, Ariel</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Ouvier's</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Doubtful</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Green-billed</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Red-billed</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Short-billed</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Sulphur-breasted</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Sulphur-and-white-breasted</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Too</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Touracene, Spot-billed</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Touracou, Buffon's.321</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Tragopan, Trachinoptera

INDEX.

Torynops, Trignaoptera

Tree-Kangaroo, Bennett's 207

Tree-Partridge, White-eyed 482

Tree-Pie, Chinese 297

Tree-Pipit 227

Tree-Poecipnpe, Brazilian 129

Tree-Shrew, Pagan 101

Tree-Snake, All.

Green 632

Banded-tailed 624

Grass-green 635

Ornamental 636

Painted 624

Pointed 636

Punctulated 624

Richard's 632

Tree-Sparrow 264

Trogon bicincta 453

calce 452

macrorhyncha 452

phasmoptera 453

sphenura 452

viridis 453

Trentornrhinuss nigro-

luteus 615

Tribonyx morteri 511

ventralis 511

Trichecchus rosaurus 98

Trichoglossus chloro-

lepidotus 326

concinnus 326

eyanogrammus 325

forsteni 325

hematodes 325

mitelli 325

novacolliniae 325

ornatus 326

Trichosurus caninus 241

fuliginosus 211

vulpecula 209

Trigononpephus atrocculus 646

lanceolatus 614

Trimerorhinchus rhom-

beatus 633

Tringa alpina 526

canescens 527

strigata 527

Tringoides hypoleucos 527

Trionyx aegyptiacus 570

tero 570

muticus 570

percellatus 570

Tropidoleptis majus 597

Tropidodon is cloce-

pion 614

Tropidurus hispidus 583

Troupial, Blark 283

Changeable 283

Chestnut-

fronted 281

Rich-black 283

Yellow 282

Yellow-

crowned 280

Yellow-headed 282

Trout, Common 673

Lake 673

Salmon 673

Trumpeter, Common 515

Green-winged 516

White-backed 516

Tupaia piquana 101

tana 101

Tupaia, Tana 101

Typinambis nigro-

punctatus 591

rufescens 591

teguexin 591

Turacous buffoni 321

corythaix 321

erythrophus 322

livingstonii 321

macrorhyncha 322

persa 321

3 B
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Turbot, Common</th>
<th>.672</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Turdus albiventris</td>
<td>.217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cardis</td>
<td>.218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>castaneus</td>
<td>.218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>falklandicus</td>
<td>.217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>iliacus</td>
<td>.216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>leucomelas</td>
<td>.217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>merula</td>
<td>.217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>migratorius</td>
<td>.217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>musicus</td>
<td>.216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>mustelinus</td>
<td>.217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>pilaris</td>
<td>.216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>pacilopterus</td>
<td>.218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>rufiventris</td>
<td>.217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>torquatus</td>
<td>.218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>trisitis</td>
<td>.217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>viscivorus</td>
<td>.216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Turkey, North-American</td>
<td>.496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ocellated</td>
<td>.495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Turnagra crassirostris</td>
<td>.232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Turnix lepurana</td>
<td>.505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nigricolis</td>
<td>.505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>pyrrhothorax</td>
<td>.505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sykesi</td>
<td>.505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sylvatica</td>
<td>.505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>taigoper</td>
<td>.505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>varia</td>
<td>.505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Turnstone</td>
<td>.523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Turtle, Bungoma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>River</td>
<td>.570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Green</td>
<td>.565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hawk-billed</td>
<td>.566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loggerhead</td>
<td>.566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Senegal River</td>
<td>.570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Turdus albovittatus</td>
<td>.462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bitorquatus</td>
<td>.463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>capicolia</td>
<td>.463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>chinensis</td>
<td>.463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>communis</td>
<td>.461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>hamilis</td>
<td>.463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>meena</td>
<td>.461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>orientalis</td>
<td>.461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>picturatus</td>
<td>.462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>risorius</td>
<td>.462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>semitorquatus</td>
<td>.462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>senegalensis</td>
<td>.464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>surdensis</td>
<td>.464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tigrinus</td>
<td>.464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>vinaceus</td>
<td>.463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Twite</td>
<td>.271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tymanitisia bicolor</td>
<td>.406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Typhlops delalandii</td>
<td>.605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nigro-albus</td>
<td>.605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tyranus melancholicus</td>
<td>.304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>pipiri</td>
<td>.304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tyrant, Fork-tailed</td>
<td>.304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Melancholy</td>
<td>.304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pepoza</td>
<td>.304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Tyrant, Pitangua</td>
<td>.304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Short-winged</td>
<td>.303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sulphury</td>
<td>.304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umbra krameri</td>
<td>.675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umbre, Kramer’s</td>
<td>.675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tufted</td>
<td>.423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Uralia maculata</td>
<td>.609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Upupa epops</td>
<td>.315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Uranisodon plica</td>
<td>.583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Uria australis</td>
<td>.541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Urobanchya albonocata</td>
<td>.253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>axillaris</td>
<td>.253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bocagii</td>
<td>.254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Urocissa flavirostris</td>
<td>.296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>maquirostris</td>
<td>.296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>occipitalis</td>
<td>.296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sinensis</td>
<td>.296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Uromastix acanthinurus</td>
<td>.581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>hardwickii</td>
<td>.582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>microchloris</td>
<td>.581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ocellatus</td>
<td>.582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>spinipes</td>
<td>.581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Uromastix, Adorned</td>
<td>.582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ursus americanus</td>
<td>.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>arctos</td>
<td>.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>horribilis</td>
<td>.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>isabelius</td>
<td>.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>japonicus</td>
<td>.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>malayanus</td>
<td>.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>maritianus</td>
<td>.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ornatus</td>
<td>.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>piscator</td>
<td>.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>syriacus</td>
<td>.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tibetanus</td>
<td>.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Urubitinga anthracina</td>
<td>.384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>meridionalis</td>
<td>.385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sonora</td>
<td>.385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Urubitinga, Ash-coloured</td>
<td>.384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Banded-tailed.</td>
<td>.385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rusty</td>
<td>.385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vanelius cayennensis</td>
<td>.522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>vulgaris</td>
<td>.522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Varanus acanthurus</td>
<td>.590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>albogularis</td>
<td>.589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bengalensis</td>
<td>.589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>exanthematicus</td>
<td>.589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>flavescens</td>
<td>.589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>gouldii</td>
<td>.590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>griseus</td>
<td>.590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>niloticus</td>
<td>.590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ocellatus</td>
<td>.589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>salvator</td>
<td>.590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>variegatus</td>
<td>.590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vesperitio noctori</td>
<td>.105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Viesma</td>
<td>.187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vigna aceraria</td>
<td>.252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paradisea</td>
<td>.252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>principalis</td>
<td>.262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vinago calva</td>
<td>.452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>crassirostris</td>
<td>.452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>delalandii</td>
<td>.452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Viper, As</td>
<td>.642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cape</td>
<td>.640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carpet</td>
<td>.645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cerastes</td>
<td>.644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Common</td>
<td>.641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crossed</td>
<td>.646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Horned</td>
<td>.644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Latase’s</td>
<td>.642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Long-nosed</td>
<td>.643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nose-horned</td>
<td>.644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>River-Jack</td>
<td>.644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Russell’s</td>
<td>.643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Water</td>
<td>.645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Palm.</td>
<td>.646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Viper ammodytes</td>
<td>.643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>arietans</td>
<td>.643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>aspis</td>
<td>.642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>atropos</td>
<td>.644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>berus</td>
<td>.641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cerastes</td>
<td>.644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cornuta</td>
<td>.644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>lastatii</td>
<td>.642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nasicornis</td>
<td>.644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>rhinoceros</td>
<td>.644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>russelli</td>
<td>.643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Visacha</td>
<td>.131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vivericula malaccensis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>schlegeli</td>
<td>.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Viverra civetta</td>
<td>.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tanglea</td>
<td>.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>zibetha</td>
<td>.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vole, Bank</td>
<td>.123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Short-tailed</td>
<td>.123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Water</td>
<td>.123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vultur auricula</td>
<td>.404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>calvus</td>
<td>.403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>monachus</td>
<td>.403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>occipitalis</td>
<td>.404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vulture, Angolan</td>
<td>.405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bengali</td>
<td>.404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>.406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Californian</td>
<td>.406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cinereous</td>
<td>.403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Condor</td>
<td>.406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Egyptian</td>
<td>.404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>European</td>
<td>.404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bearded</td>
<td>.405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Griffon</td>
<td>.404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>King</td>
<td>.408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kolbe’s</td>
<td>.404</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vulture, Occipital 404</td>
<td>Waxbill, Orange-cheeked 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Pileated 405</td>
<td>——, Red-bellied 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Pondicherry 403</td>
<td>——, Western Melba 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Rüppell’s 404</td>
<td>Zebra 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Secretary 405</td>
<td>Waxwing 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Sociable 404</td>
<td>Weasel 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Turkey 406</td>
<td>Weaver-bird, Bengal 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Yellow-headed 406</td>
<td>——, Black-bellied 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagtail, Blue-headed 227</td>
<td>——, Black-chested 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Grey 227</td>
<td>——, Black-fronted 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Pied 227</td>
<td>——, Blue-beaked 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, White 227</td>
<td>——, Bright-spotted 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Yellow 227</td>
<td>——, Chestnut-backed 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallaby, Agile 204</td>
<td>——, Crimson-crowned 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Bennett’s 204</td>
<td>——, Eye-browed 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Black-striped 204</td>
<td>——, Golden-backed 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Black-tailed 203</td>
<td>Grenadier 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Derbian 205</td>
<td>——, Long-tailed 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Red-bellied 205</td>
<td>Manyar 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Rufous-necked 203</td>
<td>——, Masked 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Short-tailed 205</td>
<td>——, Olive 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Thigh-striped 205</td>
<td>——, Orange-shanked 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallaroo, Great 202</td>
<td>——, Red-beaked 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall-Lizard 594</td>
<td>——, Red-faced 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walrus 98</td>
<td>——, Red-headed 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warbler, Garden 222</td>
<td>——, Red-shouldered 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Japanese 222</td>
<td>——, Resplendent 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Reed 222</td>
<td>——, Rufous-necked 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Willow 222</td>
<td>——, Russ's 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Wood 222</td>
<td>——, Shining 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wart-Hog, Eliah's 190</td>
<td>——, Short-winged 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Ethiopian 189</td>
<td>——, White-fronted 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water-Buck, Common 153</td>
<td>——, Yellowish 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Sing-sing 153</td>
<td>——, Yellow-shouldered 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water-Chevrolet 186</td>
<td>Weaver-fish 667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water-Deer, Chinese 182</td>
<td>——, Lesser 667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterhen, Black-tailed 511</td>
<td>Wheatear 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Mortier’s 511</td>
<td>Whimbrel 520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water-Lizard, Lesueur's 581</td>
<td>——, Little 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water-Rail 506</td>
<td>Whinchat 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water-Snake, Triangular-marked 627</td>
<td>White-eye, Chinese 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Uniform 630</td>
<td>——, Grey-backed 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water-Viper 645</td>
<td>——, Indian 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water-Vole 123</td>
<td>——, Lateral 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waxbill, Australian 245</td>
<td>Whitethroat 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Blue-breasted 246</td>
<td>——, Lesser 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Cinereous 246</td>
<td>Whiting 671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Common 245</td>
<td>Whydah-bird, Paradise 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Crimson-eared 246</td>
<td>——, Pin-tailed 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Crimson-faced 247</td>
<td>——, Red-chested 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Crimson-winged 247</td>
<td>——, White-winged 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Dufresne's 246</td>
<td>——, Yellow-backed 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Green 245</td>
<td>Wigeon 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Grenadier 245</td>
<td>——, Chilo... 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Yellow Warbler 222</td>
<td>——, Willow Warbler 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Red 82</td>
<td>——, Hairy-nosed 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Tasmanian 213</td>
<td>——, Woodcock 526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Wombat, Common 212</td>
<td>——, Wood-Dove, Rufous-necked 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Woodpecker, Banded 307</td>
<td>——, Wood-Francolin 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Greater Spotted 307</td>
<td>——, Wood-Hare 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Green 308</td>
<td>——, Wood-Hawk, Beautiful 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Lesser Spotted 307</td>
<td>——, Wood-Owl, Bay 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Red-headed 307</td>
<td>——, Sharpe's 372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, White-headed 308</td>
<td>——, Wood-Swallow, White-eyebrowed 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Wood-Thrush 217</td>
<td>——, Wood-Warbler 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Wrasse, Green-streaked 670</td>
<td>——, White-final 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRYNECK 308</td>
<td>——, Xanthocoelus ictericus 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Xanthomyza phrygia 238</td>
<td>——, Xanthomys flavus 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Xenodon newhidi 625</td>
<td>——, Xerus erythropus 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, rhabdocephalus 625</td>
<td>——, senegalensis 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Xenopus laevis 659</td>
<td>——, Xenurus unincinctus 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Xenorchynchus australis 422</td>
<td>——, getulus 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, rutilus 112</td>
<td>——, setosus 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, stangeri 112</td>
<td>——, Yac 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Yellow Hammer 275</td>
<td>——, Yipalba, Water-Yiper 507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, Water-Yole 270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Addenda**

**Xanthocoelus ictericus**

**Xanthomyza phrygia**

**Xanthomys flavus**

**Xenodon newhidi**

**Xerces erythropus**

**Senegalensis**

**Xenurus unincinctus**

**Xenorchynchus australis**

**Yac**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Zamenis atrovirens</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Zebra, Common</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Zonotrichia pileata</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>620</td>
<td>caudilineatus</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>constricitor</td>
<td>619</td>
<td>avriculata</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>zamenis</td>
<td></td>
<td>dahlia</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>aurita</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>atrovirens</td>
<td></td>
<td>diadema</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>leucoptera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>caudilineatus</td>
<td></td>
<td>flagelliformis</td>
<td>619</td>
<td>maculata</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>constricitor</td>
<td></td>
<td>gemonensis</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>martiniaca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>hippocrepis</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>carolinensis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nummifer</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>mucosus</td>
<td>619</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ventrimaculatus</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>Zebu</td>
<td>145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zebu</td>
<td></td>
<td>Zenaida amabilis</td>
<td>460</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Zonurus cordylus</td>
<td>587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Zonure, Derbian</td>
<td>587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Zorilla, Banded</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Zoarces viviparum</td>
<td>669</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Zonotrichia albicollis</td>
<td>278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Zosterops dorsalis</td>
<td>237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>lateralis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>palpechrosus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>simplex</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

THE END.